

SPINK

22-23 JANUARY 2019
LONDON



THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

FEATURING

FEATURING FINE AIRMAILS, ANTIGUA EARLY LETTERS, BARBADOS, BECHUANALAND, CAYMAN IS., CEYLON EARLY LETTERS, EGYPT, FRENCH DJIBOUTI, HOLYLAND, IRAQ, K.U.T., KUWAIT, MALAYA, NEW ZEALAND, NYASALAND, RHODESIA AND GREAT BRITAIN WITH STRONG LINE-ENGRAVED

THE PHILATELIC COLLECTORS' SERIES

Featuring fine Airmails, Antigua early letters, Barbados, Bechuanaland, Cayman Is., Ceylon early letters, Egypt, French Djibouti, Holyland, Iraq, K.U.T., Kuwait, Malaya, New Zealand, Nyasaland, Rhodesia and Great Britain with strong Line-Engraved

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury

London WC1B 4ET

tel +44 (0)20 7563 4000 fax +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Vat No: GB 791627108

Sale Details		Tuesday	22 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m.	Lots 1001-1430
		Tuesday	22 January 2019 at 2.00 p.m.	Lots 1431-1840
		Wednesday	23 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m.	Lots 1841-2237
		Wednesday	23 January 2019 at 2.00 p.m.	Lots 2238-2668

In sending commission bids or making enquiries,
this sale should be referred to as **BAGHDAD - 19010**

Viewing of Lots		At Spink London
		Friday 18 January 2019 at 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
		Monday 21 January 2019 at 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m.
		Private viewing by appointment only

Live platform | 

Your Specialists for this Sale



Nick Startup
nstartup@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4073



Dominic Savastano
dsavastano@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4094

Bids

Dora Szigeti
auctionteam@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4005
fax +44 (0)20 7563 4037

Internet Bidding

Michael Lewis
support@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4090
+44 (0)20 7563 4089

Payment Enquiries

Veronica Morris
creditcontrol@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4018

VAT Enquiries

John Winchcombe
jwinchcombe@spink.com
+44 (0)20 7563 4101

The Spink Environment Commitment: Paper from Sustainable Forests and Clean Ink

Spink has a long history of preserving not only collectables but our planet, too. We are proud to ensure that our policy of sustainability and conservation keeps up with Spink's growth, helping improve the environment for new generations of collectors.

We insist that our printers source all paper used in the production of Spink catalogues from FSC and/or PEFC suppliers and use non-hazardous inks. We also ask they hold the environmental standard ISO 14001.

Spink recycle all ecological material used on our premises and we encourage you to recycle your catalogue once you have finished with it.

Front Cover Illustrations: 1115, 1305, 1312, 1586, 1598, 1642, 1686, 1717, 2102, 2482, 2517, 2535, 2596, 2616 Back Cover Illustrations: 2446, 2453

Inside Front Cover Illustrations: 1123, 1599 Inside Back Cover Illustrations: 1509, 2365 2436

SPINK

Group Chairman And CEO

Olivier D. Stocker

Directors

Tim Hirsch FRPSL Anthony Spink

Chief Financial Officer

Alison Bennet

Head of EMEA

Mira Adusei-Poku
mpoku@spink.com

Global Head of Stamps and Autographs

Fernando Martínez
fmartinez@spink.com

Specialists

Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL
David Parsons
Nick Startup
Neill Granger FRPSL
Dominic Savastano
Josh Barber
Thomas Fell
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)
George Eveleth
Guido Craveri (Consultant)
George Yue (Consultant)
Alan Ho

Bonds & Shares

Mike Veissid (Consultant)
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Peter Christen (Consultant)

Client & Auction Management

Geoff Anandappa
Dora Szigeti
Nik Von Uexkull
Alzbeta Lanova
John Winchcombe
Viola Craveri
Amit Ramprashad
Kaitlyn Argila
Samantha Lanevi
Newton Tsang
Christina Kong

PR & Marketing

Rita Ariete
Elma Li

Chief Customer Officer

Rita Ariete

Head of Americas

Charles J Blane
cblane@spink.com

Global Head of Coins and Medals

Muriel Eymery
meymery@spink.com

Coins

Richard Bishop
Tim Robson
Gregory Edmund
Lawrence Sinclair (Consultant)
Barbara Mears
Ellie Boot
Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Kin Choi Cheung
Paul Pei Po Chow
Joseph Lam

Historical Documents

Neill Granger FRPSL
Ian Shapiro (Consultant)
Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)

Books

Emma Howard
Kate Bulford
Nik Von Uexkull

Finance

Alison Bennet
Sue Pui
Marco Fiori
Mina Bhagat
Dennis Muriu
Veronica Morris
Nicholas Waring
Amit Ramprashad

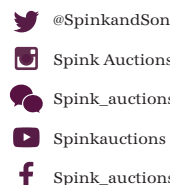
Representative For Australia

Peter Griffiths - pgriffiths@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ
Alan Ho - japan@spink.com

www.spink.com



Chief Operating Officer

Mira Adusei-Poku

Head of Asia-Pacific

Sue Pui
spui@spink.com

Global Head of Banknotes and Bonds

Kelvin Cheung
kcheung@spink.com

Banknotes

Barnaby Faull
Elaine Fung
Robert Wilde-Evans
Arnas Savickas
Greg Cole
Stephen Goldsmith (Special Consultant)
Paul Pei Po Chow

Orders, Decorations & Medals

Marcus Budgen
Iain Goodman
Jack West-Sherring
Greg Cole

Wine & Spirits

Angie Ihlo Fung

Special Commissions

Ian Copson
Edward Hilary Davis

IT & Administration

Berdia Qamarauli
Michael Lewis
Liz Cones
Slawomir Kolsut
Tom Robinson
Newton Tsang
Christina Kong

Spink UK

69 Southampton Row
Bloomsbury
London
WC1B 4ET
Email:
conciierge@spink.com
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000
Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

Spink USA

145 W. 57th St.
18th Floor
New York, NY
10019
Email:
usa@spink.com
Tel: +1 646 941 8664
Fax: +1 646 941 8686

Spink China

4/F and 5/F
Hua Fu Commercial
Building
111 Queen's Road West
Sheung Wan
Hong Kong
Email:
china@spink.com
Tel: +852 3952 3000
Fax: +852 3952 3038

Spink Asia

Registered at:
50 Raffles Place
#17-01 Singapore Land
Tower
Singapore 048623
Email:
singapore@spink.com

Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8
6830 Chiasso
Switzerland
Email:
switzerland@spink.com
Tel: +41 91 911 62 00
Fax: +41 91 922 20 52

INTRODUCING **SPINK** **LIVE**

THE NEW AND IMPROVED ONLINE BIDDING PLATFORM

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains **free of charge**.

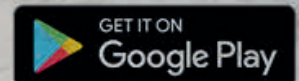
Online Platform

- 1** If not already registered, please create your “My Spink” account at www.spink.com. You will receive an email confirmation along with your Client ID. You will need this to log in.
- 2** Before the sale, log in to the www.spink.com, click on Spink Live to access the list of live sales, select the sale you are interested in and click on the “Click to bid on Spink Live” button. You can also access the live bidding platform via Auctions page.
- 3** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 4** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.
- 5** If you would like to just follow the sale click on “Click to view on Spink Live” button.
- 6** You will hear and see the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction

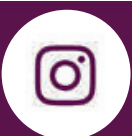
Mobile Platform

- 1** To bid via a mobile device or tablet, please download the Spink Live App from Apple’s App Store or Google’s Play store.
- 2** Log in with the same log in details as used on www.spink.com.
- 3** New clients can register and create a Spink account in the App. Please fill in your details and you will receive an email confirmation with your Client ID.
- 4** Log in and select the sale you are interested in.
- 5** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 6** The bid button is activated by a slide motion to prevent accidental bidding.
- 7** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.

Available now on iOS and Android.



For any enquiries or further assistance please contact:
Tel: +44 (0) 20 7563 4112 | Email: auctionteam@spink.com



SPINK

Extensions

Prospective buyers who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) are requested to notify Spink in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by Spink, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the authenticity of the lot for the purposes of Condition 3.4 of our Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Notice of a request for an expert opinion must give the reason why such is required and specify the identity of the expert which will be subject to the agreement of Spink. All lots for which Certificates of Authenticity are desired must be submitted by Spink to the Expert Committee for choice.

Buyers are reminded that any lot(s) purchased “on extension” are subject to payment in accordance with our normal Terms & Conditions of Business. Settlement of any lots on extension should be made at the time of invoice payment. Overdue accounts are subject to interest charges.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions. Any Lot described as having faults or defects may not be returned should a certificate cite other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description.

Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the lot.

It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

Notes Concerning Descriptions

GUM: Original gum should be expected on unused stamps where appropriate, unless stated otherwise in the description:

mint	unused with original gum showing slight disturbance caused by previous hinge, which may be present in part or entirely removed
part original gum	unused with original gum significantly disturbed or heavily hinged
unmounted mint	original gum as issued
unused	without gum

COVERS: Should be expected to have minor nicks and tears usually from opening. Folded letters or covers normally have one or two file folds. These are not described unless of an exceptional nature and are not grounds for return.

entire letter	complete as sent with comments still attached to the outer address portion
entire	the outer portion of a folded letter but without contents
cover	an envelope

Symbols and Abbreviations

⊛	unmounted mint	d.s.	datestamp
★	unused	h.s.	handstamp
○	used	Ⓐ	air mail
⊞	block of four	Ⓢ	specimen
⊞	block larger than four	Ⓒ	cancelled
☒	used on cover, entire letter, etc.	Ⓔ	essay
△	on piece	Ⓟ	proof
var.	variety, varieties	F	forgery
cat.	catalogue, catalogue value	R	reprint
c.d.s.	circular datestamp		

References

Catalogue values and numbers are those taken from the latest available edition.

The use of Gibbons Specialised catalogues in Great Britain sales is clearly indicated. Where other catalogues are used they are mentioned by name.

Buyers are reminded that payment must be made within seven days from the date of sale (condition 5.4.1), and interest will be added for overdue accounts (condition 5.10.1.1).

Please note charges for credit card payments (condition 5.4.3(iii)).

Buyers are reminded that if they default on a successful bid that details relating to such default may be shared with other auction houses and live bidding platforms (condition 5.11).

Note: All buyers must read the notes concerning requests for Extensions printed on page 4 of this catalogue.

The Terms of that notice must be complied with fully under all circumstances.

Please note that 'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved on-line bidding platform, which is accessible through www.spink.com and also as a SpinkLive app available for download from the App Store.

You can continue bidding online free of charge.


TUESDAY 22 JANUARY 2019

Morning Session commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1001-1430)


AIRMAILS OF THE WORLD

The Ted Proud Collection


Air Orient/Air France

- 1001  1921-41 collection in four albums in a box including 1921 (May) from Aleppo to Alexandretta franked at 17pi.; 1921 (Nov.) Beirut to Aleppo franked at 12pi.; 1929 (Feb.) "Dragon de L'Annom" crash cover; 1929 (Apr.) Cambodia to France franked at 86c.; 1929 (June) France to Beirut franked at 5f.70; 1929 (Nov.) Hanoi to France franked at 1f.26; 1930 (Nov.) - 1931 (July) France to Hanoi and Saigon (2) franked at 6f.50; 1931 (May) Laos to France franked at 91c. (registered); 1931 (June) Indo-China to France cover which crashed at Akyab struck with special cachet; 1932 (Mar.) "Champagne" crash cover from Saigon to France; 1932 (Aug.) "Liban" crash cover; 1932 (Dec.) Lebanon to Danzig franked at 20pi.; 1933 (Apr.) "Provence" crash cover from Saigon to France; 1933 (May) Algeria to Ceylon franked at 10f.25; 1933 (Aug.) France to Singapore missent vto Strasburg; 1934 (Apr.) UK to China via Saigon franked at 1/4d.; 1935 (May) Saigon to Cameroun franked at 56c.; 1935 (June) and 1936 (Jan.-Feb.) Indo-China to Madagascar (5); 1937 (Apr.-May) France to Afghanistan (4) franked at 6f.50; and 1939 (Feb.) Indo-China to Djibouti franked at 55c. All neatly mounted and written-up with flight details. (378)
- £1,500-1,800

K.L.M.

- 1002  1926-42 collection in three volumes housed in a box, including 1926 (May) Netherlands to DEI via France; 1927 (Oct.) NEI to Netherlands (2); 1928 (Sept.) first experimental flight Netherlands to NEI (3) and second experimental flight; 1928 (Sept.) third experimental flight Netherlands to NEI franked at 85c.; 1929 (Sept.) Netherlands to NEI franked at 1g.25; 1928 (Nov.) first experimental return flight DEI to Netherlands and Switzerland; 1930 (Sept.) UK to NEI (2) franked at 1/5½d.; 1930 (Oct.) Indo-China to France (2) franked at 66c.; 1931 (Nov.) Surinam to NEI franked at 76c.; 1931 (Dec.) "Ooievaar" crash flight from NEI to Netherlands; 1931 (Dec.) Perak, Malaya to UK franked at 56c.; 1933 (Aug.) Singapore to Rhodesia franked at 76c. and India to Japan franked at 15½a. (registered); 1933 (Dec.) Denmark to Palestine franked at 1kr.50ö; 1934 (Oct.) NEI to Tanganyika franked at 1g.20; 1934 (Nov.) NEI to Curacao franked at 1g.19; and 1936 (Aug.) Singapore to France franked at 65c. All neatly mounted and written-up with flight details. (223)
- £800-1,000

Imperial Airways

- 1003  1927-38 collection of Imperial Airways flights to, from or via India in four volumes housed in a box including 1927 (Jan.) - 1929 (Mar.) to UK (5) and Netherlands carried on flight from Basra to Cairo; 1929 (June - July) UK to India (3) franked at 7½d.; 1929 (Aug.) India to Liechtenstein franked at 1r.2a.; 1929 (Sept.) delayed flight from UK to India; 1929 (Nov.) UK to Belgrade franked at 6½d.; 1930 (Feb.) India to Tehran franked at 6½a.; 1930 (June) Afghanistan to Germany; 1931 (Feb. - Mar.) India to Liechtenstein franked at 1r.9a. (registered) and 8a.; 1931 (Apr.) UK to New Zealand franked at 1/4d.; 1931 (May) Australia to Germany franked at 2/-; 1931 (May) to UK and USA, carried by "Satyrus", and franked at 24½a. and 12a. (both registered); 1934 (Mar.) India to Liechtenstein franked at 12½a. (registered); 1935 (Feb.) Burma to USA franked at 12½a. (registered); 1936 (Nov.) Barbados to Ceylon franked at 7½d.; 1937 (Mar.) Burma to Nigeria franked at 9½a.; 1938 (Feb.) Aden to France franked at 6a.; and 1939 (Nov.) Saudi Arabia to Switzerland. All neatly mounted and written-up with flight details. (383)
- £1,200-1,500

Airmails of the World, Imperial Airways - *contd.*

- 1004 ④✉ 1931-41 collection in six volumes in a box of Imperial Airways Australia and New Zealand route with a number of delayed flights throughout and including 1935 (Jan.) UK to New Zealand, 1935 (Mar.) Germany to Australia via Malta and Benghazi due to Greek revolution, 1935 (Aug.) Australia to Tanganyika, 1935 (Sept.) Papua to UK, 1935 (Oct.) New Hebrides to France, 1936 (May) Finland to New Zealand and Western Samoa to UK, 1936 (Jun) New Guinea to Austria, 1936 (Aug.) Australia to UK (2) *Scipio* crash covers with different cachets, 1937 (Mar.) UK to Australia *Capricornus* crash cover, 1937 (Nov.) Australia to UK *Cygnus* crash cover, 1939 (May) New Guinea to Germany and 1939 (June) Tonga to UK. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. A good lot well worth careful viewing. (hundreds) £1,500-1,800

- 1005 ④✉ 1931-45 collection of mail carried by Imperial Airways on their African services, housed in five albums in a box, including 1931 (July) Nairobi to France showing "AIR FEE PREPAID/TO EUROPE" h.s., 1931 (Nov.) France to Belgian Congo, 1931 (Dec.) Malta to Cape Town, 1932 (Jan.) UK to Broken Hill and to Mpika (registered), 1932 (June) Kenya to Denmark (2), 1932 (Oct.) Poland to Ethiopia, 1933 (May) Mauritius and Madagascar to France, 1933 (Aug.) Sudan to Burma, 1934 (Jan.) Belgian Congo to Luxembourg, 1934 (Feb.) Czechoslovakia to Ethiopia, 1934 (Mar.) Madagascar to French Congo, 1935 (Mar.) Aden to Greece, 1935 (June) Indo-China to Madagascar (2), 1936 (Aug.) Sudan to Cyprus, 1937 (Jan.) Mozambique to Uganda, 1937 (Apr.) Djibouti to Madagascar, 1937 (May) St. Helena to UK, 1937 (Oct.) Nigeria to Gold Coast, 1937 (Dec.) Egypt to France *Cyrus* crash and Lagos to Kano internal, 1938 (Sept.) Seychelles to UK, 1938 (Dec.) Saudi Arabia to South Africa, 1939 (Apr.) UK to South Africa *Challenger* crash, 1939 (Dec.) USA to Nigeria and Belgian Congo to Cyprus, 1940 (June) Italy to Gold Coast on last Alitalia Rome to Cairo flight and 1942 (Apr.) Chad to UK. A good lot all neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. (hundreds) £1,500-2,000

Imperial Airways/BOAC

- 1006 ④✉ 1940-44 envelopes/cards, in three albums housed in a box, carried on the wartime horseshoe route covering a wide range of countries and different rates including 1940 (July) USA to Cameroons and UK to Ruanda Urundi, 1940 (Oct.) Fiji to Burma, 1940 (Dec.) Aden to UK, 1941 (May) and (June) Afghanistan to USA (registered), 1941 (May) Tobruk under siege (AFPO 20) to New Zealand, 1942 Southern Rhodesia to China (registered) and 1942 (Nov.) Iraq to Jamaica; 1942-45 envelopes (30) carried by Imperial Airways on UK - Sweden - UK service in an album; 1943-44 envelopes/cards (38) carried by BOAC from UK - Asia - UK in an album; and an album of various African branch lines including 1925 South Africa Airways with experimental service (4), Wilson Airways, BOAC Ethiopia branch service and BOAC West African services. A fine lot all neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. (hundreds) £1,200-1,500

Japan Air Lines

- 1007 ④✉ 1935-42 envelopes /cards (51) carried by Japan Air Lines in an album, including 1935 (Oct.) Japan to Spain, 1939 (Dec.) and 1940 (June) Thailand to Germany via Tokyo and Manchuria, 1940 (July) Thailand to Sweden, 1940 (Aug.) Japan to Tehran (registered) and Japan to Australia (registered), 1940 (Nov.) China to Japan by China Military air service, 1941 (Jan.) French India to Indo-China and 1941 (July) Thailand to New York and Indo-China to Tahiti. An interesting lot £2,000-2,500

Lufthansa - South America Service

- 1008 ④✉ 1930-35 collection in three albums in a box, all neatly mounted and written-up showing a large range of rates and with flights identified comprising mail from Germany (80), Argentina (35), Austria (5), Belgium (5), Bolivia, Brazil (71), Chile (10), Czechoslovakia, Danzig (2), Denmark, France (7), Gambia (3), Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Netherlands (13), Norway (4), Paraguay (2), Peru (14), Poland, Sierra Leone (2), Spain (3), South West Africa, Surinam, Switzerland (3), United Kingdom (51), USA, Uruguay (8) and Venezuela (7). An interesting lot £1,600-2,000

Zeppelin Mail

- 1009 ④✉ 1924-38 envelopes/cards (95) carried by Zeppelin housed in an album, including 1929 (Aug.) USA to Switzerland on 8th return flight, 1931 (Sept.) Brazil to Austria, France and Hungary on 2nd return flight, 1931 (Oct.) Germany to Brazil on 3rd flight, 1933 (12 Oct.) Norway to Brazil on 9th flight, 1936 (July) Venezuela to Belgium via New York and 1936 Hindenburg flights. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights
- £800-1,000

Mail via Russia

- 1010 ④✉ 1928-41 envelopes/cards (53) sent via Russia in an album, including 1928 (July) UK to Tehran, 1931 (June) China to Switzerland, Germany to China and Lithuania to China, 1933 (July) UK to Japan, 1934 (May) Japan to Germany, 1936 (Dec.) Japan to UK, 1940 (Aug.) Sweden to Shanghai and Germany to Argentina, 1940 (Sept.) Sweden to Belgian Congo and Italy to Netherlands East Indies, 1940 (Oct.) Germany to USA to avoid British censorship and 1941 (Apr.) Sweden to UK. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flight
- £1,500-1,800

Afghanistan

- 1011 ④✉ 1931 (10 Sept.) India 8a. stationery envelope registered from Kabul to Paris bearing Afghanistan 40p. pair (one with small defect at top) on reverse, taken overland to Landikhana Indian Exchange Office and Karachi, then by Imperial Airways on "*City of Basra*" to Basra, "*City of Baghdad*" to Cairo, "*Satyrus*" from Alexandria to Genoa, overland to Basle, then by "*City of Hercules*" to Paris. A rare combination cover showing the 80p. UPU rate and 40p. registration fee. Photo
- £300-400
- 1012 ④✉ 1932 (21 Apr.) - (5 Aug.) envelopes registered from Kabul to France and 1933 (3 Apr.) envelope registered from Kabul to Germany, all showing combination frankings of Afghanistan and Indian values and carried by Imperial Airways from Karachi, one to France with 30c. Postage Due affixed. A good quartet of covers
- £800-1,000
- 1013 ④✉ 1934-39 envelopes (32, sixteen registered) to Austria (2), Czechoslovakia (2), France (15), Germany (9), Italy, Switzerland (2) and UK, a good range of frankings, nine being carried on delayed flights. All neatly mounted and written-up with flight details
- £1,500-1,800

Austria

- 1014 ④✉ 1938 (4 Jan.) commercial envelope from Austria to Peru, carried by Air France from Paris to Santiago and then PAA to Lima, franked at 18s.45 (including 1936 Dolfuss 10s.) for a 25g. letter consisting of 5x air fees of 3s.50 per 5 grams (17s.50 plus 95gr for UPU rate). Rare. Photo
- £600-800

Bahrain

- 1015 ④✉ 1934 (Oct.) to Malta via Cairo franked at 8½a.; 1936 (Feb.) to UK by Imperial Airways and franked at 7½a.; 1937 (Apr.) from USA to Bahrain via London and franked at 23c.; 1938 (June) to UK by Imperial Airways and franked at 2½a.; 1940 (Jan.) from India to Netherlands via Bahrain franked at 2r.7½a.; 1940 (July) to USA via Hong Kong and San Francisco, franked at 2r.11½a.; 1941 (May) from Jamaica to Bahrain via the Pacific, franked at 4/-; and 1941 (June) to USA via Auckland and San Francisco, franked at 3r.1a. A nice lot
- £250-300

Basutoland

- 1016 ④✉ 1935 (18 Feb.) envelope from Quthing to Paris, carried by Imperial Airways from Johannesburg and franked at 2/-; the odd minor fault. Photo
- £150-180

Airmails of the World - *contd.*

China

- 1017 ④✉ 1929-43 envelopes/cards (85) carried on various flight including 1929 (Dec.) UK to China (2), 1937 (Aug.) China to France showing framed "*Flight delayed*" in violet and from Salvador to Canton, 1938 (Feb.) Netherlands to China via Singapore, 1938 (Mar.) Netherlands to Amoy, 1939 (Apr.) French Equatorial Africa to Shanghai, 1939 (Aug.) France to China via Clipper services, 1940 (June) from a French soldier in Shanghai to France, 1940 (Sept.) China to Denmark via Sinkiang and Russia, 1940 (Oct.) Kunming to Moscow, 1940 (Oct.) and 1941 (Apr.) UK to China via Lisbon and clipper services (registered), 1941 (Sept.) from Lashio to Chungking on CNAC route "over the hump", 1941 (Nov.) China to Australia (registered) and Brazil to China via Clipper service, 1942 (Sept.) Southern Rhodesia to China, 1942 (June) Sweden to Shanghai via BOAC horseshoe route and 1943 (July) Aden to China. A good lot all neatly mounted and written-up with details of flight
- £2,800-3,200

Cyprus

- 1018 ④✉ 1940 (7 Sept.) envelope from Nicosia to England, sent by sea to Egypt, then to Rangoon, CNAC to Hong Kong, China Clipper to San Francisco, Atlantic Clipper from New York to Lisbon and finally to London, franked at 56pi. (double rate) which was only available from 28 August to 18 October 1940. Also 1941 (12 Nov.) envelope from USA to Cyprus going in the opposite direction. Rare
- £200-250

France

- 1019 ④✉ A collection in nine volumes housed in two boxes of various French airlines comprising **Air France** African services 1923-45 in a volume including 1925 (July) Dakar to France, 1925 (Nov.) Belgian Congo to France, 1927 (Aug.) French Guinea to Switzerland, 1927 (Nov.) France to Ivory Coast, 1926 (July) Upper Volta to France, 1928 (Dec.) Senegal to France crash cover with cachet, 1931 (Dec.) Cameroons to Indo-China, 1934 (Dec.) Netherlands to Gabon and 1935 (Mar.) Sierra Leone to UK via Dakar; **Air Afrique** 1929-40 in two volumes including 1929 (Nov. and Dec.) Madagascar to France, 1929 (Dec.) France to Madagascar, 1930 (Jan.) Madagascar to France which crashed in Belgian Congo, 1931 (Nov.) special Goulette and Sale flight Madagascar to France, 1935 (Nov.) Algeria to Madagascar and Dahomey to Martinique and 1936 (Nov.) Dahomey to Greece; **Air France** African services 1936-41 in a volume including 1932 (Apr.) France to Reunion, 1936 (Jan.) Senegal to Madagascar, 1937 (Dec.) Angola to Germany, 1938 (Feb.) Germany to Liberia, 1938 (Mar.) Senegal to France which struck a mountain in the Pyrenees and 1939 (May) Senegal to France crash cover; **Aeromaritime** 1937-40 in a volume including 1937 (Sept.-Dec.) Liberia to USA (3), 1937 (Dec.) UK to Gold Coast, 1938 (Jan.) Gold Coast to Switzerland (registered) and 1938 (July-Aug.) USA to Liberia (2); **North Africa** Services 1917-44 in a volume including 1921 (June) Casablanca to France and 1921 (Dec.) and 1922 (Mar.) Service letters to France via Rabat; **Reseau Aerien African Services** (Vichy) 1940-43 in two volumes including 1941 (Feb.) Ivory Coast to Morocco, 1941 (Feb. - Apr.) France to Dahomey and re-addressed to Free French mission at Accra (2) and 1941 (Sept.) USA to Gabon by Clipper, 1942 (Nov.) Senegal to France suspended due to allied invasion of North Africa; and **L.A.M.** (Free French) 1940-45 in a volume. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. A fine lot well worth careful viewing. (hundreds)
- £1,800-2,200
- 1020 ④✉ 1927-40 collection of Aeropostale/Air France South Atlantic services in six volumes in two boxes, including 1927 (Sept.) France to Argentina via flight Toulouse to Dakar, 1928 (Mar.) Brazil to Switzerland via Cape Verde and Dakar, 1928 (Apr.) France to French Sudan via Dakar, 1929 (Mar.) Chile to Germany (registered) and Argentina to Switzerland, 1930 (May) Argentina to Germany and UK wreck covers, 1930 (Aug.) Argentina to UK salvaged cover, 1930 (Sept.) Brazil to UK via Condor Sydicate, 1930 (Nov.) Norway to Brazil, 1934 (July) UK to Brazil franked at 10/6d., 1937 (Oct.) Argentina to Austria "*Ville de Dakar*" crash cover, 1938 (Oct.) British Guiana to UK with large "LATE FEE" h.s. and 1938 (Mar.) Brazil to Germany "*Ville de Toulouse*" crash cover. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. A fine lot well worth careful viewing. (hundreds)
- £2,500-3,000
- 1021 ④✉ 1928 (25 May) envelope from France to Brazil, carried by Lufthansa, franked at 108f.75c. (including 1936 Banknote 50f.) comprising 10x air fee of 10f.50c. and 3f.75 for triple UPU rate. Photo
- £200-250

1011



1014



1016



VIA MARSEILLE



1021

1026



Airmails of the World, France - *contd.*



1022

1022 ④✉

1937 (23 Oct.) commercial envelope (268x186mm.; folded) from France to Mauritania, carried by Air France, franked at 88f.30c. (including 1936 50f. green) for a 43x air fee of 2f. per 5g. and 2f.20 colonial rate (10c. overpaid). Rare. Photo

£300-400



1023

1023 ④✉

1937 (4 Dec.) commercial envelope (263x172mm.) to Dakar, Senegal, carried by Air France, franked 199f. (including 1936 50f. green vertical strip of three) for a 99x air fee of 2f. per 5g. and 1f. colonial rate; the envelope with part of the address excised. A rare franking. Photo

£400-500



1024

1024 ④✉

1938 (25 July) commercial envelope (222x152mm.) registered to Australia, carried by Imperial Airways and franked at 154f.75c. (including 1936 Banknote 50f. pair) for a 32x air fee of 4f.50 per gramme, UPU rate 8f.75 and 1f.50 for registration, thus 50c. deficient; some peripheral faults. Photo

£300-400



1025

1025 ④✉

1938 (11 Oct.) commercial envelope (230x150mm.) to Australia, carried by Imperial Airways and franked at 164f.75c. (including three 1936 Banknote 50f.) for a 40x air fee of 4f. per gramme and UPU rate of 4f.75. Photo

£300-400

Airmails of the World, France - *contd.*

- 1026 ④✉ 1938 (25 Oct.) commercial envelope (238x161mm.) registered and insured from France to Madagascar, carried by Air France, franked at 365f.40c. (including three 1936 Banknote 50f.) comprising 355f. air fees for 595g., 4f.75c. Colonial rate and 5f.65 for registration and insurance; some faults. A very high franking. Photo £250-300
- 1027 ④✉ 1938 (26 Nov.) commercial envelope from France to Argentina, carried by Air France, franked at 92f.75c. (including 1936 Banknote 50f.) comprising 90f. air fee for 25g. and 2f.75 UPU rate. Photo £150-180
- 1028 ④✉ 1940-43 range of wartime special French African services to avoid British blockade including 1940 (Nov.) envelopes (3) from Madagascar to France via Djibouti, Lebanon and Tunisia, one returned as addressed to Occupied Zone, 1941 (Mar.) envelope from Madagascar to Switzerland via Dakar, 1941 (July) envelope France to Madagascar via Dakar, 1941 (July) envelope from Morocco to Djibouti, 1941 (Oct.) envelopes (2) from Djibouti to Algeria, and 1941 (Dec.) envelope from Djibouti to Ivory Coast. A scarce group. (31) £600-800

Great Britain

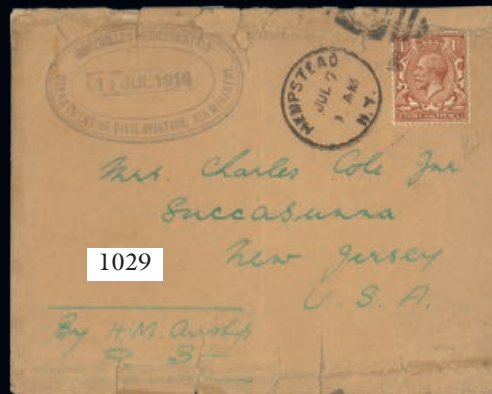
- 1029 ④✉ 1919 (1 July) envelope from Department of Civil Aviation (cachet at upper left) to USA, marked "By H.M. Airship R34" at lower left, bearing 1½d. and showing Hempstead N.Y. arrival d.s. (7.7) alongside; some peripheral faults. Very rare. Photo £400-500



1030

- 1030 ④✉ 1936 (16 Oct.) commercial envelope registered from London to Brazil via Larache, Morocco, where it was picked up by the Graf Zeppelin, franked at £2/5/9 (including two UPU £1) for 13 times 3/6d. per ½oz. and 3d. registration; slight faults. Photo £600-800
- 1031 ④✉ 1937 (9 Jan.) large commercial envelope from UK to Australia, carried by Imperial Airways and bearing Seahorse 2/6d. (2), 5/- vertical pair and PUC £1 (14oz. rate at 1/3d. per ½oz.). A rare destination. Photo £1,000-1,200

Photo for lot 1026 appears on page 9



Airmails of the World - *contd.*

Hong Kong

- 1032 ④ ☒ 1931-39 envelopes from (22) and to (8) Hong Kong, the former includes 1933 (Apr.) to Holland franked at \$1.70, 1937 to Manila (stamps cancelled at Sheung Wan), 1938 (May) registered to UK and carried on "*Dorado*" which caught fire when starting its engines; the latter include 1931 (June) from Germany via Russia, 1936 (Sept.) from London via Penang, 1936 (Nov.) from New York via San Francisco and carried on the Philippine Clipper £250-300
- 1033 ④ ☒ 1940 (29 Jan.) to Portugal via Bangkok and France franked at \$4.40; 1940 (14 Oct.) to UK via San Francisco and Lisbon franked at \$5; 1940 (16 Oct.) to Victoria, Canada, via San Francisco franked at \$3.50; 1941 (15 June) registered to Southern Rhodesia via Singapore and Beira on BOAC horseshoe route franked at \$4.85; and 1941 (16 June) registered to Chengtu, carried by C.N.A.C. and franked at \$19.85. An interesting and scarce group £800-1,000

India

- 1034 ④ ☒ 1911 (Feb.) card from Allahabad with ½a. pair tied by poor strike of special h.s. in red; 1911 (9 Sept.) UK Aerial Post cards (2) to India franked at 1d.; 1920 (Jan-Feb.) from Karachi to USA and UK (2) carried by special RAF service from Karachi to Bombay, 1920 (Jan.) from Bombay to Karachi by RAF Service, 1920 (Feb.) and (Mar.) from Karachi to France and UK by RAF Service, and 1920 (Mar.) Karachi to Bombay by last RAF Service. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights £500-600
- 1035 ④ ☒ 1930 (2 Oct.) envelope from Calcutta to Paris, franked at 9a. and carried by IW79 from Delhi. The "*City of Basra*" after leaving Baghdad on 10 October made a forced landing in the desert. A second search plane also forced landed, RAF planes eventually found them, and made temporary repairs so that the flight reached Cairo. See Proud Vol 1, page 161 £150-200
- 1036 ④ ☒ 1930 (17 Oct.) envelope from Karachi to England, franked at 15a., carried by IW81 which left on 22 October. Was on the "*City of Washington*" which crashed at Neuchatel, Switzerland after developing engine trouble on 30 October. Salvaged mail reached London on 31 October. Rare. Photo £250-300
- 1037 ④ ☒ 1930 (17 Oct.) envelope from Karachi to England, franked at 8a., carried by IW81 which left on 22 October. Carried on the "*City of Washington*" which crashed at Neuchatel, Switzerland after developing engine trouble on 30 October. Salvaged mail reached London on 31 October. Rare. Photo £250-300

Photos appear on page 13



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



1038

- 1038 ④✉ 1937 (7 Dec.) commercial envelope from Bombay to Valparaiso, Chile, carried by Imperial Airways from Karachi to Brindisi, overland to Frankfurt, then by Lufthansa to Santiago, franked at 3r.9½a. comprising 3r.6a. air fee plus 3½a. UPU rate; envelope with vertical crease clear of adhesives. Very rare, see Proud Vol. 1, page 308. Photo £800-1,000
- 1039 ④△ 1939 (22 Dec.) Parcel label registered from Madras to UK, carried by Imperial Airways on SW198 which left Karachi on 24 December and arrived in UK on 29 December, being delayed by weather at Brindisi for two days, franked at 94r.11a. for 99 airmail rates (49½oz.) at 14a. plus 50 Imperial rates at 2½a. and registration fee of 3a. plus 1a excess; some crease as to be expected. Photo £250-350
- 1040 ④✉ 1941 (18 Aug.) envelope to Trinidad sent by Imperial Airways to Hong Kong and then carried on the Philippine Clipper to San Francisco, franked at 2r.11½a. (the rate to USA) instead of 3r.7½a., thus underpaid 10a. (10d.) and endorsed "40c. to pay" with Trinidad Postage Dues being affixed for that amount, Censor label and cachet at left £150-180

Iraq

- 1041 ④✉ 1922-39 collection in three albums in a box, including 1922 (Apr.) - 1923 (Mar.) to UK (22), Egypt, France (2) and USA (4), flown by RAF to Cairo and each franked at 9a.; 1923 (Aug.) registered to Germany, flown by RAF to Cairo and franked at 12a.; 1923 (Oct.) from UK to Teheran, flown by RAF from Cairo to Baghdad and franked at 8½d.; 1924 (July) to Germany via Cairo franked at 6a.; 1926 (May) from Germany to Baghdad via Cairo franked at 35pf.; 1927 (Jan.-Apr.) from Karachi to Egypt and UK (3), flown from Basra to Cairo and franked at 5a.; 1927 (Apr.) registered and flown by I.A. to Khartoum and franked 13½a. (Official stamps); 1929 (Apr.) India to Basra and Alexandria by I.A. and franked at 5a. and 6a.; 1929 (Oct.) UK to Iraq by I.A. franked at 7½d.; 1929 (Nov.) to Germany, flown by I.A. to London and franked at 6a. (shows German cachet "delayed by weather"); 1929 (Dec.) to Athens franked at 15a. (registered); 1930 (Jan.) to British Guiana; 1930 (Mar.) to Malta (last flight Baghdad to Cairo); 1936 (Aug.) Scipio crash cover to Germany showing German label; 1937 (May) to Japan (rare) franked at 61f.; and 1938 (Nov.) Calpurnia crash covers (3) from UK to India (with violet cachet), Iraq and New Zealand (with violet cachet). All neatly mounted and written-up with flights identified. (194) £1,200-1,500

Photo for lot 1039 appears on page 17

Airmails of the World, Iraq - *contd.*

- 1042 ④✉ 1930 (6 Oct.) envelope registered from Baghdad to Canada, franked at 6a. and carried on "*City of Basra*" which made a forced landing in the desert on 10 October. A second plane failed to locate it and also made a forced landing. RAF machines finally located the plane and made the necessary repairs to enable it to continue to Cairo. Photo £200-250

Italy

- 1043 ④✉ 1939-41 envelopes/cards (173) carried on L.A.T.I South Atlantic service, housed in two albums in a box, including 1939 (Dec.) Switzerland to Chile and Italy to Brazil carried on first flight, 1939 (Dec.) Brazil to Italy and to Netherlands which crashed in Morocco, 1940 (Feb.) Lima to Rome via Arequipa, Corumba and Rio, 1940 (Apr.) Venezuela to Italy, 1940 (May) Germany to Ecuador, 1940 (June) Netherlands to Brazil, 1940 (Aug.) Bulgaria to Venezuela, 1940 (Sept.) Martinique to France, 1941 (Feb. and May) Germany to New York, 1941 (May) Guatemala to Germany, 1941 (July) from German Ambassador in Madrid to Chile and 1941 (Dec.) Argentina to Germany carried on the last return flight. A fine lot all neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights £1,000-1,200

Japan

- 1044 ④✉ 1936 (22 Feb.) envelope from Kobe to Argentina, flown to Manchuria the overland to Hsinking, by rail to Irkusk on the Vladivostok - Moscow air route, transferred to the Moscow - Berlin line, and finally carried on Lufthansa flight 149 to Buenos Aires, franked at 250sen for the 25g. air fee (5x75sen) plus double 10sen UPU rate and 5sen excess. Rare and attractive, see Proud Vol. 1, page 308. Photo £800-1,000

Labuan

- 1045 ④✉ 1941 (6 June) envelope from Labuan to UK bearing Straits Settlements \$2, carried by American Clipper from Singapore to San Francisco and then by Atlantic Clipper from New York to Lisbon. Rare. Photo £500-600

Macau

- 1046 ④✉ 1939-40 envelopes (15) from Portugal, flown by Imperial Airways, franked at 60a. (5), 70a. (4), 78a. (3 - registered) and 2p.10a. (2); also 1941 (Apr.) envelope from Portugal to Macao franked at 11E. £350-450

Malaya

- 1047 ④✉ 1928-40 envelopes (17) flown by KLM including 1928 (Oct.) to London franked at \$1.26, 1931 (Nov.) from Germany to Pahang franked at 95pf., 1932 (Nov.) to Aden and returned to Singapore, franked at 82c. and showing framed "TRAIN LETTER", 1933 (Apr.) to France franked at 57c., 1933 (Aug.) to Southern Rhodesia franked at 78c., 1936 (Sept.) to France franked at 65c., and 1938 (Apr.) to France franked at 67c. and showing framed "TRAIN LETTER"; also 1939 (Dec.) to Indo-China by Air Orient. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights £300-400
- 1048 ④✉ 1930-41 range including 1931 (May) from Singapore to Australia at 46c., 1934 (Mar.) FMS 2c. card to USA uprated 24c., 1937 (Oct.) France to Singapore missent to Darwin, 1937 (Nov.) "*Cygnus*" crash cover, 1937 (Dec.) Singapore to Southern Rhodesia franked at 55c., 1939 (June) "*Centurion*" crash covers (2, one with red cachet), and 1939 (Dec.) Kedah to Australia franked at 30c. All neatly mounted and written-up with details of flights. (53) £700-800



Airmails of the World, Malaya - *contd.*



1049

- | | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 1049 | <p>④✉ 1937 (9 Mar.) commercial envelope registered from Singapore to Argentina, franked at \$4.75, carried on Imperial Airways service IW529. On reaching Marseilles it then left on Air France service to South America. Rare, see Proud Vol. 1, page 214. Photo</p> | £800-1,000 |
| 1050 | <p>④✉ 1940-42 envelopes (9) and a card with various frankings of the wartime provisional issues, including 1941 Kuala Pilah to India at 8c., 1941 (Aug.) from Penang to India at 8c. and showing framed "TRAIN LETTER" and Tanah Rata to Switzerland at 17c., 1941 (Sept.) Rompin to UK at 50c. and Seremban to India at 8c., 1941 (Oct.) Ipoh to USA at 15c., 1941 (Dec.) Batang Malaka to India at 50c., and 1942 (Jan.) Kajang to India at \$1. All neatly mounted and written-up</p> | £500-600 |
| 1051 | <p>④✉ 1940 (19 Feb.) envelope registered from Singapore to Shanghai, franked at 75c. and carried by Imperial Airways service SW216 to Bangkok, then the feeder service "Delia" to Hong Kong and finally by CNAC? Photo</p> | £150-200 |
| 1052 | <p>④✉ 1940 (27 Mar.) envelope from Singapore to Peru, franked at 60c. for air rate to USA, carried by Imperial Airways service SW226 and showing violet Censor cachet</p> | £150-200 |
| 1053 | <p>④✉ 1940 (20 June) envelope from Singapore to New York, franked at \$1.90, 1941 (11 Sept.) envelope registered from Singapore to UK, franked at \$4.15, and 1941 (11 Oct.) envelope from Penang to UK franked at \$2 (cancelled by Field Post Office S.P. 502); and 1938 (Feb.), 1940 (Mar.) and 1941 (Oct.) envelopes from USA to Singapore, Penang and Mauritius (returned to San Francisco) respectively; all flown by Clippers on various routes across the Pacific. Condition a little mixed</p> | £250-300 |



Airmails of the World, Malaya - *contd.*

1054 ④✉	1940 (1 July) envelope from Singapore to UK, franked at \$2.40 (stamps cancelled by Nee Soon c.d.s.) for the Pacific route (first day of introduction of this rate), carried on the Philippine Clipper from Hong Kong to San Francisco. Photo	£150-200
1055 ④✉	1940 (5 July) envelope from Parit Buntar, Perak to UK franked at \$2.40, and 1941 (30 Oct.) envelope from Kuala Kurau, Perak to UK franked at \$2, both carried by Philippine Clipper from Singapore to San Francisco, the former with the rate just introduced on 1 July. A fine pair of covers	£200-250
1056 ④✉	1940 (7 Oct.) naval envelope to UK, franked \$1.80 (stamps cancelled by Field Post Office S.P. 502) for airmail via Pacific to USA and onward by sea from New York, and showing H.M. Ship Censor in blue. Photo	£150-200
1057 ④✉	1941 (9 May) envelope from Singapore to UK, franked at \$1.95 (in use only from 1 May to 26 May 1941) and taken by sea to Hong Kong, then by China Clipper to San Francisco. Photo	£150-200
1058 ④✉	1941 (20 July) envelope from Field Post Office S.P. 502 to Uruguay, franked at \$2 and carried by Anzac Clipper from Singapore on 23 July to San Francisco and then by PAA to Montevideo. Photo	£200-250
1059 ④✉	1941 (6 Aug.) envelope from Taiping, Perak, to UK, franked at \$2 and carried via the Honolulu Clipper from Singapore on 11 August, delayed at Manila four days due to weather and when landing at Guam on 15 August, it struck a reef damaging its hull. The load was transferred to the China Clipper which left 20 August and arrived at San Francisco 26 August. From New York carried by American Clipper to Lisbon; some minor faults. Photo	£150-200
1060 ④✉	1941 (8 Oct.) envelope from Banting, Selangor to UK franked at \$2, and 1941 (9 Oct.) envelope from Port Swettenham to UK (faults), franked at \$1.50, both carried by American Clipper from Singapore to San Francisco via Manila and Guam, the former then flown by Dixie Clipper from New York to Lisbon, while the latter went by sea for the scarce and cheaper option. An interesting pair of covers	£150-200
1061 ④✉	1941 (15 Nov.) envelope from Parit Buntar, Perak to UK, franked at \$2 and showing circular framed "TRAIN/LETTER", carried by ANZAC Clipper from Singapore to San Francisco and by Dixie Clipper from New York to Lisbon. Photo	£150-200
1062 ④✉	1941 (24 Nov.) envelope from Labis, Johore, to UK, franked at \$2 and carried on last flight by Philippine Clipper from Singapore on 29 November and reached San Francisco on 6 December. Photo	£150-200
1063 ④✉	1941 (28 Nov.) envelope registered from Kuala Lumpur to UK, franked at \$2.15 and carried by last Philippine Clipper which left Singapore (transit d.s. on reverse) on 29 November and reached San Francisco on 6 December. Photo	£400-500

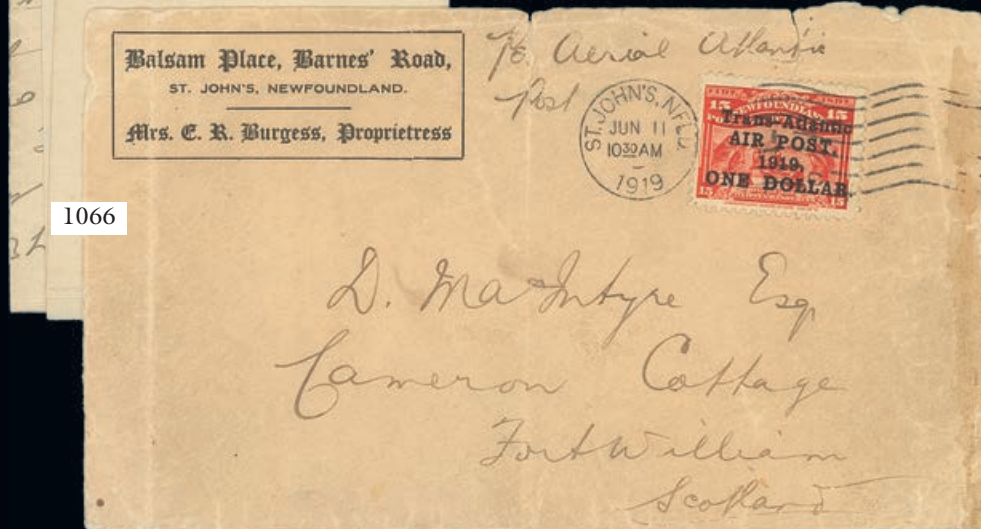
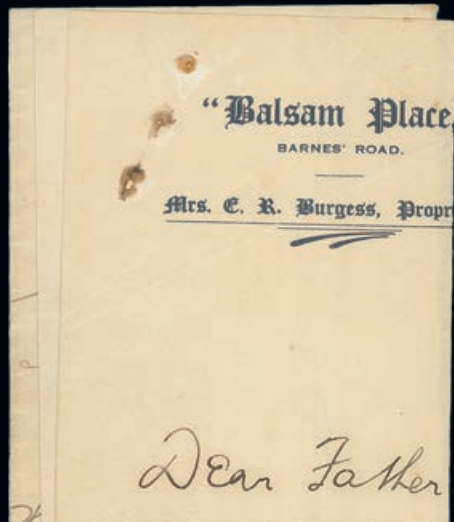
Maldiv Islands

1064 ④✉	1937 (23 Apr.) commercial envelope from Maldiv Islands to UK, bearing 1933 5c. and 6c. plus Ceylon 50c. for airmail from Colombo; small tear at lower left. The only combination cover recorded. Photo	£400-500
---------	--	----------

Newfoundland

1065 ④✉	1919 (11 June) Vickers-Vimy flight envelope to London, bearing 1919 (9 June) \$1 on 15c. tied by St. John's machine d.s. and showing arrival c.d.s. (17.6) on reverse. Signed by Arthur Whitten Brown. Photo	£800-1,000
1066 ④✉	1919 (11 June) Vickers-Vimy flight envelope (with letter) to Scotland, bearing 1919 (9 June) \$1 on 15c. tied by St. John's machine d.s., no arrival datestamps; a little creased. B.P.A. Certificate (1979). Photo	£600-800

Photos appear on pages 17 and 19



Airmails of the World - *contd.*



1067



1069

Panama

- 1067 ④✉ 1918 (14 Sept.) YMCA envelope from UK to Panama and flown on a special US Army flight on 18 October between Cristobal and Balboa to promote the "Fourth Liberty Loan", franked at 2½d. and showing circular "THE PANAMA CANAL/First trip/AERO MAIL/9A.M., Oct. 18/1918/ATLANTIC - PACIFIC" cachet in blue and Censor label at left; the envelope with some faults including heavy central vertical crease. Unique. Photo

£400-500

Persia

- 1068 ④✉ 1926-40 envelopes (28) flown by Imperial Airways to or from Persia, including 1928 (May) from Malta to Tehran franked at 11½d.; 1928 (Aug.) and 1929 (July) Iran to USA franked at 17Kr. (registered) and 2Kr.52ch. respectively; 1929 (Dec.) Iran to Palestine franked at 48ch.; 1930 (Apr.) Iran to Greece franked at 4Kr.20ch. (registered); 1931 (Sept.) Malta to Iran franked at 8½d.; 1933 (Oct.) Iran to Rumania; 1930 (Sept.) Sweden to Iran; also 1940 (Jan.) from Iran to Turkey. All neatly mounted and written-up with flight details

£250-300

Southern Rhodesia

- 1069 ④✉ 1939 (Oct.) envelope registered from Salisbury to Japan via Alexandria, Bangkok and Hong Kong, carried by Imperial Airways, franked at 3/1d. and showing Egyptian Censor cachet. Rare. Photo

£150-180

Thailand

- 1070 ④✉ 1932-41 envelopes (16) and cards (3) from (17) and to (2) Thailand, the former include 1933 (May) by Air Orient to Denmark, 1937 (Oct.) to Japan via Penang, 1937 (Nov.) registered to Saigon by Air France, 1938 (July) to Germany by KLM, 1939 (Aug.) to Germany on last flight by Lufthansa and 1941 (Mar. - Sept.) cards (3) to Syria. Also 1930 (Nov.) registered from Laos to France via Bangkok. A useful group

£400-500

AIRMAIL, CRASH AND WRECK COVERS

x1071	1931-c.42 envelopes including 1931 (Apr.) "City of Cairo" (3) from UK to Australia; 1932 (Jan./Feb.) "City of Basra" and "City of Delhi" (5) from South Africa (4) and Southern Rhodesia; 1935 (Dec.) "City of Khartoum" from London to India with manuscript "Salvaged Mail"; 1937 (1 Oct.) "Courtier" from Egypt to UK with framed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER/IN AIRPLANE/ACCIDENT" in violet and five wartime with four different handstamps	£250-300
x1072	1936 (22 Aug.) "Scipio" envelopes (6) with mail from Australia, India (3) and Iraq, three showing unframed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER" h.s. (Nierinck Types f and g), two showing unframed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER" (Type h) and one from Australia with "Lettre endommagée de l'eau de la mer à la suite du désastre aérien" label affixed on reverse. Also a photograph of the plane	£300-400
x1073	1936 (29 Sept.) "Athena" envelopes (3) from UK to India, one badly burnt at edges and the others a little charred and stained with one marked "Received charred mail 30/9/36"	£100-120
x1074	1937 (5 Dec.) "Cygnus" envelopes (13) and a postcard including mail from Hong Kong, India and Palestine, eight with framed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER" in black (7) and violet, four with framed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER/IN AIRPLANE/ACCIDENT" in violet and one with framed "DAMAGED BY SEA-WATER" in violet	£500-600
x1075	1937 (5 Dec.) "Cygnus" envelopes (9) including from India (4), Egypt, Malaya (2) and New Zealand, four with framed "DAMAGED BY SEA/WATER" in black (Nierinck Type b), two with framed "DAMAGED BY/SEA WATER/IN AIRPLANE/ACCIDENT" in violet (Type c), one with framed "DAMAGED BY WATER" in black and one with unframed "DAMAGED BY WATER" in violet (Type d)	£300-400
x1076	1938 (27 Nov.) "Calpurnia" envelopes (9, one a window type) from Great Britain to Australia (2) and New Zealand (5), six with "RECEIVED IN DAMAGED CONDITION/EX FLYING BOAT CALPURNIA" h.s. in violet, one with framed "DAMAGED BY WATER/THROUGH ACCIDENT/TO FLYING BOAT" in red and one (with contents) "The accompanying postal article was salvaged from the Flying Boat 'Calpurnia', which crashed in Lake Habbaniyah, Irak, on 27/11/38, when en route with mails to Australia, from England" typed label applied in Perth on reverse	£350-450
x1077	1939 (1 May) "Challenger" envelopes (5) and a postcard from UK to South Africa, five with bi-lingual "FLYING BOAT CORRESPONDENCE DAMAGED BY SEAWATER" in violet and one with manuscript "Per flying boat Challenger crashed 1.5.39 at Mozambique" in red ink	£200-250
x1078	1939 (12 June) "Centurion" envelopes (6) with four from Australia, three with "SALVAGED MAIL/EX CENTURION" in red (two with "E" under "s" and one with "E" under "A") and two with "SALVAGED MAIL/EX CENTURIA" in red	£250-300
x1079	1953 (2 May) "Comet" envelopes (3) from Hong Kong to UK, Singapore (registered) to South Orkney, Falkland Islands Dependencies and one with GB 2½d. cancelled "R.M." in bars to UK, each showing "SALVAGED MAIL/"Comet" Crash, Near Calcutta/2nd MAY 1953" in violet with one showing "G" for "C" in "Calcutta"	£100-120
x1080	1954 (13 Mar.) "Belfast" envelopes from New Zealand (3) and Australia to England, each showing framed "SALVAGED MAIL/AIRCRAFT CRASH/SINGAPORE 13.3.54" in red, one envelope badly burnt	£200-250
x1081	1954 (25 Dec.) B.O.A.C. "Cathay" Prestwick crash envelopes (5, three Official "ambulance" and two with burnt edges) and a front, each showing framed "SALVAGED MAIL/AIRCRAFT CRASH/PRESTWICK 25-12-54" in violet	£200-250

ABU DHABI

1082	Air Letters: 1965 30np. examples with and without additional white dot, 1966 30f. on 30np., unused; fine and rare	£250-300
------	---	----------

ADEN

- 1083 ★ 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. and 1939-48 ½a. to 10r. set less the 8a., fine mint, 1951 New Currency 5c. on 1a. to 10s. on 10r. in marginal blocks of four with part or complete imprint, unmounted mint. S.G. 1-12, 16-27 less 233 and 36-46, £1,660+ £600-800
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Steinberg, September 2011
- 1084 ★ 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. set of twelve, fine mint. S.G. 1-12, £1,200 £300-400
- x1085 ★ 1937 Dhow ½a. to 10r. fresh mint; 5r. with hinge remainder. S.G. 1-12, £1,200 £250-300

Incoming Mail

- 1086 ☒ 1856 (19 Feb.) stampless envelope with enclosure to *Capt. Horace B. Putnam/Aden/Arabia/Asia/(On board the Bark Argentine)*, from his wife Rachel in Manchester, New Hampshire, with large despatch c.d.s., straight line "PAID", red "24", red Paid London transit datestamp (11.3) and, on reverse, Boston (22.2), New York (23.2) transits and Aden arrival of 10 Sept.; fine. The earliest known letter from the United States to Aden. A showpiece for the advanced Arabia Collector. Photo £1,500-2,000
- Note: The diary of Rachel Hurd Putnam, 1855-56, in which she writes affectingly of her daily life whilst her merchant captain husband was at sea, is now held in the Peabody Essex Museum in Salem, Massachusetts.*

ANGUILLA

- 1087 ☉ 1967 (4 Sept.) 25c. with **watermark inverted**, tiny black paper inclusion otherwise fine unmounted mint. S.G. 11w, £275 £60-80

ANTIGUA

Early Letters and Handstamps

- 1088 ☒ 1731 (29 Aug.) entire letter to Perth, marked "*via London*", rated "10" and showing "1/NO" Bishopmark on reverse, the face panel with some staining and re-enforcement; and 1737 (18 July) entire letter to London, rated "4" and showing "19/SE" Bishopmark on reverse, some small faults at left and recipient's notation at left of face panel. Two early letters £150-180
- 1089 ☒ 1780 (18 Mar.) entire letter from Langford Lovell to Sir William Codrington in London, marked "*p the packet*", rated "2/-" and showing, on reverse, "9/MA" Bishopmark. The writer mentions the French from the inactivity of Admiral Parker have got into Martinique a considerable reinforcement of men of war and troops, and an expedition undertaken by General Vaughan has been frustrated by the aforesaid arrival. The troops have been returned to this island and St. Kitts £120-150
- 1090 ☒ 1793 (10 June) entire letter from Edward Jones to Sir Ralph Payne, former Governor of the Leeward Islands, in London, marked "*By Capt Ross*", rated "9", showing unframed "PORTSMOUTH/SHIP-LRE" with arrival d.s. (2.8) on reverse, small light central stain on face panel; 1797 (2 Mar./23 Mar.) lengthy four page letter ex the Codrington correspondence, writer and recipient unknown; and 1814 (14 Feb.) entire letter from M.N. Nugent, Deputy Speaker of the Leeward Islands House of Assembly, to Edinburgh, headed "*On board Ship West Indian, St. Helen's Road*", rated "8" (deleted) and "1/2", showing framed "*Addl/½*" partly overstruck by red arrival d.s. (18.2) and, on reverse, Portsmouth transit d.s. £200-250

1086



1091



1092



1093



1095



1094



1096



Antigua - contd.

Straight-line Handstamps

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1091 ☒ | 1782 (4 Nov.) entire letter ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "1/4", showing fair to good "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 5) and, on reverse across join, London "16/DE" Bishopmark. The contents include "...the June Fleet got safe to their different ports except the Freeman, Captain Clarke, foundered at sea".... "A fleet and Army are expected here by the middle of the month from America" and "The French also expect a large armament, so that much will depend upon which happens to be first". An early date of use. Photo | £150-180 |
| 1092 ☒ | 1788 entire to Scotland, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "1/10", showing good to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 10) and, on reverse, clear arrival datestamp (17.1.89); some peripheral wear and a little creased and soiled. Photo | £250-300 |
| 1093 ☒ | 1793 (15 Mar.) entire letter ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "1/5", showing good to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 11 State 1) with London transit datestamp (23.4) on reverse. Photo | £200-250 |
| 1094 ☒ | 1794 (10 July) entire letter from Major Richard Irving to his wife in Scotland, rated "1/-" (deleted) and "1/7", showing fair to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 11 State 1) with London transit d.s. (11.9) on reverse. The contents include "... our unfortunate miscarriage at pointe a pitre we lost many brave fellows that day. Officers killed, wounded and taken prisoners amount to about 16 - I was not with them. My Grenadiers with the 65th Regt. and a body of sailors were on a hill close to Fleur de Paye Fort which we were to have stormed if the other had succeeded.". Photo | £200-250 |
| 1095 ☒ | 1795 (5 Mar.) lengthy entire letter from Langford Lovell to Christopher Bethell in London, rated "1/-" and showing fair to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 12) with arrival datestamp (1.6) on reverse. The writer mentions that the French have reinforced Guadeloupe, every person capable of bearing arms is obliged to attend military duty, and the King of the Charibs and his son were killed in St. Vincent. Photo | £150-180 |
| 1096 ☒ | 1795 (10 Apr.) entire letter from Langford Lovell to Christopher Bethell in London, rated "1/-", showing good to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp (Proud Type PS 12) with arrival datestamp (26.6) on reverse across join. The interesting contents mention that reinforcements have arrived at Martinique, detachments sent to Grenada and St. Vincent, French commander at Guadeloupe, Victor Hugué, has been organising fifth column plots in various islands including one at Dominica for burning the town of Roseau and massacring the inhabitants. Later "a Convoy will sail from St. Kitts the 1st, St. Vincent's are holding their own but in Grenada the French have all but Richmond Fort and the town of St. George". Photo | £250-300 |
| 1097 ☒ | 1797 (24 Mar.) entire letter ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, rated "1/8", showing good to fine "ANTIGUA" handstamp with arrival datestamp (29.4) on reverse. Photo | £250-300 |

Two-line Datestamp

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1098 ☒ | 1801 (27 July) entire letter ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, rated "5/-" and showing fair "ANTIGUA/AUG 13 801" datestamp; 1803 (9 Mar.) entire letter (staining at edges) ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, rated "1/9", showing mainly fair to good "ANTIGUA/MAR 10 1803" datestamp; and 1804 (2 May) entire letter (staining at top) to London, rated "1/10", showing good to fine "ANTIGUA/JUN 15 1804" datestamp with red arrival c.d.s. (28.7) on reverse | £150-180 |
| 1099 ☒ | 1802 (29 Oct.) entire letter ex the <i>Tudway</i> correspondence to Wells, marked "By the Duke of Kent Packet", rated "1/8", showing fair to fine "ANTIGUA/OCT 31 1802" datestamp. Photo | £150-180 |

Photos also appear on page 25



- 1100 ☒ 1803 (1 Apr.) entire letter ex the *Tudway* correspondence to Wells, rated "1/9", showing mainly fine "ANTIGUA/APR 5 1803" datestamps with part of outer rim and manuscript "*Mifsent to Bath*"; some slight soiling at top. Photo £200-250
- 1101 ☒ 1803 (12 June) entire letter ex the *Tudway* correspondence to Wells, rated "1/8", showing mainly fine "ANTIGUA/JUN 13 1803" datestamp (mixed type in year); some light staining at lower left and lower right. Photo £200-250
- 1102 ☒ 1804 (3 July) entire letter from Dominica, via Antigua, to London and re-addressed to Lincolnshire, rated "1/10" (deleted), "8" (deleted) and "9", showing mainly fine "ANTIGUA/JUL 7 1804" datestamp, red London arrival datestamp and manuscript "*Mifsent to Portsmouth*" in red ink after being re-addressed. Photo £200-250

Antigua, Two-line Datestamp - *contd.*

- 1103 ☒ 1804 (Sept.) entire to London, rated "1/10", showing mainly fine "ANTIGUA/SEP 28 1804" datestamp ("2" in date reversed and "8" in small font) with arrival c.d.s. (17.11) on reverse; some staining. Photo £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
Frederick Mayer, October 2004
- 1104 ☒ 1805 (2 Aug.) entire letter from John James to Christopher Codrington at Dodington, rated "3/10", showing mainly fine "ANTIGUA/AUG 3 1805" datestamp; small piece missing from reverse through opening. Photo £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
Frederick Mayer, October 2004
- 1105 ☒ 1805 (12 Sept.) entire letter ex *Tudway* correspondence to Wells, rated "1/10", showing fine "ANTIGUA/SEP 15 1805" datestamp ("5" of year in different font); some staining. Photo £150-180

Large Fleuron Datestamp

- 1106 ☒ 1808 (26 Dec.) entire letter ex the *Tudway* correspondence to London and redirected to Wells showing a fine strike; 1814 (4 May) entire letter to Scotland, headed "*H.M.B. Scouggur at Sea*", rated "2/5" (deleted) and "2/6", showing fair to fine strike of the datestamp without year, partly overstruck by framed "*Addl/½*" and red Edinburgh datestamp; 1815 (5 May) entire letter ex the *Nugent* correspondence to Edinburgh, rated "2/5", showing poor to fair strike of the datestamp partly overstruck by framed "*Addl/½*" and red arrival c.d.s.; also 1805 (30 Dec.) entire letter ex the *Tudway* correspondence to London, rated "2/-" and showing, on reverse, poor to good Jamaica large fleuron d.s. applied in transit £200-250
- 1107 ☒ 1814 (10 Sept.) entire letter to Yorkshire, rated "2/-" (deleted) and "2/4", showing good to fine datestamp without year with red London c.d.s. (6.11) on reverse. Photo £150-180
- 1108 ☒ 1822 (8 Feb.) entire letter to Ipswich, rated "2/3" and showing, on reverse, mainly fine datestamp without year and red London c.d.s. (12.3). Photo £180-220

Small Fleuron Datestamp

- 1109 ☒ 1825 (17 June) entire letter to Blandford, rated "6/-" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine datestamp; 1839 (30 Mar.) entire letter ex the *Tudway* correspondence to Wells, rated "2/-" and showing part datestamp and mainly good St. Kitts small fleuron transit datestamp on reverse; 1840 (24 Nov.) entire letter to Norfolk, rated "1/-" and showing good to fine datestamp on reverse; also 1854 (28 Jan.) mourning envelope to London, rated "1/-" and showing fine Antigua double-arc d.s. on reverse and 1865 (23 May) entire letter to New York, showing red crayon "4", Boston transit d.s. and, on reverse, small Antigua c.d.s. £250-300

Incoming Mail

- 1110 ☒ 1813 (7 Dec.) entire letter from Balmac, Scotland, to Antigua, marked "*By the Packet*", rated "2/5" and showing unclear despatch? datestamp, recipient's notations on face panel. Interesting contents regarding Bonaparte and the running of the plantation £100-120
- 1111 ☒ 1869 (1 Nov.) and 1872 (16 July) entire letters ex the same correspondence from Glasgow to Antigua, bearing 1/- Pl. 4 and 5 respectively tied by "159" duplex with small arrival datestamp on reverse, the former showing red crayon "1". Both neat and attractive £120-150

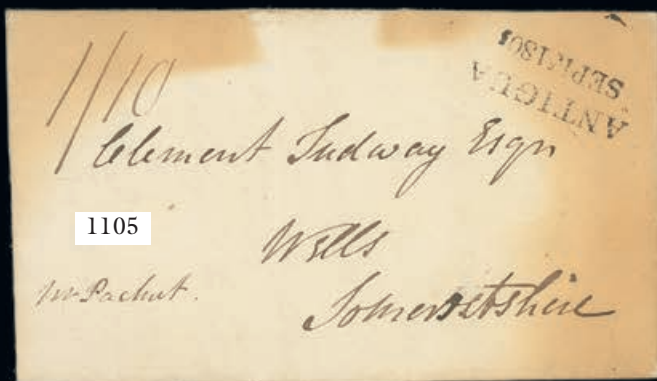
Photo for lot 1104 appears on page 27



1103



1112



1105



1108



1107



1122



1125

ASCENSION

- x1112 ☒ 1900 (13 July) Cape Verde 10r. postal stationery card to Ascension, additionally bearing 20r. with St. Vincente cancellation, marked on reverse "*Recd at As 9/9/900*", a little stained, scarce. Photo £120-180
- x1113 ★ 1938-53 perf. 13½ ½d. to 10/- set of sixteen, perf. 13 ½d. to 10/-, ½d. with variety **long centre bar to "E"**, and perf. 14 (8), fine mint with a few unmounted. Cat. £760 £250-300
- x1114 ★ 1938-53 perf. 13 2/6d. black and deep carmine showing **davit flaw** [R.5/1], lightly mounted mint, very fine and scarce. S.G. 45ca, £1,400. Photo £500-600

AUSTRALIA

- 1115 ★ 1913 first watermark £2 black and rose, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 16, £6,500. Photo £1,500-1,800
- 1116 ☉ 1932 5/- blue-green imprint strip of three from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint; hinged in the margin only, very fine. S.G. 143, £1,275. Photo £700-900
- 1117 Photograph album compiled during World War I whilst on board Troopship A60, the *Aeneas*, 48 items with troops loading at Melbourne, leaving on 3 October 1916, troops on deck, church, the isolation hospital, ashore at Cape Town, Dakar, Lark Hill camp in March 1917, etc. £100-120
- 1118 ☒ Collection of military covers (200) with WWI from Egypt, some identified by Firebrace and Emery, WWII with Kokopo, New Guinea, Malaya, Palestine, Papua, Syria, Bamera, Hay, Myrle Ford and Tatura Internment Camps, Australian mail to and from German Internment Camps, India POW camps to and from Australia, many different censors, ACF and Red Cross letters, Story Bridge Brisbane cover with special label, 1942 Christmas card, postcards and some more modern items £400-500

AUSTRIA

- 1119 ☒ 1858-59 Newspaper (1k.05) dull purple, uncanceled on Newspaper "Osservatore Dalmato" of 12 July 1860 with Macarsca datestamp (19.7) alongside; the adhesive touched or cut into at top and the Newspaper folded. Scarce. S.G. N29 £100-150
- 1120 ☉田 1950 Plebiscite set in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 1212-1214, £720+ £150-200
- 1121 ☉★ 1950-53 Air Birds set, unmounted mint, all from the sides of the sheets (hinged in the margins); fine. S.G. 1215-1221, £500 £100-120

Photos also appear on page 29

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge**.



1114



1116



1115



1124



1131



1134



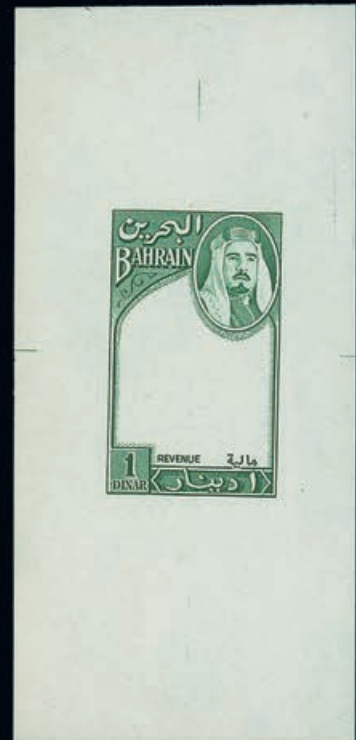
1135



Ex 1137



Ex 1138



Ex 1139



1152



1165



1167



1171

BAHAMAS

- 1122 ☒ 1806 (10 May) entire to London, rated "2/-", showing good to fine straight-line "BAHAMAS" h.s. (Type B1) with arrival c.d.s. (5.7) on reverse; heavy central vertical filing crease. Photo £200-300



1123

- 1123 ☒ 1865 (11 Feb.) blue envelope to Canada, endorsed "Per Cunard Via New York", bearing 1863-77 perf. 12½ 1d. carmine lake (2 vertical pairs) with three fine "A05" barred oval cancellations with framed "ADV" and "ADV NOT CALLED FOR" both additionally cancelling the stamps, New York Br. Pkt (17.2) and Montreal arrival of 15 June on the front; fine. A very attractive franking of great rarity. S.G. 21. Photo £2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:
"Staircase", April 1999
- x1124 ★ 1863-77 CC, perf 14 1d. scarlet-vermilion (aniline), unused with part original gum, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1970). S.G. 34, £1000. Photo £250-300
- 1125 ☒ 1890 (Mar.) envelope to New York, bearing 1882 perf 12 4d. rose clearly tied by "B" obliterator and showing despatch and arrival datestamps on reverse. Photo £150-180
- 1126 ★ 1931-52 mint selection including 1931-46 2/- (3) and 3/- (3), 1938-52 set of seventeen plus some duplication such as 1/- (4), 5/- (6) and £1 (3), 1938 Pictorial set of three and 1942 Landfall of Columbus set of twenty-one, including listed shades and printings, part original gum. Fine £400-500
- 1127 ○ 1931-52 used selection including 1931-46 2/- (3) and 3/- (3), 2d. pale slate used and strip of three used each with variety [R. 3/6] short "T", 1938-52 set of seventeen plus extras including 1/- (5), 5/- (5) and £1 (3) shades, etc. £250-350
- x1128 ★ 1938-52 ½d. to £1 selection (69) including two largely complete sets, additional items include ½d. bluish green pair with elongated "E", 1/- (4), 5/- (5) and £1 (2) from various printings; fine mint £150-200

Photos also appear on pages 29 and 31

1129 ★ ㊄	1938-52 2d. scarlet mint plate-blocks of six (5) and 1942 Landfall of Columbus 2d. scarlet mint plate-block of six, all from the upper right of the sheet each showing [R.3/6] variety short "T" , a fine selection. S.G. 152b, 152bba, 165, 165a, £830+	£200-300
x1130 ㊄ ㊄	1938-52 5/- dull mauve and deep bright blue April 1948 printing block of four, fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 156d	£120-150
1942 Landfall of Columbus		
1131 ★	4d. light blue and red-orange, variety "COIUMBUS" , large part original gum, fine and scarce. S.G. 168a, £1,200. Photo	£300-400
x1132 ㊄ ㊄	2/- brownish black and steel-blue complete sheet of sixty (folded vertically at centre) with sheet number "235" , fresh unmounted mint. A very fine and rare multiple. S.G. 172b, £2,520	£600-800
x1133 ㊄ ㊄	3/- slate-purple and myrtle-green complete sheet of sixty (folded vertically at centre) with sheet number "356" , fresh and fine unmounted mint; pencil notations at upper and lower right corners. A fine and scarce multiple. S.G. 173, £600	£150-200
1134 ★	3/- slate-purple and myrtle-green, variety stop after "COLUMBUS" , large part original gum; a couple of tiny tone spots, otherwise fine. S.G. 173b, £2,500 Photo	£800-1,000
x1135 ★	3/- slate-purple and myrtle-green, variety stop after "COLUMBUS" , very lightly mounted mint; small tone mark at foot, nevertheless a presentable example of this rare stamp. KGVI Expertising Opinion (2003). S.G. 173b, £2,500. Photo	£650-750

BAHRAIN

x1136 ★	1938-41 set of sixteen, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 20-37, £1000	£400-500
---------	--	----------

Revenue Stamps

1137 ②	1967 "New currency" 50f. violet and 100f. grey-blue, die proofs, both on gummed paper with large margins. Most attractive and very rare. Photo	£300-400
1138 ②	1967 "New currency" 500f. grey-blue die proofs (2) of the frame in blue and vignette in black, with engraver's centring line, the vignette proof endorsed "250/24" at foot; very rare. Photo	£300-400
1139 ②	1967 "New currency" 1d. black and green die proofs (2) of frame (in deep green, unissued thus) and vignette in black, with engraver's centring lines, on gummed paper, the vignette proof endorsed "250/23" at foot. Fine and very rare. Photo	£400-500

BARBADOS

1140 ☒	1774 (15 Aug.) entire letter <i>"per Capt Lec"</i> to London, rated "7" and showing weak to fine "PORTSMOUTH/SHIP LRE" handstamp and Bishopmark on reverse; an early letter from the island	£100-120
1141 ☒	1777 (19 July) entire letter ex the <i>Gordon</i> correspondence to London, rated "4" and showing fair "PORTSMOUTH/SHIP LRE" handstamp with crease between lines, Bishopmark on reverse	£100-120

Photos appear on page 31

Barbados - *contd.*

- 1142 ☒ 1786 (7 Oct.) entire letter “*p Ca Brennan*” to London, rated “5” with “DOVER/SHIP-LRE” handstamp above and showing, on reverse, fine “BARBA/DOES” handstamp and Bishopmark; light filing crease through the handstamp though a scarce marking. Photo £250-300
- 1143 ☒ 1788 entire to the Earl of Lonsdale in London and redirected to Westmoreland, rated “3/-” (deleted) and replaced with “FREE” datestamp, showing, on reverse across join, “BARB/ADOES” handstamp and two London transit datestamps. Photo £250-300
- 1144 ☒ 1799 (1 Sept.) entire letter (written in late August) to London, rated “3/4” and showing a good to fine strike of the “BARBADOES/SEP 1 99” datestamp; minor creasing though very rare with only a handful of examples recorded, this being the earliest recorded example. Photo £800-1,000
- Note: This handstamp was introduced in 1799 as a result of attempted fraud over the loss of a vessel in 1798*
- PROVENANCE:
Basil Benwell, April 1985
- 1145 ☒ 1826-48 entire letters (6) ex the *Newton, Gordon, Murdoch* correspondence to Madeira, variously rated with two showing double-arc despatch datestamps, two with different Liverpool Ship Letter handstamps, one with framed “PAID AT/LIVERPOOL” in red and various transit datestamps; strikes generally weak though an interesting group £250-300
- 1146 ☒ 1833 entire letter to Surrey, rated “2/2” with “G.P.” handstamp on face and weak large fleuron datestamp on reverse, 1848-67 envelopes/entire letters (5) each showing good to fine double-arc datestamp, three additionally showing code “1” datestamp and one with “CR” (Caledonian Railway) handstamp on reverse £200-250
- 1147 ☒ 1840 (8 Nov.) soldier’s entire letter “*from Robert Smith, Private 52 Regt.*” to Lichfield, Staffs., rated “*Pd1*” and countersigned by the Commanding Officer of the 6th. Regiment; the contents refer to “many deaths in the regiment”, the General, monthly salary of £1, wishing to purchase his discharge for £10 and horse racing, etc.; accompanied by a 1871 letter from the Headquarters of the Light Division explaining the movements of the 52nd. Regiment in the West Indies. A few faults though a scarce concessionary rate cover. Photo £500-600
- 1148 ☒ 1845-60 entires/entire letters/envelopes (12) to France (2) or UK, all showing double-arc datestamps, one to Sir Henry Fitzherbert in Ashbourne and upon arrival redirected to Mansfield with 1841 1d. cancelled “28”; 1859 envelope from Liverpool to St. Andrew’s bearing 6d. cancelled “466” and with code “6” datestamp on reverse and 1860 envelope from Demerara to Bridgetown showing despatch and arrival datestamps £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Basil Benwell, April 1985
- 1149 ☒ 1847 (Mar.) entire letter “*p Bermuda via Baltimore*” to New York, showing “12”, “SHIP” and Baltimore datestamp, all in blue, and 1850 (3 Aug.) Demerara “*Mercantile Intelligencer*” to USA, marked as “*via Barbados*” with New York Ship “7cts” datestamp on face and showing, on reverse, manuscript “*Barbados 11th. August 1850, Received and forwarded by yours respectfully J&W Schuys*”; also 1849 (Mar.) entire letter headed “*Jerusalem*” via Liverpool and Boston to Philadelphia £200-250
- 1150 ☒ 1863 (10 July) “*Consignees Letter p Sylph*” entire letter to London, arriving in Deal franked with 1d. Plate 74 cancelled “240” and showing Deal and London arrival datestamps on reverse; scarce £150-200



1151 ☒

1893 (Feb.-Mar.) envelopes (3) each showing use of the Crowned Circle "PAID/AT/BARBADOES" during a shortage of ½d. stamps, and bootheel datestamps, one to Bridgetown, one to Nova Scotia with sender's cachet in red and one to French Guiana with the Crowned Circle ringed in red crayon and with Cayenne arrival datestamp (28.3) on reverse. An unusual trio

£120-150

Barbados - *contd.*

1852-55 Blued Paper, Imperforate

Plate Proofs

- | | | |
|--|--|----------|
| x1152 ⑩ | A horizontal pair in black, good to large margins; fine and believed unique. Photo | £500-600 |
| <p>PROVENANCE:
 Hodsell Hurlock, June 1958
 G.B. Brown, June 1970
 Eric Creed, October 1982
 "Olive-Blossom", November 1981
 Edmund Bayley, October 1990</p> | | |

Issued Stamps

- | | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1153 ★ | 1852-55 largely mint collection (108) including (½d.) deep green block of four, (½d.) yellow-green used, (1d.) blue blocks of four (3, one marginal) and singles (11, six used), (1d.) deep blue blocks of ten, nine (from lower left corner) and singles (2), (2d.) greyish slate pair and singles (2), (4d.) brownish red block of four (thin spots), pair (thinned) and singles (3, one used), prepared for use though not issued slate-blue blocks of nine, four and singles (4), and 1855-58 white paper (1d.) deep blue block of six; also 1861-70 no watermark, rough perf 14 to 16, (½d.) blue-green block of four, variety imperforate , clear to very large margins, unused without gum; minor creasing though of fine appearance. A fine lot and a good basis for further expansion and study. Cat. £8,400+ | £1,500-1,800 |
| <p>PROVENANCE:
 T.W. Hall</p> | | |
| 1154 ★ | (½d.) deep green (2), (1d.) blue (6 with a marginal block of four), (1d.) deep blue (4), (4d.) brownish red (3, one [104] with <i>patch on sail</i> and one used), and prepared for use but not issued, (no value) slate-blue (12 with two blocks of four and two pairs, all marginal), all with four margins and unused with part to large part original gum; fine | £250-300 |
| 1155 ★ | (½d.) deep green, (1d.) blue (2), (1d.) deep blue (2) and (4d.) brownish red (2) horizontal pairs, all with four margins and part to large part original gum; fine | £300-400 |
| 1156 ★ ㊟ | (1d.) blue lower left corner block of eighteen (3x6), large part original gum; paper toned though an impressive multiple. S.G. 3, £1,080+ | £200-250 |
| 1157 ★ | (2d.) greyish slate vertical pair, good to large margins and unused with large part original gum. Fine and a scarce multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 4a, £600+. Photo | £200-250 |
| <p>PROVENANCE:
 J.L. Messenger</p> | | |
| x1158 △ | (2d.) greyish slate, bisected vertically , left and right halves of different stamps, cancelled "1" and tied on piece of an entire, the reverse showing light complete strike of a Dominica double-arc datestamp for August 1854; the only known example of two of these bisects used on the one item . B.P.A. Certificate (1932). S.G. 4b, £8,500 on cover. Photo | £600-800 |
| <p>Prepared for use though not issued</p> | | |
| 1159 ★ ㊟ | Deep slate marginal block of ten (5x2), clear to large margins on three sides, large part deckle-edged sheet margin at foot, large part original gum with most remaining unmounted; a fine and rare multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (1992). S.G. 5b, £2,500+. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| 1160 ★ | Deep slate vertical strip of five, good to large margins on three sides, large part deckle-edged sheet margin at left, large part original gum with most remaining unmounted; some natural creasing occurring during production, otherwise fine. S.G. 5b, £1,250+. Photo | £300-350 |

Photos also appear on page 31



1159



1166



1157



1160



1161



1162



1158



1174



1178



1179



1173

Barbados, 1852-55 Blued Paper, Imperforate, Prepared for use though not issued - *contd.*

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| 1161 ★田 | Deep slate block of four, good to large margins on three sides, large part deckle-edged sheet margin at left, part original gum, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1966). S.G. 5b, £1,000+. Photo | £250-300 |
| 1162 ★田 | Deep slate block of four, good to large margins and with part original gum; crease between horizontally, otherwise fine. S.G. 5b, £1,000+. Photo | £200-250 |

1855-58 White Paper, Imperforate

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1163 ○ | (½d.) yellow-green (6 with a horizontal pair), (½d.) green (7 with a horizontal pair) and (1d.) pale blue (11 with a horizontal pair), all used, and (1d.) pale blue horizontal pair and (1d.) deep blue (3 with a horizontal pair) unused with part original gum; all with four margins and generally fine | £400-500 |
|--------|---|----------|

1858 (10 Nov.) No Watermark, Imperforate

Die Proof



1164

- | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|
| x1164 ⑩ | 1/- in black on India paper (34x51mm.) backed on card; fine and rare. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |
|---------|---|--------------|

Plate Proofs

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x1165 ⑩ | 6d. pair in black with good to large margins, fine and believed unique. Photo | £500-600 |
|---------|---|----------|

PROVENANCE:

Hodsell Hurlock, June 1958

Nathanson, September 1981

- | | | |
|----------|---|----------|
| x1166 ⑩田 | 1/- block of four in black with good to large margins; one with light tone mark on reverse, otherwise fine. Photo | £400-500 |
|----------|---|----------|

- | | | |
|--------|---|---------|
| 1167 ⑩ | 1/- in black on wove paper, four margins; fine. Photo | £80-100 |
|--------|---|---------|

Issued Stamps

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1168 ○ | 6d. pale/deep rose-red (6, one on piece with London Paid 1859 datestamp) and 1/- brown-black/black (8, one marginal), all with four margins and used with numeral or bootheel cancellations; generally fine | £350-400 |
|--------|---|----------|

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x1169 ○ | 6d. pale rose-red, two examples with good to large margins, one on piece tied by bootheel "1", the other cancelled with fine bootheel "5" (St. John), the latter possibly an imperforate example of the 1861-70 6d. rose-red. R.P.S. Certificate (2017) for both as S.G. 11 | £100-120 |
|---------|---|----------|

Photos also appear on pages 31 and 37

1170 ★	1/- brown-black horizontal pair with good to large margins, part original gum. S.G. 12, £500. Photo	£150-180
x1171 ○	1860 no watermark, pin-perf 12½ (½d.) yellow-green, pulled perf at left otherwise fine used. B.P.A. Certificate (1990). S.G. 16, £650. Photo	£100-120
1861-70 No Watermark, Rough Perf. 14 to 16		
1172 ★	(½d.) block of six (3x2), blocks of four (3), a strip of four and two singles in a variety of shades, unused with part to large part original gum; the top strip of the block of six creased though generally good to fine	£250-300
x1173 ★	(½d.) deep green, marginal from the left of the sheet showing plate number "2", large part original gum; fine and rare. S.G. 20. Photo	£400-500
1174 ★ [®]	(½d.) blue-green block of twenty (5x4), large part original gum with some remaining unmounted. An impressive multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (2007). S.G. 21a, £1,100+. Photo	£300-400
x1175 ★ [®]	(½d.) blue-green block of fifteen (3x5), large part original gum; one horizontal row with a light bend, otherwise fresh and fine, S.G. 21a, £825. Photo	£300-400
1176 ★ [®]	(½d.) blue-green block of fifteen (5x3), the lower left stamp with guide mark at foot, unused with large part original gum, the centre horizontal row remaining unmounted. S.G. 21a, £825+. Photo	£250-300
x1177 ★ [®]	(½d.) grass green block of eight (4x2), fresh with large part original gum, the lower row remaining unmounted. A most attractive multiple. S.G. 22, £336+. Photo	£120-150
x1178 ★	(½d.) grass green vertical pair, variety imperf , good to very large margins and possibly from the lower right corner of the sheet, part original gum, a couple of light corner creases, otherwise of fresh and fine appearance. R.P.S. Certificate (1959). S.G. 22a, £850. Photo	£200-250
x1179 ★	(½d.) yellow-green vertical pair, variety imperf , good to large margins, large part original gum, fine. Photo	£250-300



1180

1180 ★ [®]	(1d.) blue block of ten (2x5), variety imperf , good to large margins on three sides, narrow sheet margin at right, unused without gum as usual; the right-hand vertical pair with a diagonal crease and one other with small adhesion at foot. A rare and impressive multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (1950). S.G. 23a, £4,000+. Photo	£1,000-1,200
---------------------	--	--------------

Photos also appear on pages 31, 37 and 41

Barbados, 1861-70 No Watermark, Rough Perf. 14 to 16 - *contd.*

1181 ★田	(1d.) blue block of four, variety imperforate , clear to large margins and without gum as usual; fine. S.G. 23a, £1,600+. Photo	£500-600
1182 ★	(1d.) blue vertical marginal pair, variety imperforate , margins nearly all round and the margin showing guide marks, unused without gum as usual; tiny red mark in upper left square. S.G. 23a, £800. Photo	£140-180
1183 ★田	(1d.) deep blue block of four, variety imperforate from a new plate introduced in 1867, good to large margins and unused without gum. See note after S.G. 37. Photo	£150-200
1184 ★	(4d.) dull rose-red horizontal pair, variety imperforate , good to large margins and part original gum; one with a thin speck, otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificates (1964 and 2016). S.G. 25a, £1,100. Photo	£300-350



1185

x1185 ★田	(4d.) lake-rose lower left corner block of four, variety imperforate , unused with large part original gum; some light overall soiling and upper right stamp with tone spot, nevertheless very rare and the largest recorded multiple. S.G. 27a, £3,400+. Photo PROVENANCE: E.K. Lickfold, February 1962 Peter Jaffè, November 2006	£1,500-1,800
1186 ★田	(4d.) dull vermilion block of four, good colour, unused with large part original gum, the lower pair apparently unmounted. R.P.S. Certificate (2007). S.G. 28, £1,400. Photo	£600-800
x1187 ★田	(4d.) dull vermilion block of four, large part original gum with the lower pair apparently unmounted; lower right stamp with small light mark on gum, otherwise fresh and fine. A rare multiple. S.G. 28, £1,400+. Photo	£500-600
1188 ★田	(4d.) dull vermilion block of four, unused with part original gum. R.P.S. Certificate (2007) states "natural paper thin" which is difficult to detect. S.G. 28, £1,400. Photo	£400-500
1189 ★田	(4d.) dull vermilion marginal block of four from the left of the sheet, unused with part original gum, the lower left stamp with diagonal crease. R.P.S. Certificate (2007). S.G. 28, £1,400. Photo	£300-400
x1190 ★	(4d.) dull vermilion horizontal pair, variety imperforate , large part original gum; trace of oxidisation at foot, otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 28a, £1,500. Photo	£400-500

Photos also appear on page 43



1175



1176



1181



1183



1177



1186



1187



1170



1184







1190




1200

Barbados, 1861-70 No Watermark, Rough Perf. 14 to 16 - *contd.*

x1191 ★	6d. bright orange-vermilion horizontal strip of three, variety imperforate , clear to large margins and with large part original gum; minor gum wrinkles, otherwise sound, and 6d. dull orange-vermilion horizontal marginal pair, variety imperforate , unused without gum, diagonal crease. R.P.S. Certificate (2017) states "has been bleached that has affected the shade". Also a used imperforate single cancelled with bootheel "11". A.P.S. Certificate (2001) S.G. 31 var.	£200-250
x1192 ★ 	1/- brown-black block of fifteen (5x3), large part original gum with the centre row and a few others remaining unmounted. A fine and impressive multiple. S.G. 34, £1,125+. Photo	£600-800
	PROVENANCE: Charlton Henry, April 1961	
1193 ★ 	1/- brown-black block of ten (5x2), unused with large part original gum and five remaining unmounted. An attractive multiple of fine colour. S.G. 34, £750+. Photo	£400-500
1194 ★ 	1/- brown-black block of nine, part original gum; thins at top though of good appearance. R.P.S. Certificate (2006). S.G. 34, £675+. Photo	£200-250
1195 ★ 	1/- brown-black marginal block of six from the left of the sheet, large part original gum with three stamps remaining unmounted; attractive. R.P.S. Certificate (2006). S.G. 34, £450+. Photo	£200-250
1196 ★	1/- brown-black block of four, large part original gum with the lower pair (one stamp with small inclusion) unmounted, 1/- black horizontal strip of three with part original gum and a used horizontal pair (crease across foot). R.P.S. Certificate (2007) for the pair. S.G. 34, 35, £500+	£140-180
x1197 ○	1/- black strip of four, light indistinct bootheel cancellations; a scarce and attractive multiple. S.G. 35	£100-120
	PROVENANCE: Sir James Marshall, May 1947	

1870 Watermark Large Star, Rough Perf. 14 to 16

x1198 ○	(½d.) green and (½d.) yellow-green (2), all imperforate and cancelled with single-ring datestamps, apparently dated in the early 1870s. A.P.S. (2002) and R.P.S. (2, 2016) Certificates. Also (½d.) yellow-green, unused with part original gum. S.G. 43, 43a	£200-250
x1199 ★ 	(½d.) yellow-green block of four, fresh with large part original gum, the lower pair apparently unmounted; fine and most attractive. S.G. 43a, £900+. Photo	£300-400
x1200 ★	(1d.) blue, unused without gum; the odd trace of ageing, otherwise sound and a presentable example of this rare stamp. S.G. 44, £2,500. Photo	£500-600
x1201 ○	(1d.) blue on blued paper, a horizontal pair with two bootheel cancellations; one corner perf. weak though of good appearance and a rare multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (1970). S.G. 44a, £280+	£140-180
x1202 ○	(1d.) blue on blued paper, a horizontal pair with centrally applied "7" (St. James) bootheel cancellation; a little soiled though of good appearance and a rare multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. 44a, £280+. Photo	£120-150
x1203 ★	(4d.) dull vermilion, well-centred, unused with part original gum; perforation faults at top though a fresh example of this rare stamp. S.G. 45, £1,600. Photo	£300-350
1204 ★	(4d.) dull vermilion, unused without gum; a presentable example of this rare stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (2007). S.G. 45, £1,600. Photo	£250-300

Photos also appear on pages 41 and 45



1182



1203



1192



1188



1202



1189



1193



1194



1199



1205



1204



1208



1209



1210

Barbados, 1870 Watermark Large Star, Rough Perf. 14 to 16 - *contd.*

x1205 ★田	1/- black block of four, unused with part original gum; a couple of minor gum wrinkles, otherwise fine and a rare multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (1970). S.G. 47, £1,800. Photo	£800-1,000
	PROVENANCE: Edmund Bayley, October 1990	
x1206 〇田	1/- black block of four with four bootheel "1" cancellations; a couple of trivial imperfections as to be expected with a used multiple of this nature. Very rare with only one other such block recorded. S.G. 47. Photo	£250-300
	PROVENANCE: Lickfold, February 1962 Leslie Wheeler, May 1970 Nathanson, September 1981 Basil Benwell, April 1985	

1871 Watermark Small Star, Rough Perf. 14 to 16

x1207 ★	(1d.) blue, two examples in slightly varying shades, unused with part original gum. S.G. 48, £360	£100-120
x1208 ★	(4d.) dull rose-red, unused with small part original gum; a fraction toned though a presentable example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 49, £1,300. Photo	£200-250
x1209 ★	6d. orange-vermilion, fresh unused with part original gum; scarce and attractive. Friedl Certificate (1983). S.G. 50, £700. Photo	£250-300
x1210 ★	6d. orange-vermilion, unused with part original gum which is a little toned; fine appearance. S.G. 50, £700. Photo	£200-250
x1211 〇田	6d. orange-vermilion block of four, each neatly cancelled by single-ring datestamp for 12 March 1873; an attractive and very rare multiple. S.G. 50. Photo	£300-400
	PROVENANCE: Peter Jaffè, November 2006	
x1212 ★田	1/- black block of four, large part original gum with the lower pair very lightly mounted. A rare multiple, being the second largest multiple recorded. S.G. 51, £1,000+. Photo	£400-500
	PROVENANCE: Yardley, September 1944 Hodsell Hurlock, June 1958 Maurice Burrus, November 1962 H.M. Shilstone, June 1977	
x1213 〇田	1/- black block of eight (4x2), used with several bootheel cancellations; a couple with traces of creasing though of good appearance and the largest known used multiple. S.G. 51. Photo	£400-500

1871 Watermark Small Star, Clean-Cut Perf. 14½ to 15½

x1214 ★	(1d.) blue horizontal pair, part original gum; scarce being the second largest multiple recorded. S.G. 52, £650. Photo	£250-300
x1215 ★	(1d.) blue, a fresh bright shade, well-centred and unused without gum. S.G. 52, £325. Photo	£100-120
x1216 〇	(1d.) blue, (2), both imperforate and with good to large margins, one showing portion of adjoining stamp, both cancelled with neat single-ring 1873 datestamps; one repaired though rare items, being two of the three examples recorded by Roett. R.P.S. Certificates (1990 and 2016). Photo	£150-200

Photos also appear on page 43



1195



1206



1211



1212



1213



1215



Ex 1216



1214



1217



1219



1220



1231



1218



1225



1229



1221



1224

Barbados, 1871 Watermark Small Star, Clean-Cut Perf. 14½ to 15½ - *contd.*

x1217 ★	6d. orange-vermilion, unused with part original crackly gum; small inclusion at lower left, otherwise sound. Scarce. A.P.S. Certificate (2002). S.G. 53, £950. Photo	£200-250
x1218 ★田	1/- black block of four, unused with large part original gum. A fine and scarce multiple. S.G. 54, £760+. Photo	£300-350

1873 Watermark Large Star, Clean-Cut Perf. 14½ to 15½

x1219	(½d.) green unused without gum, and a used pair with neat 1874 single-ring datestamps. S.G. 58, £506. Photo for unused	£150-180
x1220 ★	(4d.) dull rose-red, unused with large part original crackly gum. An attractive example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 59, £1,400. Photo	£300-400
x1221 ★	6d. orange-vermilion with marginal lines watermark at top, unused with part original gum. Scarce. S.G. 60, £900. Photo	£250-300
1222 ★田	6d. orange-vermilion marginal blocks of four in contrasting shades from the top and foot of the sheet, both variety imperf , one with some gum and showing part "(POST)AGE" marginal watermark. S.G. 60b, £400	£140-180
x1223 ★田	6d. orange-vermilion block of four, variety imperf , good to large margins, unused without gum as usual. S.G. 60b, £200+	£80-100
x1224 ○	6d. orange-vermilion, variety imperf , clear to large margins all round and showing traces of two adjoining stamp, neatly cancelled with bootheel "1"; vertical crease and a small thin; scarce with few examples recorded. Brandon Certificate (2008). Photo	£100-120
x1225 ○田	1/- black block of four, each cancelled with double-arc datestamp; a couple of small imperfections, otherwise sound and the largest multiple recorded. S.G. 61. Photo	£250-300
x1226 ★	1/- black horizontal pair, variety imperf between and with the outside perforations trimmed away, unused with part original crackly gum. Unfortunate trimming though a very rare variety. R.P.S. Certificate (2017). S.G. 61a var.	£200-250

1227 ⑨	1873 3d. (2), 1874 ½d. and 1d., and 1875 4d. imperf plate proofs on wove paper, all with four margins; fine	£200-250
--------	---	----------

1873 Watermark Small Star, 3d. Brown-Purple

Die Proof



1228

x1228 ⑨	In black on India paper, stamp-size and affixed to card (33x35mm.). Photo PROVENANCE: Peter Jaffè, November 2006	£500-700
---------	--	----------

Photos also appear on page 45

Plate Proofs

x1229 ㊦ A block of four in black with narrow sheet margin at top, fine. Photo £200-250

Issued Stamps

x1230 ★ Two unused examples in differing shades, one of rich colour and showing missing perf. hole at upper left corner, large part original gum. S.G. 63, £650 £200-250

x1231 ○ A horizontal pair, both neatly cancelled with single-ring datestamps for 31 July 1873; fine and a rare multiple with only four pairs recorded. S.G. 63. Photo £200-250
 PROVENANCE:
 Hodsell Hurlock, June 1958
 Lickfold, February 1962
 Nathanson, September 1981

x1232 ○ Two used examples in slightly differing shades, both with bootheel cancellations, one numbered “6” (St. Joseph). S.G. 63, £220 £80-100

1873 Watermark Small Star, 5/- Dull Rose**Plate Proofs**

x1233 ㊦ A horizontal pair in black, large margins all round; fine. Photo £200-250
 PROVENANCE:
 B.J. Collinson, June 1978
 Edmund Bayley, October 1990

Imperforate Plate Proofs

1234 ㊦ A horizontal pair in maroon, large margins all round. A fine and rare multiple. Photo £400-500

Plate Proofs

x1235 ㊦ A single in maroon; fine and far scarcer than those in black. Photo £250-300

Specimen Stamps

x1236 ㊦ Handstamped “SPECIMEN” (BAR1), good colour, regummed, and handstamped “SPECIMEN” (BAR2), colour washed and with an ironed-out crease. R.P.S. Certificate (2017) for latter. Photo £200-300

Issued Stamps

x1237 ★ Unused without gum, particularly well-centred for this stamp. S.G. 64, £950. Photo £200-250

x1238 ○ Two examples on differing thicknesses of paper, one with July 1873 single-ring datestamp, the other in a paler shade with bootheel cancellation; sound. S.G. 64, £600. Photo £150-200

Barbados - *contd.*

1874-75 Watermark Large Star, Perforated 14

Die Proofs

x1239 ⑩	½d. in black on India paper, stamp-size and affixed to card (39x39mm.). fine. Photo	£500-600
x1240 ⑩	1d. in black on India paper (25x33mm.); trace of thinning at top clear of design, fine appearance and rare. Photo	£800-1,000

Imperforate Plate Proofs

x1241 ⑩田	½d. marginal block of four from the top of the sheet, in black on wove paper; fine. Photo PROVENANCE: Sir James Marshall, May 1947 “Olive Blossom”, November 1981 “Amaryllis”, March 2001	£150-200
----------	---	----------

Issued Stamps

x1242 ★田	½d. deep green block of nine, fresh unused with large part original gum, two stamps remaining unmounted, fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 65, £540+. Photo	£300-400
x1243 ★田	½d. deep green block of six (3x2), large part original gum; a few faint tones virtually confined to reverse and the left-hand vertical pair with a gum crease, otherwise sound. S.G. 65, £540+. Photo	£150-200
x1244 ★田	1d. deep blue block of four, large part original gum with the lower pair very lightly mounted. A fine and attractive block. Rare being the third largest recorded mint multiple. S.G. 66, £560+. Photo PROVENANCE: Hodsell Hurlock, June 1958 Leslie Wheeler, May 1970 Peter Jaffè, November 2006	£400-500
x1245 ⑩田	1d. deep blue block of four, neatly cancelled with three double-arc datestamps for 1 March 1875; fine and most attractive. The largest known used multiple. Also two singles, one grossly misperforated and one a discovery example with “LYNCH.BORD’X” perfin. S.G. 66. Photo for block	£180-200
x1246 △	1d. deep blue, bisected diagonally and tied on piece by 17 June 1875 single-ring datestamp with a further strike alongside. Rare with just four examples recorded. Philatelic Foundation Certificate (1985). S.G. 66a, £600. Photo	£200-250

1875 Crown CC, Perf. 12½

Die Proof

x1247 ⑩	4d. in black on India paper on card (44x49mm.); fine and rare. Photo PROVENANCE: Edmund Bayley, October 1990	£1,000-1,200
---------	--	--------------

Imperforate Plate Proofs

x1248 ⑩田	4d. black block of four on wove paper; fine. Photo	£150-200
----------	--	----------

Photos also appear on page 51



1239



1240



1235



1236



1247



1233



1238



1234



1237



1242



1241



1244

Barbados - *contd.*

1875 Crown CC, Perf. 14

Specimen Stamps

- 1249 ⑤ ½d., 1d., 3d. (2), 4d, and 6d., (2), each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BAR1) in red, black or blue, unused or with part to large part original gum; the 1d. with thin at top though generally good to fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2007) for four £200-250

Issued Stamps

- 1250 ★田 6d. chrome-yellow block of four, fresh with large part original gum; the lower pair with horizontal gum crease, otherwise sound. S.G. 79, £600+. Photo £200-250
- 1251 ★田 6d. yellow block of four with watermark **Crown to right of CA**, large part original gum with the lower pair very lightly mounted; tiny soil mark at lower left corner, otherwise fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2017). S.G. 80w, unpriced, £1,400 for watermark normal. Photo £600-800

-
- 1252 ★ 1882-86 ½d. (2), 1d. rose, 1d. carmine, 2½d. ultramarine, 2d. deep blue, 3d. deep purple, 3d. reddish purple, 4d. grey, 4d. brown, 4d. deep brown, 6d., 1/- and 5/-, unused (4d. grey) or mint, generally good to fine with the 5/- particularly fresh. S.G. 89-103 £150-200
- 1253 ⑥ 1897 Jubilee master die proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), dated "23 AUG. 97", fine, and ¼d. to 2/6d. set of nine each overprinted "SPECIMEN", mint; 5d. with tiny thin at top, otherwise good to fine £250-300
- 1254 ⑥⑤ 1916-20 Seal of the Colony ½d. green and 3/- orange and brown imperforate printer's sample horizontal pairs on wove paper, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (DS1 and DS2) respectively £200-250

Britannia Reprinted Proofs

- 1255 R⑥ 6d. in combination with blank value tablet, in black on hard paper (61x44mm.) and value tablet with crossed lines in blue-green (2), carmine, bright blue and orange, each on card (32-33-37mm.). R.P.S. Certificate (2016) for first £100-120

Covers and Cancellations

- 1256 ○ A collection of barred numerals (52) on a selection of Britannia values, comprising Nos. 1 (16 in three different sizes), 2 (4), 3 (5), 4, 5 (8 with a (1d.) pair), 6, 7 (2), 8 (2), 9 (5) and 10 (8); fair to superb strikes £300-350
- 1257 ○ A collection of bootheel numerals on a range of Britannia (129) and a few other values, comprising Nos. 1 (20 in two types), 2 (4), 3 (9), 4 (8), 5 (13), 6 (6), 7 (13), 8 (5), 9 (6), 10 (14), 11 (13, one on 1d, on large part 1875 envelope), and later void type (22); generally good to fine strikes, also two forgeries £300-400
- 1258 ○ A collection of Head Office datestamps comprising double-arc types (15), all but one on Britannias with one in red and two in blue, single-circle types (10) on values to 1/-, later types to c. 1907 (22) and Parcel Post (3); generally good to fine and an unusual group £200-250
- 1259 ○ A collection of Parish Datestamps on a range of values, comprising with code Nos. 2 (2), 3 (2), 4, 5 (5), 6., 7, 10 (4) and 11 (4), and named types for Christchurch (3), St. Philip (12), St. George (4), St. John (6), St. Joseph (7), St. James (6), St. Thomas (6), St. Andrew (2), St. Peter (14) and St. Lucy (7), generally good to fine strikes £120-150



1243



1245



1248



1246



1250



1251



1272



Ex 1282



1269



Ex 1283



Ex 1286



1290



1291



1292



1293

Barbados, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1260 ☒ | 1859 (3 Sept.) " <i>Mercantile Intelligencer</i> " entire letter (faults) to Trinidad, rated "4" and bearing 1855-58 white paper (1d.) pale blue (2, both with three margins) each cancelled "1", despatch and arrival datestamps on reverse | £100-120 |
| 1261 △ | 1861 (c.) front from Bridgetown to Martinique, bearing 1852-55 blued paper (4d.) brownish red in combination with 1860 pin-perf. 12½ (½d.) yellow-green (2) each cancelled "1" and with despatch datestamp below; ragged and other faults though an almost certainly unique franking. S.G. 9, 16. Photo | £300-400 |
| 1262 ☒ | 1863 (25 Mar.) Prices Current entire letter (minor ink-etch at top) to Guadeloupe, bearing 1861-70 (1d.) blue and (4d.) dull rose-red both clearly cancelled "1" and with despatch datestamp at left. B.P.A. Certificate (2017). Photo | £400-500 |
| 1263 ☒ | 1868 (25 July) <i>Poole</i> correspondence Officer's envelope (small imperfections and part flap missing) to Kent, countersigned by Poole as " <i>Staff Surgeon major</i> " and bearing 6d. orange-vermilion cancelled by bootheel "1", despatch and Chatham (11.8) datestamps on reverse. Photo | £400-500 |
| 1264 ☒ | 1869 (10 Aug.) envelope (220x95mm.) envelope from St. Peter to Ashbourne, bearing 1861-70 1/- black strip of four each cancelled with bootheel "10" and with arrival datestamp (30.8) below, despatch codes "10" and "1" datestamps on reverse; envelope with two creases well clear of the strip and a rare high value franking from this Parish office. Photo | £500-600 |
| 1265 ☒ | 1873 (12 Mar.) entire (no side flaps) to London, bearing 1873 clean-cut perf. 14-15½ 1/- black placed sideways and cancelled with code "1" single-ring datestamp with another strike alongside, arrival datestamp (31.3) on reverse. Photo | £250-300 |
| 1266 ☒ | 1881 envelope to Barbados franked at 1/- with 1d. Venetian red (5) or 1d. lilac (7) cancelled by SE32 duplex, 1895 Hong Kong 4c. and 3c. brown reply card and 1903 postcard from USA bearing 2c., both showing oval-framed "BARBADOS/SHIP LETTER" datestamp applied on arrival, 1898 envelope from St. Vincent to London bearing ½d. (5) cancelled with Barbados squared-circle datestamps and showing " <i>Posted on British Packet</i> " handstamp in violet at foot and 1902 postcard to England bearing GB KEVII ½d. (2) sharing Barbados datestamp and showing "POSTED ON BOARD." handstamp in violet below | £250-300 |
| 1267 ☒ | 1883-1961 range of covers (43, 18 QV or early 20th. Century) including registered (4, two to the Channel Islands), 1890 and 1894 with framed "TOO LATE", Parish datestamps (7), Official mail (3), etc; also a selection of unused postal stationery (29) | £200-250 |



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

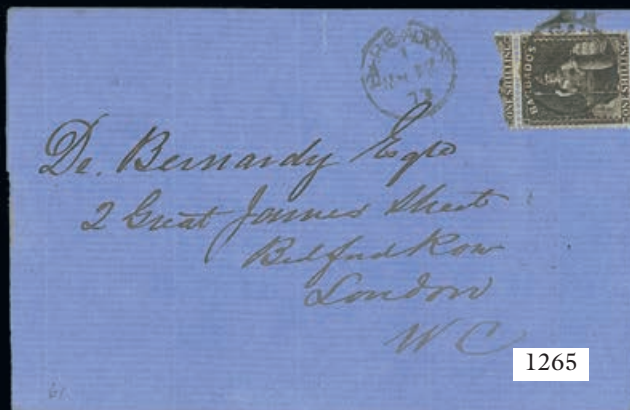
A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



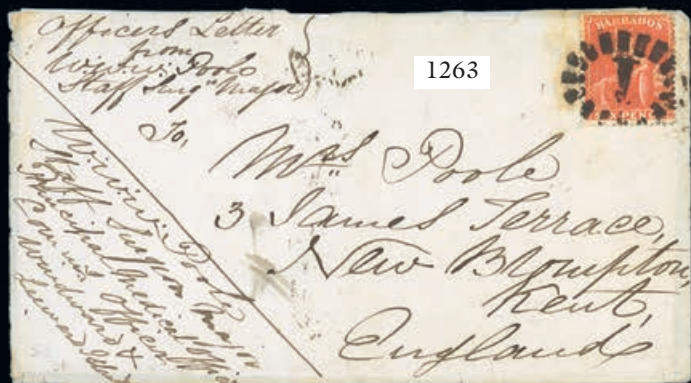
1261



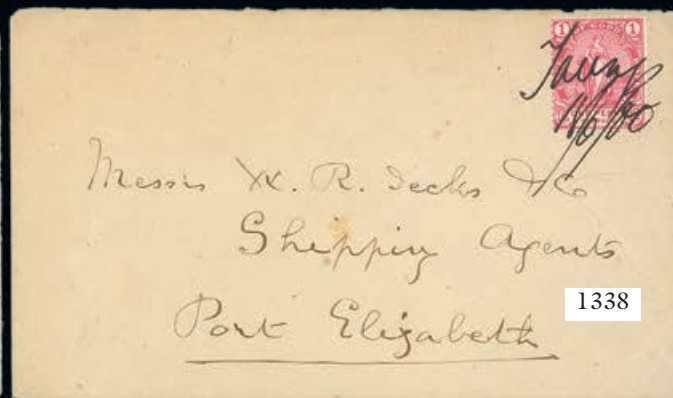
1265



1262



1263



1338



1264

BECHUANALAND

Stellaland 1884 Issue

- 1268 ★ 1d. (2), 3d. (3), 4d. (4), 6d. (3) and 1/- (2), unused with part to large part original gum; a few small faults with one 1d. creased though of generally fine appearance; also three forgeries. S.G. 1-5, £986 £100-120
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1269 ★田 1d. red block of four, unused with some original gum, light horizontal crease at top. A rare multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (2006). S.G. 1, £900. Photo £300-400
- 1270 田 4d. olive-grey, a lower left quarter sheet of twenty-four (4x6), unmounted with original gum; the corner piece of margin missing. A very fine multiple. S.G. 3, £768+ £300-400
- 1271 田 4d. olive-grey, a lower right quarter sheet of twenty-four (4x6) with complete margins on two sides, unmounted with original gum. A very fine multiple. S.G. 3, £768+ £300-400
- 1272 ★ 6d. lilac-mauve vertical pair, variety **imperforate between**, fresh and fine unused with part to large part original gum. A lovely pair in much above average condition. S.G. 4b, £1900. Photo £800-1,000

British Bechuanaland

1885-87 Cape Stamps Overprinted

- 1273 ★ An unused selection comprising ½d. red overprint (9, one with “and” out of alignment), ½d. black overprint (8 with a pair), 1d. (6), 2d. (5, one with “and” out of alignment), 3d. (4), 4d. (5, one with “and” out of alignment), 6d. (3) and 1/- (3), mainly with part to large part original gum and of generally good to fine appearance. S.G. 1-8, £3,328 £600-600
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1274



1275

- 1274 ★ ½d. grey-black (CC) with variety **overprint double, in lake and black**, unused with part original gum and of good appearance; a little gum toned otherwise fine. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1974). S.G. 1a, £5000. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
Sir Gawaine Baillie, May 2007
- 1275 ★ ½d. grey-black (Anchor), variety **“ritish”**, unused without gum; two shortish perfs at right, otherwise sound and a presentable example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1962). S.G. 4a, £2,750. Photo £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1276

- 1276 ★ 1d. rose-red, variety “*ritish*”, unused with part original gum; two thin specks, otherwise sound. An attractive example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1968). S.G. 5a, £4,250. Photo £1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

1887 (1 Nov.) Overprinted ½d. Vermilion

- 1277 ★ ½d. vermilion mint collection comprising a corner block of eighteen with rounded Jubilee line, a corner block of six with control “B”, two blocks of four, a corner strip of three with control “J”, a pair and singles (6, one marginal with control “D” and three with broken or misplaced letters), also used (2) and a forgery. Generally fine £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1278 ⑤ ½d. vermilion (2), one diagonally handstamped “SPECIMEN” (BEC 2), the other overprinted “SPECIMEN” (GB 9), fresh mint. S.G. 9 £80-100
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

1887 Unappropriated Dies

- 1279 ⑥ ⑤ 1d. to 6d. (four values) in lilac on Garter watermark paper, 1/- to 10/- (five values) in green on Script “VR” watermark paper, £1 and £5 in deep purple on two Scales watermark paper, all imperforate and each overprinted “SPECIMEN” (GB 6), fine £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1280 ⑥ ⑤ 3d. and 6d. on gummed Orb watermark paper, 1/- to 10/- (five values) on gummed Script “VR” watermark paper, all imperforate in green and each handstamped “SPECIMEN” (GB 9), the 3d. and 6d. corner examples with Jubilee line, fine £120-150
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1281 ⑥ ③ 1/- and 10/- imperforate plate proofs in green on gummed Script “VR” watermark paper, both handstamped “CANCELLED” (GB 14), fresh and fine £150-180

British Bechuanaland - *contd.*

1888 (Jan.) Issue

- 1282 ⑤ 1d. to £5 set of twelve, each diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BEC 2), unused with part original gum, also an additional 10/- similarly handstamped in violet; generally fine. S.G. 10s-21s, £1000+. Photo £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1283 ⑤ 1d. to £5 set of twelve, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB 9 or 11), unused with part original gum, generally fine. S.G. 10s-21s, £1000. Photo £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1284 ★ 1d. (2), 2d. (4, one the pale shade), 3d. (5, one the pale shade), 4d. (2), 6d. (2), 1/- (4, one with variety **dot between "U" and "E"**), 2/- (3), 2/6d. (3), 5/- (3) and 10/- (2), unused with part to large part original gum, some shades in the shilling values, generally good to fine. S.G. 10-19, £2,450 £600-800
- Note: the dot between "U" and "E" variety occurs on R.1/12 on most, but not all, printings.*
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1285 ★ 1d. (2), 3d. (2, marginal or corner), 1/- and 2/6d. block of four, 3d. upper right corner block of forty-eight (6x8) with R.1/12 showing **dot between "U" and "E"**, and 2/- marginal block of seven, fresh mint with stamps remaining unmounted. S.G. 10, 12, 15-17, £1,630 £800-1,000
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1286 ⑤ 1d., 2d., 2/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 10/- and £1, each handstamped "Specimen" (BEC 1) in magenta, unused with part original gum; some creases and a few light fox marks though a rare group. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1287 ⑤ 2d., 4d., 6d. and 1/-, each handstamped "CANCELLED" (GB 14), unused without gum; the 1/- a little faded though a rare group £200-250
- Note: These stamps come from a printing when the Inland Revenue authorised De La Rue to apply this overprint to twelve examples of postage and revenue stamps printed or overprinted for use in various British territories and postal agencies. Six examples were placed in a record book held by the Inland Revenue controlling officers and De La Rue's works, and six were kept in company's records. The Inland Revenue book, currently in the British Library contains only one example of each value, with no evidence of the removal of the other five.*
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1288 ★B 3d. pale reddish lilac and black marginal block of twelve (3x4) with margin at right, fresh mint; traces of creasing though a rare multiple with most remaining unmounted. S.G. 12a, £960 £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1289 ⑤B 4d. lilac and black upper right corner block of twenty-four (6x4), fresh mint and mounted in the margins only; some creasing along the perforations and the upper right stamp with a surface fault though a rare multiple. S.G. 13, £1,560 £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

Photos appear on page 51

WWW.SPINK.COM

- 1290 ⑤© £1 lilac and black handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB 11) and "CANCELLED" (GB 14), large part original gum, fine and scarce. Photo £300-400
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1291 ★ £1 lilac and black, fresh with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 20, £900. Photo £250-300
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1292 ⑤ £5 lilac and black handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB 13), unused with large part original gum, fine and scarce. Photo £350-450
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1293 ★ £5 lilac and black, fresh with large part original gum; small "Turbin" handstamp on reverse. Fine and scarce. S.G. 21, £4000. Photo £1,500-1,800
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1888 (7 Aug.) Provisional Surcharges**
- 1294 ★ 1d. on 1d. to 1/- on 1/- set of five, fresh mint. S.G. 22-28, £898. Photo for 4d. £250-300
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1295



1296


- 1295 ○ 2d. on 2d. lilac and black, variety **surcharge in green**, neatly cancelled with part light Setlagoli c.d.s. An extremely fine and choice example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1968). S.G. 23c, £4000. Photo £2,000-2,500
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1296 ○ 2d. on 2d. lilac and black, variety **surcharge in green**, neatly cancelled with part light barred numeral "555" of Vryburg leaving surcharge clearly visible; small corner crease at upper right otherwise a fine example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (2007). S.G. 23c, £4000. Photo £1,500-1,800
- 1297 ⑤ 4d. on 4d., 6d. on 6d. and 1/- on 1/-, each handstamped "Specimen" (BEC 1) in magenta, fresh mint; 4d. on 4d. with small inclusion otherwise fine. Photo £500-600
 PROVENANCE:
 Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

Bechuanaland - *contd.*

- 1298 ○ 1891 (Nov.) Cape of Good Hope overprinted "**British/Bechuanaland**" reading up, a used study collection comprising 1d. (6), 2d. stereo overprint (23 with a block of six and a vertical pair, the latter with one showing **no stop after "Bechuanaland"** and one with **no stop after "British"**) and 2d. typeset overprint (6), several with minor type-face varieties, generally good to fine. S.G. 31, 32 £120-150

PROVENANCE:

Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

- 1299 ★  1891 (Nov.) Cape of Good Hope overprinted "**British/Bechuanaland**" reading up, 1d. rose-red right-hand pane of sixty with plate number "7", fine mint and a useful plating multiple. S.G. 31 £500-600

PROVENANCE:

Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

1891 (Dec.) Overprinted on Stamps of Great Britain

- 1300 © 1d., 2d., 4d. and 6d., each diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BEC 2) in violet, fresh mint; 2d. with defect at foot otherwise fine. S.G. 33s-36s £80-100

PROVENANCE:

John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

- 1301 © 1d., 2d., 4d., 6d. (2) and 1/-, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB 9) for Inland Revenue records, fresh mint; the additional 6d. with a diagonal crease otherwise fine. S.G. 33s-37s £800-1,000


PROVENANCE:

Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

- 1302 1d. (12 with strips of three showing controls "N" and "R", and a single with control "O"), 2d. (3), 4d. (25 with a pane of twenty), 6d. (3) and 1/- (29 with a wonderful fresh upper left corner block of twenty-five), all mint, and 1d. (13 with a block and strip of four), 2d. (4), 4d. (5), 6d. (5 with a pair) and 1/- used (a few a little faded); some with damaged letter varieties, generally fine; also four forgeries £500-600

PROVENANCE:


John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

- 1303 ★  1d. lilac lower pane of 120 with control "N", nearly all unmounted; a few light fox marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 33, £840+ £300-400

PROVENANCE:

Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

1893 (Dec.) - 95 Cape of Good Hope Overprinted "British/Bechuanaland" Reading Downwards

- 1304 ★  1d. rose-red interpanneau block of 108 (12x9) with plate numbers "7", and 2d. pale bistre-brown left-hand pane of sixty less the interpanneau margin, several stamps showing damaged type varieties, fine mint with most remaining unmounted. S.G. 38-39, £1473 £400-500

PROVENANCE:

Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1305

- 1305 ★ 1d. rose-red, variety **"British" omitted**, fresh with part original gum, one short perf at top otherwise sound. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1982). S.G. 38b, £4,250. Photo £2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1306 ★ 1d. rose-red overprinted **"Bechuanaland/British"**, fresh with large part original gum. Fine and rare. S.G. 38c, £1500. Photo £600-800
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1307 ★ 1d. rose-red plate "7" marginal block of four with one showing **no dots to "i" of "British"** and a single showing the same variety; 2d. pale bistre plate "2" upper right corner block of eight (4x2) with the upper left pair showing varieties **no dots to "i" of "British"** and **inverted "u" for second "n"** se-tenant, and a marginal pair with the left-hand stamp showing variety **no dots to "i" of "British"**; the last with gum a little toned, otherwise fine mint. S.G. 38e, 39e, 39f; £1145+ £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1308 ○ 2d. pale bistre with variety **overprint double**, fine used. Rare. S.G. 39a, £700. Photo £300-400
- 1309 ★ 2d. pale bistre horizontal pair showing variety **"Bechuanaland/British"**, fine mint. Scarce. S.G. 39d, £1000. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1310 ★ 2d. pale bistre showing variety **"Bechuanaland/British"**, part original gum, fine. Scarce. S.G. 39d, £500. Photo £150-180
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1311

- 1311 ★ 2d. pale bistre with variety **overprint reading up and no dots to "i" of "British"**, fresh with part original gum, fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1970). S.G. 39g, £4750. Photo £1,500-2,000
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

Photos also appear on page 61

Bechuanaland - *contd.*

Bechuanaland Protectorate

1888 (Dec.) - 95 Overprinted "Protectorate"



1312



1313

- | | | |
|----------|--|--------------|
| 1312 ⑥ | <p>1887 British Bechuanaland ½d. vermilion overprinted "PROTECTORATE" at centre, large part original gum. Very rare. Photo</p> <p><i>Note: This and the following essay were prepared and overprinted by Messers. Townsend and Co. of Vryburg. See Holmes, page 84.</i></p> <p>PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007</p> | £2,000-2,500 |
| 1313 ⑥ | <p>1887 British Bechuanaland 2d. lilac and black overprinted "PROTECTORATE" at centre, small part original gum; some peripheral gum tones though extremely rare. Photo</p> | £1,500-1,800 |
| 1314 ★ | <p>½d. vermilion mint selection (105) including a block of sixty with margins on three sides and corner blocks of six (2) with Jubilee line from the 2nd Setting, each with one raised "r", a marginal block of four from the 1st Setting, a strip of three with control "D" and a single with control "B", a strip of three and four singles showing partially doubled overprints and others with misaligned letters, generally fine; also three used and forgeries (15). S.G. 40</p> <p>PROVENANCE:
Sir John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007</p> | £300-400 |
| 1315 ★ | <p>½d. vermilion from the 1st Setting, variety overprint double, fine mint. B.P.A. Certificate (2006). S.G. 40a, £350. Photo</p> | £150-180 |
| 1316 ★ | <p>½d. vermilion from the 2nd Setting, variety overprint double, fine mint. S.G. 40a, £350. Photo</p> | £150-180 |
| 1317 ★ ⑧ | <p>1d. on 1d. lilac and black block of twenty-five from the upper left corner of the sheet, [52] showing variety raised figure "1" (not the listed variety), three others showing small type varieties, fresh mint with nearly all remaining unmounted; minor creasing in left margin, otherwise fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 41, £500+</p> <p>PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007</p> | £250-300 |
| 1318 ★ | <p>1d. on 1d. lilac and black, two examples with variety small figure "1", one [52] (not the listed variety), the other [74] and being one of the two listed positions, fresh mint with part original gum. S.G. 41, 41a, £425</p> <p>PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007</p> | £200-250 |
| 1319 ★ | <p>1d. on 1d. lilac and black with variety small figure "1" [74], fine mint. S.G. 41a, £425</p> | £150-180 |
| 1320 ★ | <p>1d. on 1d. lilac horizontal pair, [109-110], [110] with small figure "1", unused with part original gum, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 41/41a, £425+. Photo</p> <p>PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 200</p> | £200-250 |



Ex 1294



1309



1306



1308



1310



1315



1316



1320



1321



1322



1327



1328



1340



1323



1339



1362



1344



1324



1325



1365



1345



1346

Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1888 (Dec.) - 95 Overprinted "Protectorate" - *contd.*

- 1321 ○ 2d. on 2d. lilac and black with **curved foot to "2"**, lightly cancelled by Vryburg c.d.s., fine. S.G. 42b, £550. Photo £250-300
- 1322 ★ 4d. on 4d. lilac and black, fine mint. S.G. 44, £475. Photo £150-180
- 1323 ★田 1/- green and black block of four with two stamps showing dropped "r", fresh lightly mounted mint; the left-hand pair with gum crease otherwise fine. A scarce multiple. S.G. 46, £560+. Photo £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1324 ★ 5/- black and green, fresh and fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 49, £1300. Photo £500-600
- 1325 ★ 10/- black and green, fine unused with part to large part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. 50, £5000. Photo £1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:
Sir Gawaine Baillie, May 2007

- 1326 ★ 1889 (Jan.) Cape of Good Hope ½d. overprinted "*Bechuanaland/Protectorate*", a mint selection comprising a strip of twelve from the top of the sheet with plate and current numbers, a marginal block of eleven, a corner block of four with plate number and nine singles, two showing portions of "*Protectorate*" failing to print; also used (2) and forgeries of varieties (2); generally good to fine. S.G. 52 £100-120
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- x1327 △ 1888 (27 Dec.) ½d. grey-black (2), one variety **overprint double**, sharing light barred oval cancellation and on small piece; scarce. S.G. 52, 52a, £805. Photo £300-350
- 1328 ★ 1889 (Jan.) Cape of Good Hope ½d. overprinted "*Bechuanaland/Protectorate*", variety **overprint double**, unused with large part original gum; one thinned perf at lower right otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (2004). S.G. 52a, £500. Photo £120-150
- 1889 (Aug.) "Four Pence" on ½d. Vermilion**
- 1329 ⑤ Three examples with one handstamped "*Specimen*" (BEC 1) in magenta and two diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BEC 2), fine mint. S.G. 53 £150-180
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007



1330

- 1330 ○ A single with variety **surcharge inverted**, light indistinct barred numeral cancellation, fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1985). S.G. 53c, £4000. Photo £1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

Photos also appear on page 61



1331



1332

- 1331 ○ A single with variety **surcharge inverted**, small part barred numeral cancellation at upper right; trace of soiling otherwise fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1985). S.G. 53c, £4000. Photo £1,200-1,500
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1332 ○ A single with **surcharge in green**, small part c.d.s. at left leaving nearly all the design clear; trace of thin at foot otherwise fine. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1995). S.G. 35var, £1500 (see S.G. footnote). Photo £800-1,000
- Note: This variety is believed to arise from poor cleaning of the ink rollers after the previous job. Very few examples are recorded and where cancellations are definitive all are cancelled at Shoshong.*
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
-
- 1333 ★ 1890 "Protectorate" ½d. trial overprints, two strips of three with 15mm. overprint, one with **overprint inverted**, fine mint. S.G. 54, 54a, £930 £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1334 ✉ 1893 (24 Feb.) envelope (small imperfections) from Vryburg to Cape Town, bearing 1891 on Cape 1d. pair (one with part of "i" missing) sharing "555" barred oval and with despatch datestamp below, arrival datestamp (26.2) on reverse and 1906 (Feb.) envelope registered from Mochudi to Boston, U.S.A. "c/o Adams Express Co.", bearing 1897-1902 4d. and 1904-13 2½d. sharing several badly inked impressions of what appears to be negative mail bag seal cancellations of Mochudi and with Harbor sender's cachet at upper left, Cape Town (17.2) and arrival (20.3) datestamps on reverse £120-150
- 1335 ⑤ 1897-1902 on G.B., ½d. to 6d. set of seven (1d. marginal), each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (GB 15 and not recorded by Samuel on the ½d. vermilion), large part original gum; the 3d. with horizontal crease, otherwise fresh and fine. S.G. 59-65 £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1336 ⑤ 1897-1902 on GB, ½d. vermilion, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d. and 6d. each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), and additional 4d. and 6d. showing broken "M" in "SPECIMEN", fresh mint. S.G. 59, 61-65 £150-180
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007

Bechuanaland - *contd.*

- 1337 ★ 1897-1902 mint collection on leaves including three sets of seven with a few showing damaged letters, ½d. vermilion, 2d. and 4d. blocks of four, ½d. vermilion strip of three with control "P", ½d. vermilion block of six with control "Q", ½d. blue-green block of four with control "R", 1d. block of six with control "V", 3d. and 6d. blocks of six, also a used set and two forgeries; generally fine. S.G. 59-65 £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1338 ☒ 1900 (16 June) envelope from Taungs to Port Elizabeth, bearing Cape 1893 1d. with clear manuscript "*Taungs 18/6/00*" cancellation, arrival c.d.s. (21.6) on reverse. Rare and most unusual. Photo £500-600
- 1339 © 1904-12 die proof of the overprint in black on glazed card (60x92mm.), unmarked. Photo £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1340 ★ 1904-12 2½d. ultramarine horizontal strip of three, the centre stamp with variety **stop after "p" in "PROTECTORATE"**, fresh and fine mint. Rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1986). S.G. 69a, £1000+. Photo £500-600
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1341 ★ ☒ 1912-14 Downey Head 1d. scarlet lower left corner block of fifty (5x10), the **no cross on crown** variety apparent on R.3/3-4 and R.5/5; minor crease in left margin, otherwise fine. S.G. 72/72a £200-250
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1342 ★ 1913-24 mint collection including two sets of ten (one less 4d.), ½d. block of thirty with one showing damaged second "E" in "PROTECTORATE", ½d. marginal strip of five with one showing damaged "p" in "PROTECTORATE", 1d. marginal block of twelve with one showing damaged second "R" in "PROTECTORATE", 1½d. and 1/- with kiss print varieties **overprint double, one albino**, also used sets of ten (2, one less 4d.) with a few additional values and six forgeries; generally good to fine. S.G. 73-82 £150-180
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1343 © 1913-24 1/- bistre (3), each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (GB 23) with one additionally overprinted "SPECIMEN" (20x3mm.) diagonally in violet, part to large part original gum; one with two short perfs at foot otherwise sound. S.G. 82s £60-80
- PROVENANCE:
John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007
- 1344 △ 1915 (8 Apr.) large part Union label for bullion sent by The Tati Company Ltd. to Bulawayo, bearing 1888 10/- in combination with 1913-24 2d. and 1/- each neatly cancelled by Francistown c.d.s.; fine and rare with this 10/- value. Photo £500-600
- 1345 ★ 1919 Waterlow 2/6d. deep sepia-brown clearly showing **re-entry** (R.2/1), well-centred, fine mint. S.G. 83a, £1400. Photo £500-600
- 1346 ★ 1920-23 Bradbury 2/6d. chocolate-brown clearly showing **major re-entry** (R.1/2), very fine mint. Holcombe Certificate (1995). S.G. 88a, £2500. Photo £1,000-1,200

Photos appear on pages 53 and 61

WWW.SPINK.COM

x1347 ★	1920-23 Bradbury 5/- rose-carmine, lower left corner horizontal pair, mint. Very fine. S.G. 89, £220+	£100-150
1348	1925-27 mint collection comprising mint (2) with two sets of eight and additional ½d., 1d., 6d. on ordinary paper and 1/-, and used (19) with a set of eight and additional values to 1/-; generally fine. S.G. 91-98	£150-180
	PROVENANCE: John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007	
1349 ★	1925-27 3d. violet, a marginal example from the right of the sheet with watermark inverted , fresh lightly mounted mint. S.G. 94w, £200	£80-100
	PROVENANCE: John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007	
1350 ★	1925-27 3d. violet (2), one with overprint double , one albino (closely spaced), the other with watermark inverted , fresh mint. Brandon Certificate (1978) for former. S.G. 94a, 94w, £400	£100-120
	PROVENANCE: John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007	
1351 ★ ㊞	1925-37 6d. purple on ordinary paper, a lower left corner block of six (3x2) with control "E.26" (imperforate margins), fresh and fine mint. S.G. 97	£200-250
	1935 Silver Jubilee	
1352 ★ ㊞	2d., 3d. and 6d. top right corner blocks of six (3d.) or four showing <i>lightning conductor</i> , plus additional 3d. top left corner block of four showing <i>two swans</i> (R.2/2); the 6d. with small thinning in right margin otherwise fine mint. S.G. 112c, 113c, 114c, £595	£200-250
1353 ★	3d. and 6d. top left corner block of four, both showing <i>short extra flagstaff</i> , fine mint. S.G. 113b, 114b, £525	£150-180
1354	A collection of unlisted varieties, neatly mounted and written-up on pages with descriptive details, comprising a range of mint (17) and used (8) items with many in multiples, including <i>vertical line to left of 2nd turret from left</i> (three items), <i>vertical line to left of Round Tower</i> (six items), <i>short vertical line on turret to left of Round Tower</i> (three items), various <i>vertical hairlines</i> (six items) and <i>two swans</i> (three items); generally good to fine	£1,000-1,200
	PROVENANCE: John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007	
x1355 ★ ㊞	1938-52 set of eleven in very lightly mounted mint blocks of four, mounted on one stamp or in the margin only, very fine. S.G. 118-128, £440+	£150-200
x1356 ㊞	1961 1r. Type I on 10/- black and red brown from the upper left corner of the sheet, unmounted mint. Very fine. S.G. 167, £275	£100-150
	Postage Dues	
1357 ㊞	1932 set of three (2) perforated "SPECIMEN", one additionally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (BEC 2a), the first fresh mint, the second without gum. S.G. D4-D6	£400-500
	PROVENANCE: John Inglefield-Watson, October 2007	
1358 ㊞ ㊞	1932 2d violet on ordinary paper, a lower left corner block of twelve (6x2) with interpanneau margin at right showing both examples of large "d" (R.9/6 and 10/6), fine unmounted mint. S.G. D6/6a, £410	£150-180

BERMUDA

- x1359 1922-34 Script Ship types, a study in a FG album with slipcase in a box, comprising ¼d. 50 mint, 9 used), ½d. (291 mint, 24 used), 1d. (331 mint, 84 used - one with "flag" flaw), 1½d. (125 mint, 29 used), 2d. (158 mint, 11 used, one with watermark reversed), 2½d. sage-green (38 mint, 12 used), 2½d. ultramarine (154 mint, 30 used), 3d. ultramarine (12 mint, 7 used), 3d. purple on yellow (86 mint, 5 used), 4d. (85 mint, 12 used), 6d. (4 mint, 8 used) and 1/- black on emerald (60 mint), the mint mostly in multiples of various sizes including half sheets and corner blocks of thirty. A fine lot for the specialist and a good lot upon which to expand. S.G. 77-87, £9600+ £1,000-1,200
- x1360 ★ 1938-53 selection comprising perf. 14 2/- (2, one an early printing, the other marginal), 5/- (2), 10/-, 12/6d., perf. 13 10/- and £1 (2), all large part original gum, a fine group £300-400
- x1361 ★ 1938-53 perf. 14 2/- deep reddish-purple and ultramarine on grey-blue, large part original gum, fine. P.F.S.A Certificate (2006). S.G. 116a, £350 £100-150
- x1362 ★ 1947 perf. 14 12/6d. grey and yellow, lower marginal example, mint with slight hinge remainder. Very fine. Brandon Certificate (1992) S.G. 120d, £700. Photo £200-300
- Cancellations**
- x1363 A collection in two large Stanley Gibbons albums with slipcases in a box, covering most post offices with many early types on loose QV issues though the majority on post 1945 issues, single and double ring datestamps, barred ovals, slogans, instructionals etc. An interesting lot worth viewing £600-800

BRITISH EAST AFRICA

- 1364 1890-97 mostly used selection on pages, including 1890 ½a. on 1d., 1a. on 2d., 1890-95 2½a. black on yellow imperf. between vertical pair, 1895 2½ on 4½a. on piece, 1897 2½a. on 1a., etc., a good variety of cancellations, etc., chiefly good to fine £250-300
- 1365 ★ 1890 4a. on 5d. dull purple on blue, original gum; fresh and fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1990). S.G. 3, £600. Photo £150-200
- 1366 ② ⑤ 1890-95 8a. imperforate sample stamp in ultramarine on thin card, perforated "SPECIMEN" (B1), large margins and fine. The only example of the 8a. recorded in this colour. Photo £1,200-1,500



1367

- 1367 ★ 1891 Mombasa Provisional "I Anna" on 4a. brown initialled A.B. (Archibald Brown), unused without gum; straight edge at left, diagonal crease at upper left, nevertheless a fine and fresh example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate (1978). S.G. 26, £10,000. Photo £2,500-3,000
- 1368 ④ ⑧ 1895-96 on India ½a. marginal block of six (2x3) from the left of the sheet, variety **overprint double, one albino**, unmounted mint; toned and margin largely detached though a scarce multiple. S.G. 49d, £1,350. Photo £250-300

Photos also appear on pages 61 and 69

- 1369 ★田 1895-96 on India ½a. block of four, variety **overprint double**, one **albino**, one with paper adherence, the other three unmounted mint; a little toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 49d, £900. Photo £200-250
- 1370 ★ 1895-96 on India 2a.6p. yellow-green with **overprint double**, part original gum, thinned perf. at top, fine and rare. Only a handful of examples recorded (See Minns/Krieger page 89). B.P.A. Certificate (2011). S.G. 53var. Photo £500-700
- x1371 ⑥ 1895-96 on India 2r. carmine and yellow brown overprinted in small type essay "*British/East/Africa*" for use as specimen stamp for the UPU, used on piece. Brandon Certificate (1978). See footnote after SG 63. Photo £150-200

BRITISH GUIANA

1372

- x1372 ○ 1856 4c. black on magenta, initialled "EDW" and cancelled by light Demerara double-arc d.s.; pressed vertical crease and some slight thins, nevertheless a presentable example of this rare stamp. B.P.A. Certificate. S.G. 24, £25,000. Photo £2,500-3,000
- 1372A ★田 1862 1c. black on magenta, complete sheet of twelve, second setting, perforated "SPECIMEN" (inverted in column 1), [6] and [8] type 26, [1] variety "foot to 1", original gum; fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2018), S.G. 162, 164, 164b £250-300

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 1373 田 1962 Birds 10c. Macaw, variety **blue omitted**, unmounted mint from the left of the sheet, fine and scarce. With normal for comparison. S.G. 207a, £850. Photo £250-300

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS

- 1374 田 1914 £1 purple and black on red marginal block of four from the right of the sheet, fresh mint with the stamps unmounted. A rare multiple. S.G. 38. Photo £600-700

BRUNEI

- x1375 ○ 1895 25c., 50c. and \$1, and 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition 1c. to \$1 used, 3c. and 4c. with variety broken "E", a few short perfs. and some slight stains, fine. Cat £1000+. £200-250

Photos also appear on page 69

CANADA

- x1376 ★ 1868-90 Large Queen, Ottawa printing, thin crisp paper, 3c. red-brown, unused with part original gum, some slightly heavy hinge remnants otherwise fine. S.G. 49, £1,600. Photo £150-200
- 1377 ★田 1897-98 Maple Leaves ½c. to 10c., set of eight blocks of four, part original gum, hinge remnants, 10c. with a few shortish perfs. at lower left. Scarce in blocks. S.G. 141-149, £1,700+ £300-400
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Steinberg, September 2011
- 1378 ★ 1908-63 mint selection (78) on stockpage, including 1908 Quebec set (part original gum), 1911-22 5c. pair, 1935 1c. to \$1, 1942-48 War Effort 1c. to \$1, Air 6c. and 7c. in vertical pairs, 1946-47 Peace (less 10c.) in vertical pairs, Official 1949 Postage and Air set, etc., chiefly fine with many unmounted mint £200-250
- 1379 ★田 1930 Air 5c., 1935 Air 6c., 1937-38 Air 6c., 1946 Peace 8c. to \$1, Air 7c., 1950 Oil Wells 50c., 1953 Totem Pole \$1 and 1963 Export \$1, all in blocks of four, some with imprint, and 1951 Fisherman \$1 block of eight and blocks of four from the four corners of the sheet, chiefly unmounted mint. S.G. 310, 355, 371, 401-407, 431, 446, 536, £1,437+ £250-300

Official Stamps

- 1380 ★ 1939-49 mint selection comprising 1939 set of eleven plus Air 6c., 1942-43 set of sixteen and 1949 Air 2c. and 3c., fine. S.G. O120-O130, O133, O137-O152 and O160-O161, £580+ £150-250

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

- 1381 1853-64 selection of triangulars (15) on stockcards, including 1853 Perkins Bacon deeply blued 1d., slightly blued 1d., 1855-63 6d. pale rose lilac and slate lilac shades, 1/- deep dark green, 1863-64 6d., etc., chiefly used and with three margins; good to fine £600-800
- x1382 ○ 1855-63 white paper 1/- deep dark green with good to large margins, fine appearance, crease at lower right corner and small cut below "H" of "HOPE", used. S.G. 8b, £550. Photo £100-120
- 1383 ★田 1863-64 De La Rue 1d. deep carmine-red, rectangular block of four, original gum, large margins, some very minor gum wrinkling; fine and a scarce multiple. S.G. 18, £1,300+. Photo £600-800
- x1384 ★ 1863-64 De La Rue 1d. deep carmine-red pair with good margins, part original gum, trace of a gum crease, and 6d. bright mauve with good to large margins, part original gum, gum wrinkle and fractionally toned. S.G. 18, 20, £1,075 £250-300
- x1385 ⑩© 1871-74 1d. red upper left corner vertical pair and 1/- green horizontal pair from the foot of the sheet, both on glazed unwatermarked paper overprinted "CANCELLED" (D7); fine £200-250
- x1386 ★ 1902-04 ½d. to 5/- set of nine with additional 5/-, good to fine mint, and 5/- used; also Stamp Duty 1876 12/- orange-brown, unmounted mint. £438+ £150-200



1368



1369



Ex 1373



1366



1370



1371



1374



1387



1388



1383



1382



1376



1393



1394



1397



1399



1400



1401



1402



1404



1405



1408



1412

CAYMAN ISLANDS

Jamaica used in Cayman Islands

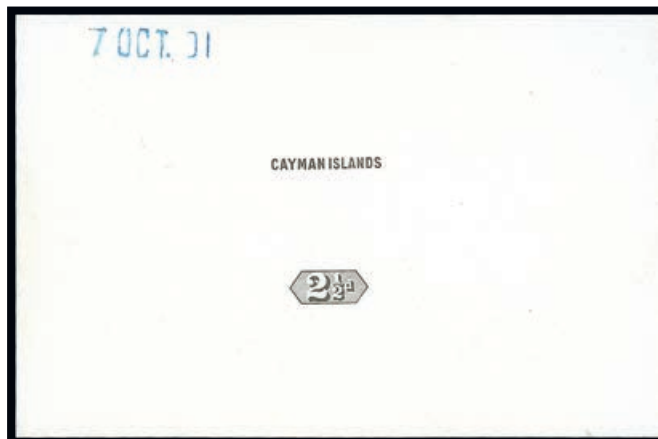
- x1387 ○ 1d. red Falls with good to fine central "GRAND CAYMAN/CAYMAN ISLANDS" double-ring d.s. dated "JY 31/00", fine. S.G. Z12, £650. Photo £150-180
- x1388 ○ 1d. red Falls with good to fine central "GRAND CAYMAN/CAYMAN ISLANDS" double-ring d.s. dated "MY 29/00"; light corner crease otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1974). S.G. Z12, £650. Photo £150-180
-
- x1389 ⑤ 1900 ½d. and 1d., 1902-03 CA ½d. to 1/-, 1907 MCA 4d. to 5/- (1/- with some short perfs at foot), 1907-09 ½d. to 10/-, the 2½d. showing short left leg of "M" in "CAYMAN" (all with hinge remnants) and 1908 ¼d., each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. Cat. £1090 £250-300



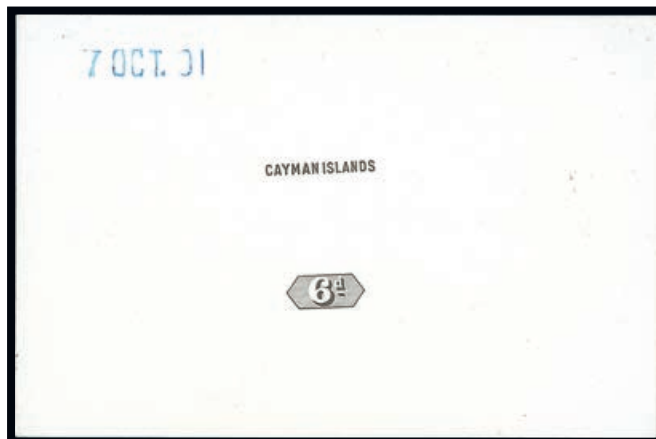
1390

- x1390 ⑥ 1900 stamp-size master die proof with blank name and duty plate in black on glazed card, affixed to piece dated "May 29" and giving details of leads taken. Ex De la Rue Daybook. Photo £1,000-1,200
- x1391 ★ 1900 ½d. (6 including top left corner plate block of four) and 1d. (6 including top left corner plate block of four), 1902-03 ½d. to 1/- (2 sets, one with plate number margin at top) with additional ½d. and 1d. corner plate blocks of four, 1905 MCA ½d. to 1/- (2½d. and 6d. unmounted), 1907 MCA 4d. to 5/- (2 sets, one with plate number margin at top) with additional 6d. (lightly toned) showing *dented frame*, 1907 (Aug.) ½d. on 1d., 1907-09 ½d. to 10/- with both 1/- and shades of 6d. plus additional ½d., 1d. marginal block of four, 2½d. (5 including a corner plate block of four), 4d. corner plate pair and 1/- corner plate block of four, 1908-09 ¼d. (19 including four blocks of four, two with prominent flaws) and 1909 (May) 1d. on 4d.; generally fine mint. S.G. 1-17, 25-38; £2900+ £700-900
- 1392 ★ 1902-03 1d. carmine and 2½d. bright blue, 1905 ½d. green, 1d. carmine and an upper interpanneau marginal example of the 1/- orange, each showing **dented frame**, all with large part original gum, fine. S.G. 4a, 5a, 8a, 9a and 12a, £2,375 £600-800
- x1393 ⑥ 1902-03 CA ½d. imperforate colour trial in mauve on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo £400-500
- x1394 ★ 1902-03 CA ½d. green with *dented frame*, fine mint. S.G. 3a, £300. Photo £80-100

Photos also appear on page 69

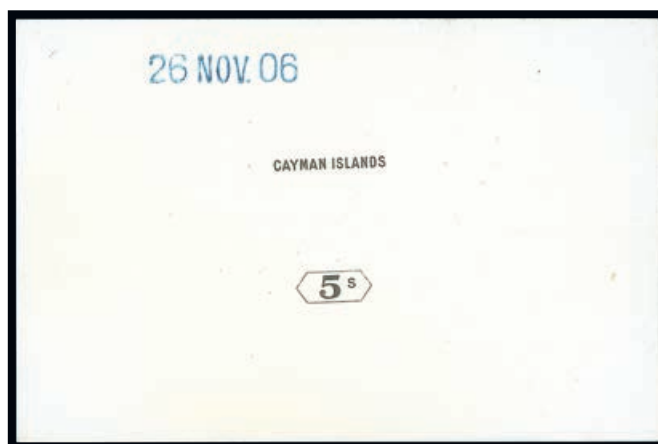


1395



1396

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| x1395 ⑩ | 1902-03 2½d. die proof of name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "7 OCT. 01", fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1978). Photo | £250-300 |
| x1396 ⑩ | 1902-03 6d. die proof of name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "7 OCT. 01", fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1978). Photo | £250-300 |
| x1397 ⑩ | 1902-03 CA 1/- imperforate colour trial in grey on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo | £400-500 |
| x1398 ○ | 1905 MCA ½d., 1d., 2½d. pair, 6d. pair and 1/-, 1907 MCA 5/-, 1921-26 Script ¼d. to 10/- less 5/- on thirteen pieces and 1935 ¼d. to 10/-, fine used. Cat. £940+ | £250-300 |
| x1399 ★ | 1905 MCA ½d. green with <i>dented frame</i> , fine mint. S.G. 8a, £375. Photo | £100-120 |
| x1400 ⑩ | 1907 (Mar.) MCA ½d. imperforate colour trial in light blue and brown on gummed watermarked paper, light corner crease otherwise fine. Photo | £300-400 |
| x1401 ⑩ | 1907 (Mar.) MCA ½d. imperforate colour trial in blue and red on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo | £400-500 |
| x1402 ⑩ | 1907 (Mar.) MCA 1/- imperforate colour trial in grey and red on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo | £400-500 |



1403

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x1403 ⑩ | 1907 (Mar.) 5/- die proof of the name and duty plate in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "26 NOV. 06"; very minor patch of toning at left. Photo | £300-400 |
|---------|---|----------|

Photos also appear on page 69

Cayman Islands - *contd.*

x1404 ★	1907 (Nov.) "½D" on 5/- and "1D" on 5/-, both with large part original gum, the former possibly unmounted, the latter with touch of colour loss otherwise fine. Brandon Certificate (1978) for former. S.G. 18-19, £575. Photo	£150-180
x1405 ○	1907 (Nov.) "½D" on 5/-, fine used. S.G. 19, £400. Photo	£120-150
x1406 ⑤	1912-20 MCA ¼d. to 10/- with both 3d. (the lemon with small stain at top), 1/- and 10/-, and 1917 War Stamp set of three, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. Cat. £910	£250-300
x1407 ★	1912-30 MCA ¼d., ½d., 1d., 2d., 2½d. (2), 3d. (13 including Pl. 1 and 8 corner blocks of four), 4d., 6d., 1/- (4 including Pl. 5 corner pair), 2/-, 3/-, 5/- and 10/- (3), 1917 (Feb.) War Stamp 1½d. on 2½d. (28 including a block of four and a pair with no fraction bar and a corner plate number block of six with misplaced surcharge), 1917 (Sept.) 1½d. on 2½d. corner block of four and 1919-20 ½d. (4), 1½d. on 2d. (5) and 1½d. on 2½d. (7); fine mint. S.G. 40-59, £820+	£200-250
x1408 ★	1917 (Sept.) War Stamp 1½d. (Type 16) on 2½d. deep blue, fine mint. Rare. Brandon Certificate (1978). S.G. 55, £750. Photo	£200-250
x1409 ⑤	1921-26 MCA 3d. to 10/- and Script ¼d. to 10/-, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 60s-83s, £675	£180-220
x1410 ★	1921-26 MCA 3d. (6 including a pale yellow corner block of four), 4d. (3), 1/- (5 including a corner block of four), 5/-, 10/- and Script ½d. to 10/- with additional ½d. and 6d. shades, fine mint. S.G. 60-83, £336	£80-100



1411

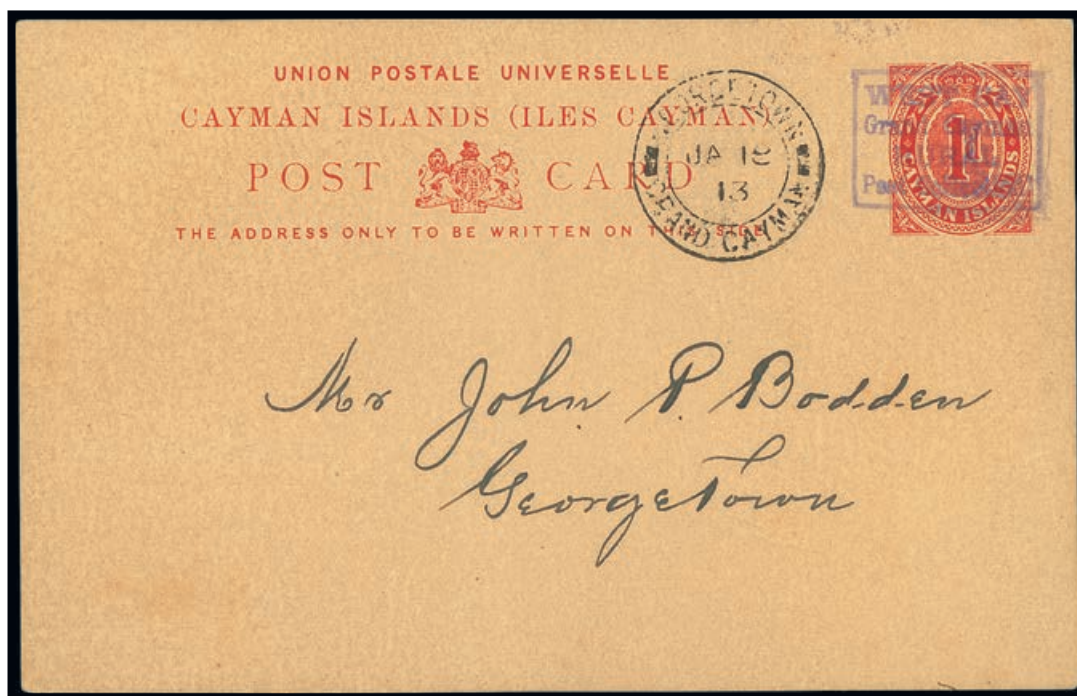
x1411 ⑤	1921-26 1½d. stamp-size photographic essay inset on thick card (88x113mm.) dated "5th Oct 1920", marked "Approved", initialled and dated "19/10/20". Photo	£800-1,000
---------	--	------------

Photos also appear on page 69

- x1412 ★ 1921-26 Script 3d. purple on yellow, variety **watermark inverted and reversed**, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 75y, £500. Photo £150-180
- x1413 ⑩ 1921-26 4½d. imperforate plate proof vertical pair with margin at right and a single, in blue on unwatermarked paper, the former with paper wrinkle otherwise fine £80-100
- x1414 ⑩⑤ c.1922 imperf x perf 14 2d. carmine printer's sample, a vertical pair on unwatermarked paper overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), fine £100-120
- x1415 ⑤ 1932 Centenary ½d. to 10/- set of twelve perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 84s-95s, £600 £150-180
- x1416 ★ 1932 Centenary ¼d. to 10/- set of twelve, fine mint, the 10/- unmounted. S.G. 84-95, £500. Photo for 10/- £150-180
- x1417 1935 ¼d. to 10/- set of twelve perforated "SPECIMEN" (10/- with a few shortish perfs at left) and mint ¼d. to 1/- in blocks of four and singles with additional ¼d. (2, one with imprint) to 3d., and 2/-, 5/- and 10/- singles, and 1935 Jubilee set (2, one perforated "SPECIMEN"), fine. S.G. 96-111, £837 £200-250

Postal Stationery

- x1418 ☒ A group comprising Cards with ¼d. and 1d. unused and used; Envelopes with 1d. and 2½d. unused, 1d. used from Georgetown to Jamaica and uprated ½d., 1d. used from Boddentown to Georgetown, the despatch c.d.s. with day and year in manuscript, and 2½d. registered from Cayman Brac to England and uprated 1d.; and Wrapper with ½d. unused. A fine lot £300-400

Rural Posts

1419

- x1419 ☒ 1913 (18 Jan.) 1d. stationery card to "Mr John P. Bodden, Georgetown", cancelled by fine framed "WEST BAY/Grand Cayman/RURAL/Post Collection" in violet. Photo £800-1,000

Photos also appear on pages 69 and 97

Cayman Islands - *contd.*



1420

- x1420 ☒ 1913 (3 Feb.) envelope to "Mr John P. Bodden, Georgetown", bearing 1908-09 ¼d. pair sharing fine framed "EAST END/Grand Cayman/RURAL/Post Collection" in violet, showing Georgetown c.d.s. alongside and Boddentown d.s. on reverse; also ¼d. pair, ¼d. (2, one damaged) on piece and ½d. on piece all cancelled by clear framed h.s. in violet. Photo £800-1,000

- x1421 ☒ 1913 (31 May) envelope to "Mrs C.H. Bodden, Georgetown", bearing 1913 ¼d. pair tied by fine framed "RURAL POST/COLLECTION./GRAND CAYMAN." in violet (latest known usage) and showing Georgetwon c.d.s. alongside; also a piece bearing 1912 ½d. showing complete strike of the framed h.s. Photo £400-500

Covers and Cancellations

- x1422 ☒ 1904 (25 Feb.) Konecke envelope registered from Georgetown to London, bearing 1902 ½d. to 1/- set of five each tied by "GRAND CAYMAN/CAYMAN ISLANDS" double-ring d.s., showing "R" in oval with arrival d.s. on reverse £120-150

- x1423 ☒ 1908 (13 June) envelope registered from Georgetown to Germany, bearing 1907-09 4d. and 1/- tied by "GEORGETOWN/GRAND CAYMAN" single-ring d.s. and showing Jamaica Registered transit d.s.; and 1911 (20 July) envelope registered from Georgetown to England, bearing 1907-09 1/- and 1908 ¼d. tied by "GEORGETOWN/GRAND CAYMAN" double-ring d.s. and showing Grand Cayman registration label £150-180

- x1424 ☒ 1908 (14 Oct.) addressed locally within Georgetown, showing manuscript "Pd ¼d/W.G.McC" in red ink over-cancelled with Georgetown c.d.s., fine. S.G. MP2, £250 £80-100

Photo for lot 1421 appears on page 77

- x1425 ☒ 1917-37 envelopes (6, five registered) and a photographic picture-postcard ("*George Town from Harbour, Grand Cayman*") from Georgetown to Jamaica, USA and UK (5), variously franked (three with War Stamps) and showing various registration markings. A fine lot £250-300
- x1426 ☒ 1923 (22 Jan.) *Iremonger* envelope registered to Bristol, bearing 1921-26 2½d. and 6d. tied by "WEST BAY/GRAND CAYMAN" double-ring d.s. (Type 1) and showing large Grand Cayman registration h.s. in violet; and 1938 (14 Feb.) envelope to USA, bearing 1935 2½d. tied by "WEST BAY/GRAND CAYMAN" double-ring d.s. (Type 2) £120-150
- x1427 ☒ 1923 (24 May) unstamped envelope from London (International Stamp Exhibition) with 1921 3d. tied by Georgetown double-ring d.s. and "T" in circle and showing unframed "T" alongside; 1932 (11 May) *Panton* envelope (surname erased) from Windhoek bearing South West Africa pair and 1922 ¼d. (8) tied by Georgetown double-ring d.s.; and 1933 (16 June) *Panton* envelope from Barbuda, bearing Antigua ½d. and Centenary ½d. and 1½d. tied by Georgetown double-ring d.s. and showing "T" in circle alongside. A fine trio of postage due covers £150-200
- x1428 ☒ 1933 (16 Feb.) *Mercer* envelope registered to Edinburgh, bearing Centenary 1d. and 2½d. tied by "EAST END/GRAND CAYMAN" double-ring d.s. and showing "R" in oval with, on reverse, Boddentown, Georgetown and Kingston Registered transit datestamps £60-80
- x1429 ☒ 1933 (7 Apr.) *Mercer* envelope registered to Edinburgh, bearing Centenary 2d. and 1/- tied by "CAYMAN BRAC/GRAND CAYMAN" double-ring d.s. and showing Cayman Brac registration h.s. in violet £60-80
- x1430 ☒ 1935 (13 May) envelope to Norwich, bearing 1921-26 3d. tied by "NORTH SIDE/GRANDCAYMAN" double-ring d.s. and showing Boddentown transit d.s. alongside, fine £80-100

END OF MORNING SESSION


Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge**.

Afternoon Session commencing at 2.00 p.m. (Lots 1431-1840)

CEYLON

Early Letters and Handstamps

Colombo

1431 △	1830 (4 Aug.) front to Kandy, marked "On HM Service" and "Pay Office", and showing fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST FREE" d.s. (Oxley Type 6; Proud Type OPD5 State 1 - only recorded date). Very scarce. Photo	£300-400
1432 ☒	1834 entire to London, marked "via Madras", rated "1/-", showing two strikes of Crowned "COLOMBO/POST PAID" d.s. (Proud Type PD5 State 1), one dated 17 Apr.) with the second "17" inverted, the other dated 30 May with the second "30" missing and the first "30" with the "3" in manuscript, the reverse shows Madras transit datestamps, framed "INDIA LETTER/BRIGHTON" and red arrival datestamp. Most unusual. Photo	£400-500
1433 △	1835 (9 Nov.) front to Kandy, showing good to fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST FREE" d.s. (Oxley Type 6var; Proud Type OPD5 State 2); small burn hole well away from datestamp. Photo	£220-260
1434 ☒	1838 (20 Feb.) entire letter ex the "Huth" correspondence to London, marked "pr Fairy Queen", rated "1/8", showing good to fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST PAID" d.s. (Oxley Type 6; Proud Type PD5, State 1 - latest recorded date) and, on reverse across join, framed "DOVER/INDIA LETTER" and arrival datestamp (22.6). Photo	£120-150
1435 ☒	1838 (9 May) entire letter from a soldier in the 90th Regiment addressed to the Judge Advocate General at Calcutta, showing fair "COLOMBO/POST PAID" d.s. with Crown removed (Oxley Type 6a; Proud Type PD5, State 2 - earliest recorded date) and, on reverse, Calcutta Bearing d.s. Photo	£200-250
1436 ☒	1838 (18 Oct.) entire letter to London, marked "p Agne Consignees Letter", showing fine "Crown/EXEMPT SHIP LRE" in red (Type Ex.1 with flat crown) and, on reverse across join, framed "INDIA LETTER/FALMOUTH" and arrival d.s., both in red; also 1840 (16 Dec.) large part entire from Richmond, USA, to London, marked "Consignees pr Ship Lagonda", rated "3", showing "Crown/EXEMPT SHIP LRE" in black (Type Ex.1 with flat crown) and, on reverse, framed "Gravesend/Ship Letter" (two strikes, one crossed by filing creases). An interesting pair of covers. Photo for first	£300-400
1437 △	1839 (28 Sept.) front and part back to Kandy, showing mainly fine "COLOMBO/POST FREE" d.s. with Crown removed (Oxley Type 6a; Proud Type OPD6 - three months later than recorded). Photo	£300-400
1438 ☒	1840 (30 Apr.) entire letter to Singapore, marked "p Brig Kate", showing fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST PAID" d.s. with reversed "s" (Oxley Type 7; Proud Type PD6), no other markings; heavy horizontal filing crease just clear of datestamp. Photo	£150-180
1439 ☒	1840 (10 Nov.) entire to Kandy showing superb Crowned "COLOMBO/POST FREE" d.s. with reversed "s" (Oxley Type 7, Proud Type OPD8 - over seven months earlier than recorded). Photo	£400-500
1440 ☒	1841 (7 May) entire to Kandy, showing mainly fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST N. PAID" d.s. with reversed "s" (Oxley Type 6, Proud Type UP4 - eighteen months earlier than recorded). Photo	£150-180
1441 ☒	1841 (14 May) entire to Kandy, showing mainly fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST N. PAID" d.s. with reversed "s" (Oxley Type 6, Proud Type UP4 - eighteen months earlier than recorded). Photo	£150-180

Photos also appear on pages 78 and 79



Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Colombo - *contd.*



- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1442 ☒ | 1843 (26 Aug.) entire letter to Baddagama, showing largely fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST FREE" oval d.s. (Proud Type OPD9 - nearly eight months earlier than recorded) applied in error with "FREE" deleted, and Crowned "COLOMBO/POST PAID" oval d.s. (Proud Type PD7); the odd minor tone spot. Most unusual. Photo | £300-400 |
| 1443 ☒ | 1844 (30 Aug.) entire letter to Kandy, showing manuscript "6" and fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST N PAID" oval d.s. (Oxley Type 10; Proud Type UP5), fine. Photo | £150-180 |
| 1444 ☒ | 1845 (16 Dec.) entire letter to Belfast, marked "via Southampton", rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, fine "COLOMBO/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15; Proud Type SL7) with London (25.1), Dublin (27.1) and arrival (28.1) datestamps | £100-120 |
| 1445 ☒ | 1846 (26 Feb.) entire letter to Hong Kong, marked "per Braganza", showing good to fine "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. (Oxley Type 22a; Proud Type SL8 - earliest recorded date; crossed by light horizontal filing crease) and, on reverse, very fine "COLOMBO/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. with arrival datestamp. Photo | £550-600 |
| 1446 ☒ | 1846 (24 June) entire to Kandy, marked "OHMS" and showing, on reverse partly across join, mainly fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST FREE" oval d.s. (Oxley Type 10; Proud Type OPD9 - latest recorded date). Photo | £120-150 |
| 1447 ☒ | 1846 (26 Nov.) entire to Kandy, marked "P Paid" and showing, on reverse just across join, fine Crowned "COLOMBO/POST PAID" oval d.s. (Oxley Type 10; Proud Type PD7 - latest recorded date). Photo | £120-150 |
| 1448 ☒ | 1846 (26 Dec.) entire letter to Hong Kong, marked "per Steamer from Galle", rated "1/-", showing fine "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. (Oxley Type 22a; Proud Type SL8) and, on reverse, fine "COLOMBO/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. with poor arrival datestamp alongside. Photo | £550-600 |

1441

To the
Govt. Agent
Central Province
Kandy



1442

George Winter Square
Paddagame



1443

Charles Agnew & Bullen
Government Agents
Kandy



1446



1447



1448

per steamer from Galle
William Leslie Esq
China



1449



Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Colombo - *contd.*

1449 ☒	1847 (21 Jan.) entire to Kandy, marked " <i>On Her Majesty's Service</i> " and " <i>Immediate</i> ", rated " <i>6d</i> " and showing, on reverse, fine "COLOMBO/POST-NOT-PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12; Proud Type UP6 - earliest recorded date). Photo	£120-150
1450 ☒	1847 (23 Jan.) entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, very fine "COLOMBO/POST-PAID" c.d.s. in black (Oxley Type 12; Proud Type PD8 - earliest recorded date); and 1860 (16 Mar.) entire letter to London, marked " <i>Per Overland Mail via Marseilles</i> " and showing, on reverse, fine "COLOMBO/POST PAID" c.d.s. in red and arrival datestamp (13.4)	£150-180
1451 ☒	1847 (8 Apr.) entire to Kandy showing, on reverse across join, fine "COLOMBO/POST FREE" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 14; Proud Type OPD10 - earliest recorded date). Photo	£120-150
1452 ☒	1848 (2 Oct.) entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, superb "COLOMBO/POST-PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD8)	£100-120
1453 ☒	1850 (Dec.) entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, light "COLOMBO/POST-PAID" c.d.s. (Proud Type PD8); 1854 (May) entire letter to London showing red crayon " <i>5d</i> ", "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. and, on reverse, fair to good "COLOMBO/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (Proud Type SL7; crossed by heavy vertical filing crease)	£140-180
1454 ☒	1854 (21 Mar.) entire to Kandy marked " <i>OHMS</i> " and showing, on reverse, very fine "COLOMBO/POST-FREE" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 14; Proud Type OPD10 - latest recorded date). Photo	£120-150
1455 ☒	1855 (29 Dec.) printed Prices Current to Plymouth showing large handstruck " <i>3</i> " and, on reverse, fine "COLOMBO/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. (Proud Type SL7) and arrival datestamp. Photo	£200-250
1456 ☒	1865 (11 July) entire to Bordeaux, marked " <i>via Marseilles</i> ", rated " <i>1/-</i> ", showing fine "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. overstruck by red Marseilles entry d.s. and handstruck " <i>20</i> " (decimes) with, on reverse, light "COLOMBO/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s., Alexandria (British P.O.) transit d.s. (7.8) in blue and arrival datestamp. Photo	£150-180
Galle		
1457 ☒	1840 (19 Oct.) entire letter to Singapore, marked " <i>p Guess</i> " and showing very fine Crowned "GALLE/POST PAID" d.s. in brownish ink (Oxley Type 8; Proud Type PD5), no arrival marking. Photo	£400-500
1458 ☒	1841 (31 May) entire letter to Singapore, marked " <i>pr Rangmallab</i> " and showing good to fine Crowned "GALLE/POST PAID" d.s. in brownish ink (Oxley Type 8; Proud Type PD5); also a second enclosed entire letter endorsed per the same ship requesting another enclosure be forwarded to Canton. Photo	£200-250
1459 ☒	1844 (16 July) entire letter to Calcutta, showing fine but light Crowned "GALLE/POST PAID" d.s. in red (Oxley Type 8; Proud Type PD5 - latest recorded date) and, on reverse, legible "CALCUTTA/SHIP LETTER/FREE" c.d.s. in red. Photo	£150-180

Photos also appear on pages 79 and 83



- 1460 ☒ 1845 (27 Sept.) small entire letter to Hong Kong showing, on reverse, fine “GALLE/STEAMER-LETTER” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15, Proud Type SL2 - earliest recorded date) with arrival double-arc datestamp (16.10) alongside. Photo £400-500
- 1461 ☒ 1846 (13 Jan.) entire letter to Calcutta, redirected to Colombo and again to Kandy, showing very fine “GALLE/POST-PAID” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD6) and, on reverse, “CALCUTTA/SHIP LETTER/FREE” c.d.s. in red. Photo £300-400
- 1462 ☒ 1847 (29 May) envelope to Mauritius showing, on reverse, “GALLE/SHIP-LETTER” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 16, Proud Type SL3) with “MAURITIUS/POST OFFICE” double-ring arrival d.s. alongside. Very rare, the only recorded example. Photo £600-800

Photos also appear on page 83

Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Galle - *contd.*

1463 ☒	1850 (25 May) entire letter to Akyab, Burma, marked " <i>pr P&O Steamer</i> ", showing poor to fine "BRITISH PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. with, on reverse, framed "FORWARDED BY/JOHN BLACK/GALLE", good to fine "GALLE/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15, Proud Type SL2) and Calcutta transit d.s. Photo	£200-250
1464 ☒	1852 (16 Dec.) mourning entire letter to London, marked " <i>Overland</i> " and " <i>Registered</i> ", rated " <i>1/6</i> " in red and " <i>2/6</i> ", showing mainly fine "BRITISH PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. (Oxley Type 22b, Proud Type SL6), "Crown/REGISTERED" and arrival c.d.s. (22.1) in red and, on reverse, fair to fine "GALLE/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. Rare. Photo	£700-900
1465 ☒	1861 (20 Nov.) entire letter to Marseilles, showing fine "GALLE/POST-NOT-PAID" c.d.s. with "2" of day inverted and last "1" of year missing (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type UP3) partly overstruck by red Marseilles entry c.d.s. (12.12) and charged "18" (decimes) on arrival. Photo	£180-220
Gampola		
1466 ☒	1848 entire to Kandy, marked " <i>Paid 1d</i> " and showing, on reverse, fine horseshoe "GAMPOLLE/PAID" with manuscript " <i>P.P., 23 February, 1848</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D1 - earliest recorded date). Photo	£150-180
1467 ☒	1848 Official entire to Kandy, marked " <i>O.H. Service</i> " and showing, on reverse, fine horseshoe "GAMPOLLE/PAID" with manuscript " <i>Free, 30 March, 1848</i> " (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D1). Scarce. Photo	£250-300
1468 ☒	Undated entire to Kandy, marked " <i>p paid</i> " and showing, on reverse, fine horseshoe "GAMPOLLE/POST" with manuscript " <i>13 Octr, paid</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D1)	£100-120
Hanbantota		
1469 ☒	1859 partly printed " <i>register of drafts</i> " to Kornegalle showing, on reverse, very fine strike of the worn state "HANBANTOTTE/POST-FREE" with manuscript " <i>26 July, 59</i> " inserted datestamp. in brownish ink (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type OPD1 - the only recorded date) with, on face, good to fine "COLOMBO/POST-FREE" c.d.s. in red (Proud Type OPD10 - four months later than recorded). Rare. Photo	£400-500
Jaffna		
1470 ☒	1838 entire letter to London, marked " <i>Via Madras</i> ", rated " <i>1/-</i> ", showing fair to fine straight-line "JAFFNA" and straight-line "POST PAID" in red (Proud Type PS1 and PD1) with, on reverse, Madras transit datestamps, framed "INDIA LETTER/SOUTHAMPTON" in red and arrival c.d.s. Photo	£250-300
1471 ☒	1840 (18 Nov.) entire to London redirected locally, marked " <i>Per Overland Dispatch</i> ", rated " <i>6/2</i> ", showing very light "JAFFNA" and "POST PAID" (crossed by filing crease) handstamps in red (Oxley Types 2 and 2pp, Proud Types PS1 and PD1), oval-framed "INDIA" and, on reverse, arrival datestamps (8.1); a little soiled. Photo	£200-250
1472 ☒	1842 (13 Nov.) entire letter to Cochin, showing light but clear strike of straight-line "JAFFNA POST PAID" h.s. in red (Oxley Type 11, Proud Type PD3 - latest recorded date) and, on reverse, Paid arrival d.s. in red; the handstamp crossed by natural paper crease. Very rare. Photo	£400-500

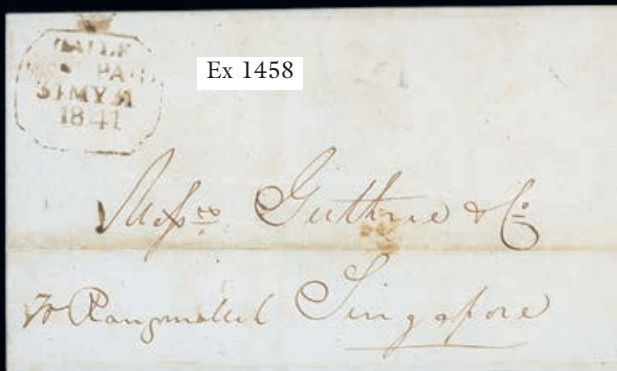
Photos also appear on pages 85 and 87



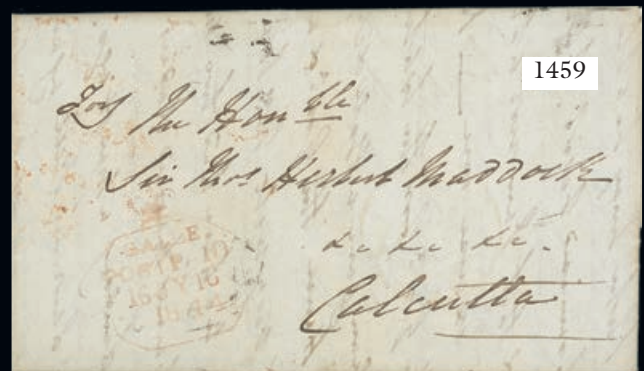
1456



1457



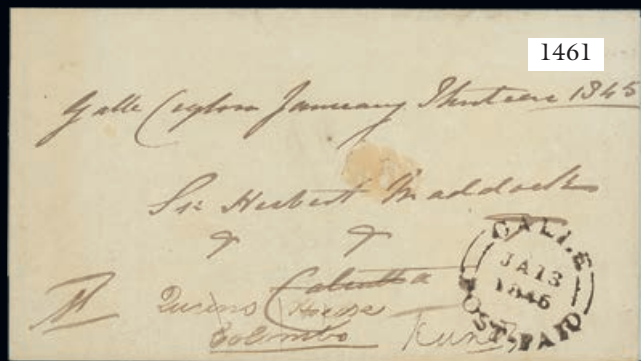
Ex 1458



1459



1460



1461



1462



1463

Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Jaffna - *contd.*



1473

- 1473 ☒ 1860 (2 Feb.) entire from Madras to Mauritius, marked *"per Nonparwil"*, variously rated and showing, on reverse, badly worn "JAFFNA/POST-NOT-PAID" c.d.s. for 27 March (Oxley Type 13, Proud Type UP2 - the only recorded date), "JAFFNA/SHIP LETTER" c.d.s. in red for 27 March (Oxley Type 16, Proud Type SL1 - latest recorded date), an oily strike applied in error and crossed through which in the process tore the paper, and again in black plus Crowned arrival datestamp. Rare. Photo £600-800
- Kandy**
- 1474 ☒ 1821 (8 June) entire to London, marked *"by the Alexander"*, rated *"1/-"*, showing good straight-line "KANDY" and fine "POST PAID" handstamps (Oxley Type 2 and 2pp, Proud Type PS1 and PD1 - the former eleven months later than recorded, the latter the latest recorded date) overstruck by framed "INDIA LETTER/PORTSMOUTH" in red and, on reverse, red arrival datestamp. Photo £400-500
- 1475 ☒ 1829 (24 Aug.) large part entire from Madawalatene (endorsed at lower left) showing very fine Crowned "KANDY/POST FREE" d.s. in red (unrecorded by Oxley, Proud Type OPD2). Rare. Photo £300-400
- 1476 △ 1830 (6 Mar.) front to Kandy, marked *"Madawalatene March five 1830"* at top and showing mainly fine Crowned "KANDY/POST FREE" d.s. in red (unrecorded by Oxley; Proud Type OPD2 - latest recorded date). Rare. Photo £300-400
- 1477 ☒ 1846 (6 Feb.) entire from Colombo to Kandy showing, on reverse, Crowned "COLOMBO/POST N. PAID" oval d.s. and "KANDY/POST NOT PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type UP3 - earliest recorded date), the face panel marked *"returned, Feby 10/48, not paid"*. Photo £250-300

Photos also appear on page 87

WWW.SPINK.COM



1464



1465



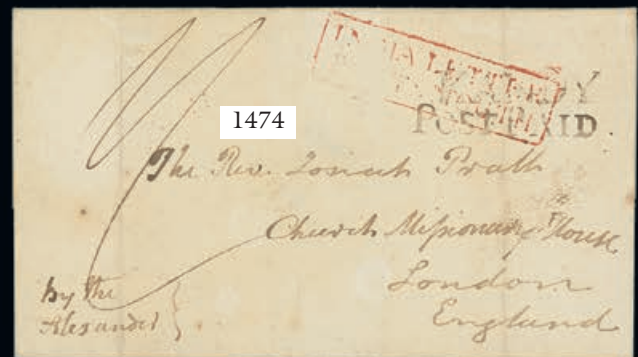
1466



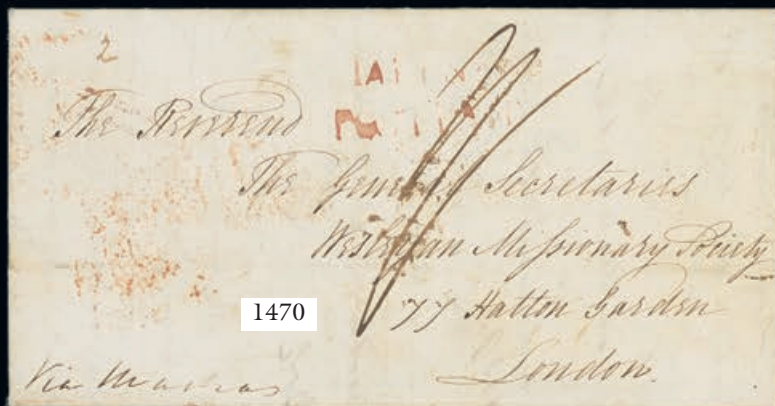
1467



1469



1474



1470



1475

Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Kandy - *contd.*

1478 ☒	1846 (3 Sept.) entire letter from Rangalla to Bombay, rated "1/-" and "12as" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine "KANDY/POST-PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD4 - earliest recorded date) with arrival datestamp alongside. Photo	£120-150
1479 ☒	1847 (11 Jan.) entire letter from Rangalia to Bombay, rated "1/-" and "12as" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine "KANDY/POST-PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD4) with arrival datestamp alongside	£100-120
1480 ☒	1847 (14 Nov.) entire letter to Aberdeen, marked " <i>via Marseilles</i> ", rated "2/3" and showing, on reverse, fine "KANDY/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15, Proud Type SL1) with London, Aberdeen and arrival datestamps alongside	£100-120
1481 ☒	1847 (22 Nov.) entire letter to Matelle showing, on reverse, mainly fine "KANDY/POST NOT PAID" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type UP3)	£120-150
1482 ☒	1862 envelope to London, marked " <i>via Southampton</i> ", showing red crayon "6d" with, on reverse, legible "KANDY/POST PAID" c.d.s. in red (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD4), "KANDY/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15, Proud Type SL1), both with date unclear, and arrival c.d.s. Photo	£180-220

Kegalla

1483 ☒	1848 entire to Kandy, marked " <i>Kaigalle 4th Nover 1848</i> " at top right and showing very fine "KAYGALLE/POST PAID" with manuscript date " <i>11, 1848, 4</i> " inserted (Proud Type PD1 - earliest recorded date). Scarce. Photo	£200-250
1484 ☒	1855 mourning envelope to London, marked " <i>via Overland</i> " and " <i>via Southampton</i> ", showing "BRITISH PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. overstruck by red arrival Paid c.d.s. and, on reverse, fine "KAYGALLE/POST PAID" with manuscript date " <i>28 Oct 55, pp</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 18, Proud Type PD1); envelope with part flap missing. Photo	£180-220

Kotmale

1485 ☒	1856 entire to Kandy, rated "11d" in red and showing, on reverse, horseshoe "KOTMALE/POST" with manuscript date " <i>5th June/56, Paid</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D1 - earliest recorded date). Photo	£200-250
--------	--	----------

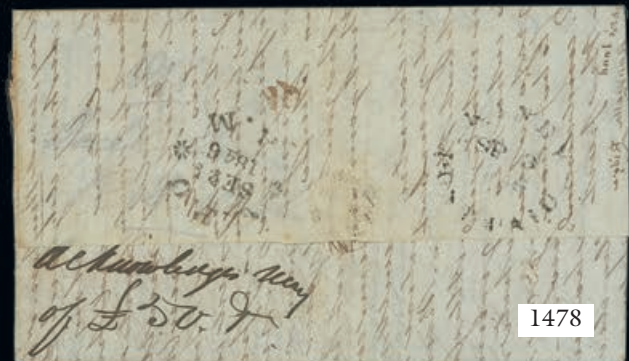
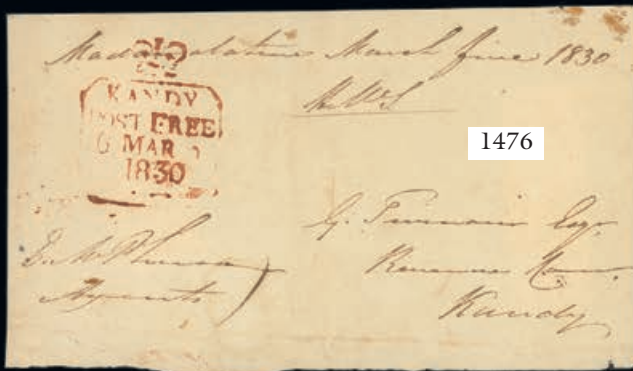
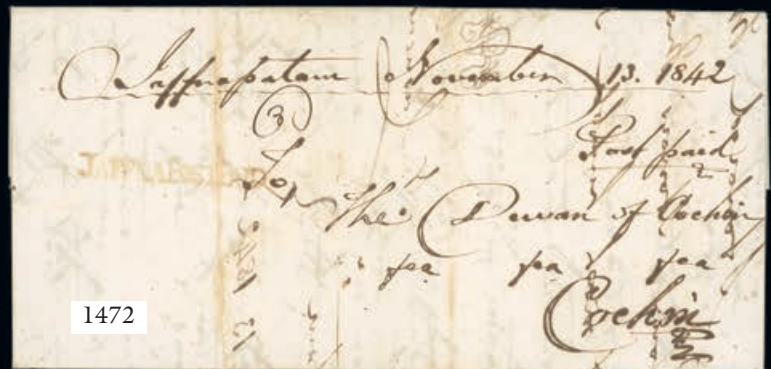
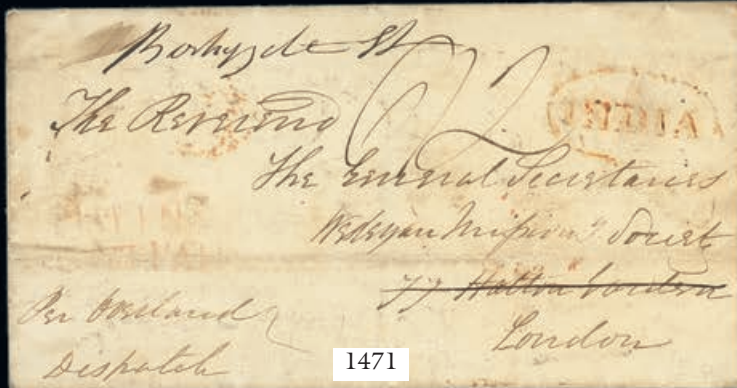
Kurunegala

1486 △	1827 OHMS front to Kornegalle, marked " <i>Colombo 27th February 1827</i> " at top, showing good to fine straight-line "KURUNGALA" and fair to good straight-line "POST FREE" handstamps (Oxley Type 2 and 2pf, Proud Type PS1 and OPD1 - the latter eighteen months later than recorded) plus manuscript " <i>Returned to Colombo</i> ". Photo	£250-300
1487 ☒	1850 (13 Oct.) entire letter headed " <i>Kotmalee</i> " to Scotland, marked " <i>p steamer from Galle - Via Southampton</i> " and showing, on reverse, horseshoe "KARUNDUGALLE" with manuscript date " <i>12 Oct 60, Paid</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21var, Proud Type D1), "KANDY/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (14.10) alongside and with London and arrival datestamps. Photo	£150-180
1488 ☒	1858 (13 Nov.) entire letter to London, marked " <i>Via Marseilles</i> ", rated "1/1" and showing, on reverse, good to fine horseshoe "KARUNDUGALLE" with manuscript date " <i>13 November, PNP</i> " inserted, "KANDY/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (14.11) alongside plus red arrival datestamp; some internal reinforcement along filing creases	£130-160

Madawalatenna

1489 ☒	1848 entire to Kandy, rated "2d" and showing, on reverse, superb horseshoe "MADEWELLETENNE" with manuscript " <i>1848, 10 Novr, P.N.P.</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21var, Proud Type PS1 - earliest recorded date). Photo	£250-300
1490 ☒	1849 entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, very fine horseshoe "MADAWELLETENNE" with manuscript " <i>1849, 30 June, P. free</i> " inserted (Oxley Type 21var, Proud Type PS1). Photo	£300-400

Photos also appear on pages 89 and 91



Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps - *contd.*

Matale

- 1491 ☒ 1830 entire to Kandy rated "*1d*" and showing, on reverse, fine circular "MATELLE/POST-PAID" with manuscript date "*5/17/1830*" inserted (Oxley Type 18, Proud Type PD1). Photo £180-220
- 1492 △ 1845 front to Kandy showing fine circular "MATELLE/POST-FREE" with manuscript date "*5th Janry 1845*" inserted (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type OPD1 - earliest recorded date). Photo £250-300
- 1493 ☒ 1848 entire to Kandy, marked "*charged 2d*" and showing, on reverse, fair to fine circular "MATELLE/POST-NOT-PAID" with manuscript date "*13, 1848, 2*" inserted (Oxley Type 19, Proud Type UP2 - earliest recorded date). Photo £150-180
- 1494 ☒ 1852 OHMS entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, fine circular "MATELLE/POST-FREE" with manuscript date "*9, 1852, 13*" inserted (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type OPD1 - latest recorded date). Photo £200-250
- 1495 ☒ 1856 entire to Kandy, marked "*pd 1d*" and showing, on reverse, a good to fine strike of worn circular "MATELLE/PAID" with manuscript date "*8/15/56*" inserted (Oxley Type 18, Proud Type PD1); some slight ink-etching to address £150-180

Negombo

- 1496 ☒ 1855 OHMS entire to Kandy showing fine circular "NEGOMBO/POST-FREE" with manuscript date "*29th July 1855*" inserted (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type PD1 - earliest recorded date) and, on reverse, fine circular undated "NEGOMBO/POST NOT PAID" (Oxley Type 19, Proud Type UP1 - the only recorded example). Rare. Photo £400-500

Nuwara Eliya



1497

- 1497 △ Undated front and part back to Kandy, showing largely fine straight-line "NUWERA ELLIA" and straight-line "POST PAID" handstamps (Oxley Type 2 and 2pp, Proud Type PS1 and PD1). Rare. Photo £600-800

Photos also appear on page 91

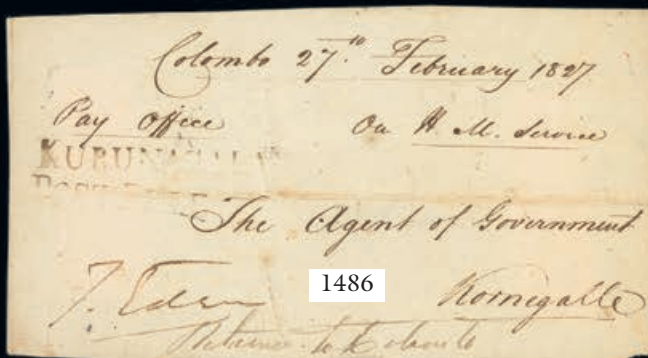
WWW.SPINK.COM



1483



1485



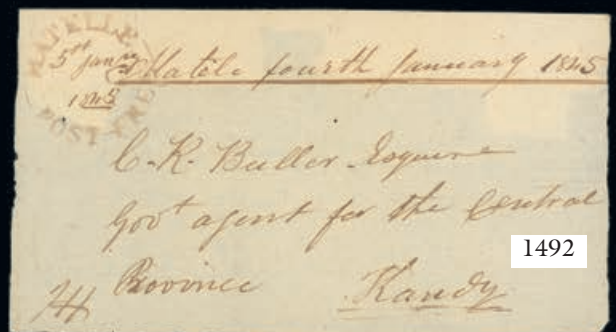
1486



1489



1487



1492



1490



1500

Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Nuwara Eliya - *contd.*

- 1498 ☒ Undated front and large part back to Kandy, rated "3d" and showing, on reverse, an over-inked strike of the worn circular "NUWERA ELLIA/POST NOT PAID" with manuscript date "23 May ?" inserted (Oxley Type 19, Proud Type UP1 - the only recorded example) £130-160
- 1499 ☒ Undated OHMS entire to Kandy, marked "*Renter of the Toll at the Top of the pass*" and showing, on reverse, fine circular "NUWERA ELLIA/POST FREE" with manuscript date "23 Apl" inserted (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type OPD2). Photo £200-250
- 1500 ☒ 1850 (Mar.) envelope to London, marked "*Via Southampton*", showing fine "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s., red arrival Paid datestamp and, on reverse, fine circular "NUWERA ELLIA/POST-PAID" with manuscript date "13 Mar" inserted and fine "COLOMBO/STEAMER-LETTER" c.d.s. for 14 March. Photo £300-400
- 1501 ☒ 1854 entire letter to London, marked "*Via Southampton*", rated "1/-" and showing, on reverse, large part circular "NUWERA ELLIA/POST PAID" with manuscript "19 Feb" inserted with red arrival datestamp alongside £160-200

Pusselawa

- 1502 ☒ 1849 OHMS entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, fine horseshoe "PUSILAWA/POST" with manuscript "*Free, 2 June, 1849*" inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D2). Photo £200-250
- 1503 ☒ 1853 entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, very fine horseshoe "PUSILAWA/POST" with manuscript date "21 Augt 53, Paid" inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D2); some very minor soiling. Photo £180-220
- 1504 ☒ 1855 OHMS entire to Kandy showing, on reverse, fine horseshoe "PUSILAWA/POST" with manuscript date "18 July 55, Free" inserted (Oxley Type 21, Proud Type D2). Photo £200-250
- 1505 ☒ 1856 envelope to Edinburgh, marked "*Via Southampton*", showing red crayon "2d" and "10d", fine "BRITISH-PACKET/PAID/POSTAGE" circular h.s. and, on reverse, superb horseshoe "PUSILAWA/POST" with manuscript "23 July 56, Paid" inserted (Oxley Type 20, Proud Type D2), "KANDY/STEAMER LETTER" c.d.s. (28.7) and red arrival datestamp. Photo £150-180

Ramboda

- 1506 ☒ 1854 entire to Kandy, rated "1½" and showing, on reverse, good to fine horseshoe "RAMBODDE" with manuscript date "23, 1854, 9, P. Paid" inserted (Oxley Type 21var, Proud Type D1). Photo £200-250

Photos also appear on pages 89 and 93



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

1491



1496

H. M. S.
E. R. Power Esq.
Govt. Agent Kandy.



1493



1494



1499



1502



1503



Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps - *contd.*

Ratnapura



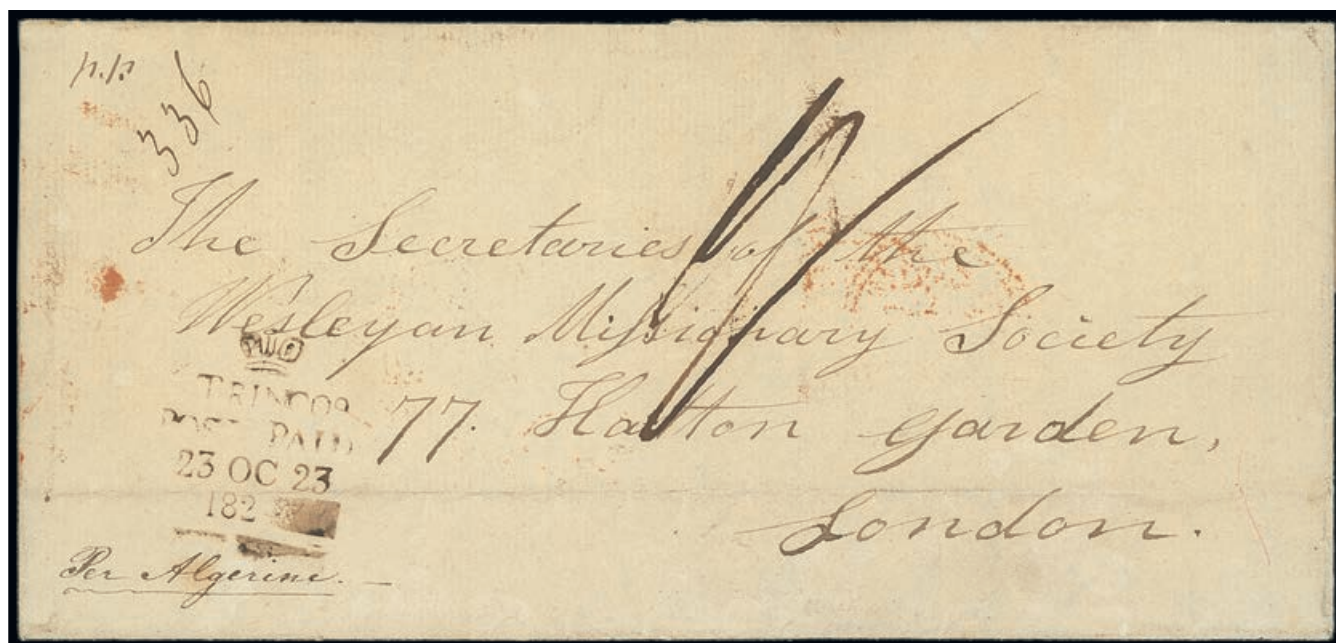
1507

1507 ☒

1832 (25 Feb.) OHMS entire letter to Kandy, showing good to fine, slightly over-inked straight-line "RATNAPOORA" and straight-line "FREE" h.s. (both unlisted by Oxley and Proud). Probably unique. Photo

£800-1,000

Trincomalee



1508

1508 ☒

1836 (23 Oct.) entire to London, marked "Per Algerine", rated "1/-", showing mainly very fine Crowned "TRINCO/POST PAID" d.s. with year date error (Oxley Type 8, Proud Type PD5 State 2 with frame worn away) and, on reverse, Madras transit datestamps, framed "DEAL/INDIA LETTER" in red and arrival datestamp. Photo

£600-800



Ceylon, Early Letters and Handstamps, Trincomalee - *contd.*



1509

- 1509 ☒ 1844 (16 July) entire letter to Wakefield and re-addressed to York, marked “By overland mail via Southampton”, rated “1/-” (deleted) and “1” in red for local delivery, showing superb Crowned “TRINCO/POST PAID” d.s. (Oxley Type 8, Proud Type PD5 State 2 with frame worn away), oval-framed “INDIA” and Wakefield c.d.s., both in red and, on reverse, London and York datestamps. Photo £1,000-1,200
- 1510 ☒ 1845 (12 Nov.) entire letter to Dover, marked “per Steamer from Galle”, rated “1/10” and showing, on reverse, very fine “TRINCOMALEE/POST-PAID” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD8). Photo £150-180
- 1511 ☒ 1850 (2 July) entire to Kandy, marked “Prepaid 4½d” and showing, on reverse, light but worn “TRINCOMALEE/POST PAID” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 12, Proud Type PD8) £150-180
- 1512 ☒ 1855 (8 Aug.) entire letter to London showing, on reverse across join, largely fine “TRINCOMALEE/STEAMER LETTER” c.d.s. (Oxley Type 15, Proud Type SL1 - earliest recorded date); face panel with tear and two heavy vertical filing crease clear of datestamp. Photo £400-500

Photos also appear on page 93

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

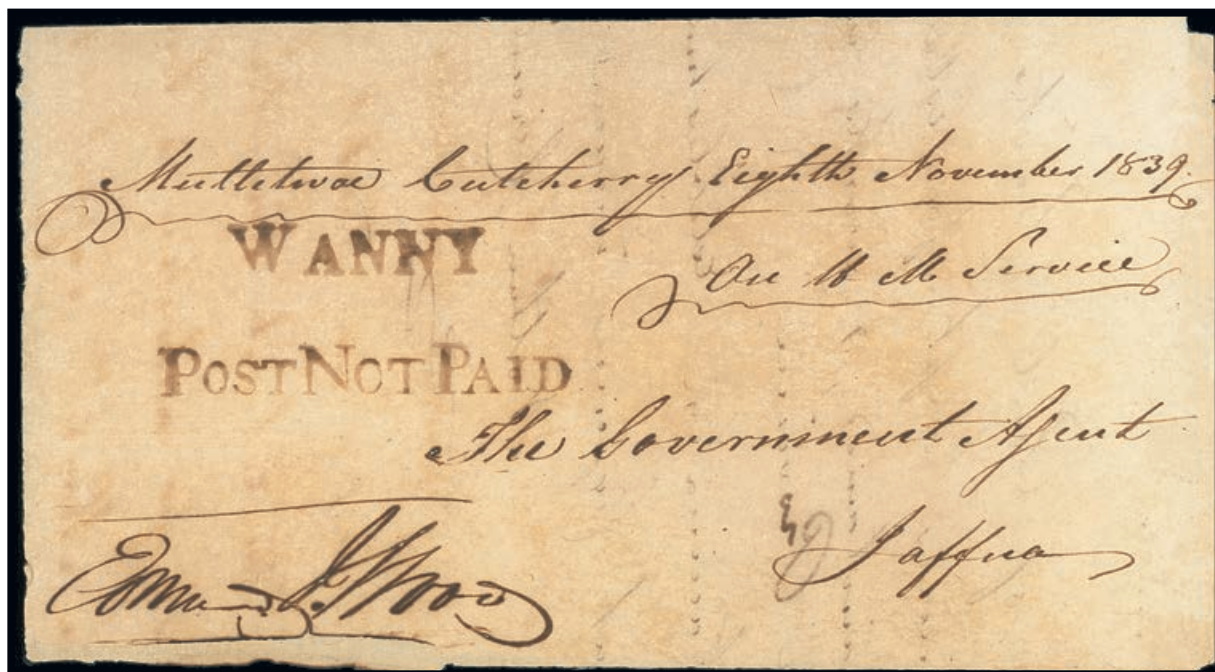
SPINK LIVE

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains **free of charge**.

Wanny



1513

- 1513 ☒ 1839 OHMS entire to Jaffna, headed "*Mullettwa Cutcherry Eighth November 1839*", showing very fine straight-line "WANNY" and straight-line "POST NOT PAID", unlisted by both Oxley and Proud. Photo £800-1,000
-
- x1514 ○ 1861-64 Watermark Star, rough perf 14 to 15½ 8d. yellow-brown, lightly cancelled, fine. S.G. 32a, £425. Photo £120-150
- PROVENANCE:
Frederic Harris, February 1951
- 1515 ★ 1903-35 mint collection including 1903-05 CA 2c. to 2r.25, 1904-05 MCA 2c. to 2r.25, 1910-11 2c. to 10r., 1912-25 2c. to 20r. with most die, paper and shade changes, 1918-19 War Stamp 2c. and 5c. with overprint double and 5c. with overprint inverted, 1921-32 1c. to 20r. with die changes, 1926 2c. on 3c. vertical pair, the lower stamp with bar omitted, 1927-29 1r. to 20r., 1935-36 2c. to 1r., 1935 Jubilee 6c. with *dot by flagstaff*, Official stamps 1895 2c. to 1r.12 (2), 1899-1900 2c. to 75c. and 1903-04 2c. to 30c.; fine. Also some Maldiv Islands including 1906 2c. to 25c. (not guaranteed). Cat. £2500 £600-800
- 1516 ★ 1912-25 MCA, single plate, 5c. purple pair with **watermark sideways**, fresh and fine mint. S.G. 303a, £1000 £300-400
- 1517 ★ 1937-52 complete mint collection including 1938-49 perf changes and watermark varieties, and 1952 Postal Fiscal 10r., fine. S.G. 383-432, £1600+ £400-500

Photo for lot 1514 appears on page 97

CHINA

- 1518 ○ 1878-83 thin paper . 2½mm. spacing 1ca., 3ca. and 5ca., each with part blue Peking seal cancellation; fine. S.G. 1-3, £2,025. Photo £500-600
- Yunnan**
- 1519 ★ 1933-34 Peking overprint 2c, to \$5, original gum, fine. S.G. 43-51, £900 £60-80
- South West China**
- 1520 ★ 1950 (Apr.-June) surcharges on Sun Yat Sen \$100 on 4c. to \$1,000 on 16c., unused without gum as issued, fine. S.G. SW52-55, £850. Photo £200-240
- Peoples Republic**
- 1521 ☉ 1965 Peoples Liberation Army set, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 2259-2266, £350 £150-200

COLOMBIA

- 1522 Collection in brown binder, including Grenadine Confederation, United States of New Grenada, United States of Colombia 1870-74 laid paper 10c., Civil War Provisional issues, Registration, etc., unused and used, mixed condition £300-500
- 1523 1859-1910 mint and used collection in a green Sectional Imperial album, many hundreds, including Grenadine Confederation, 1859 2½c. (2), 5c. blue, 5c. lilac, 5c. violet, 10c. (3), 20c. (3), 1p., 1p. reprint on blued paper, United States of New Grenada 1861 2½c., 5c. 1862-63 5c., 10c., 1863 5c. unused and used, 10c. (2), 20c. and 50c. unused, 1865 50c. and 1p. unused, 1866 5c., 1p. unused and used, 10c. (2), 20c. and 50c. unused, 1865 50c. and 1p. unused, 1866 5c., 1p. unused and used, 1870-77 5p. pen cancelled, 1883-86 10p., Civil War Provisional issues, etc., mixed condition £800-1,000
- 1524 1860-1926 mint and used collection in a green Sectional Imperial album, hundreds, including Grenadine Confederation 1859 5c. violet, 10c., 1p. (2), 1p. reprint on bluish paper, United States of New Grenada 1861 5c., 20c., 1862 50c. pen cancelled, 1863 10c. (4), 20c. (2), 50c. (2), 1865 with values to 50c. (3), 1p. (6), 1866 5c. (3), 20c. (6), 1p. (5), 5p., 10p., 1868-70 5c. (2), 1p. tête-bêche pair, 1870-77 5p., 1883-86 10p., 1886 5p. and 10p., 1886-88 with values to 10p., 1892-99 20c. on envelope to London with blue octagonal French Paquebot datestamp alongside, Civil War provisional issues, etc., mixed condition but an interesting lot £1,000-1,200

COOK ISLANDS

- x1525 ★ 1892-1949 mint collection including 1892 1d. to 10d. (2½d. and 10d. toned), range of Makea and Torea values to 1/-, 1919 2½d. to 1/- with 4½d. two-perf pair, 1920 ½d. to 1/-, 1921-23 Arms 2/6d. and 5/-, 1926-27 Admiral 2/- (both) and 3/-, 1931 Arms 2/6d. and 5/-, 1933-36 ½d. to 1/-, 1936 Arms 2/6d. to £1, 1938 1/-, 2/- and 3/-, and 1949 ½d. to 3/-; condition mixed £150-180

CYPRUS

- 1526 ○ 1881 (Feb.) "HALF-PENNY" 16-16½mm. wide on 1d. Plate 216, variety **blurred surcharge**, lightly cancelled "982", fine and unusual. B.P.A. Certificate (1992). S.G. 216, £425. Photo £120-150



1416



1514



1518



Ex 1520



1526



1540



1564



1530



1547



1549



1550



1548



1610

Cyprus - contd.

- 1527 ○ 1894-1934, used collection (90) on leaves, including 1894-96 set, 1902-04 set, 1904-10 set, 1912-15 set, 1924-28 ¼pi. to 90pi., 1925 ½pi. to 2½pi., 1928 British Rule set, 1934 Pictorial set, chiefly good to fine; also unused selection of Postal Stationery (13) including postcards with Edward 10pa. and ½pi. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1960 Republic 3m. and 15m., registered envelopes with Edward 2pi. overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., fine £700-800
- x1528 ★ 1928 set, 1934 set with some additional shades to 1½pi. and 1935 set with additional 9pi, good to fine mint. Cat. £550+ £150-180
- 1529 ★ 1938-51 set to £1 plus some duplication, twenty-five stamps, large part original gum, some unmounted mint. Fine. S.G. 151-163, £290+ £80-100

DOMINICA

- 1530 ★田 1877-79 CC 1/- magenta block of four in a lovely pastel shade, large part original gum; a couple of light gum creases, otherwise fine and most attractive. S.G. 9. Photo £350-450
- PROVENANCE:
Maurice Burrus, 1963
Felix Nabarro, March 1975
Stephen J. Sugarman, March 1984
Lord Steinberg, September 2011

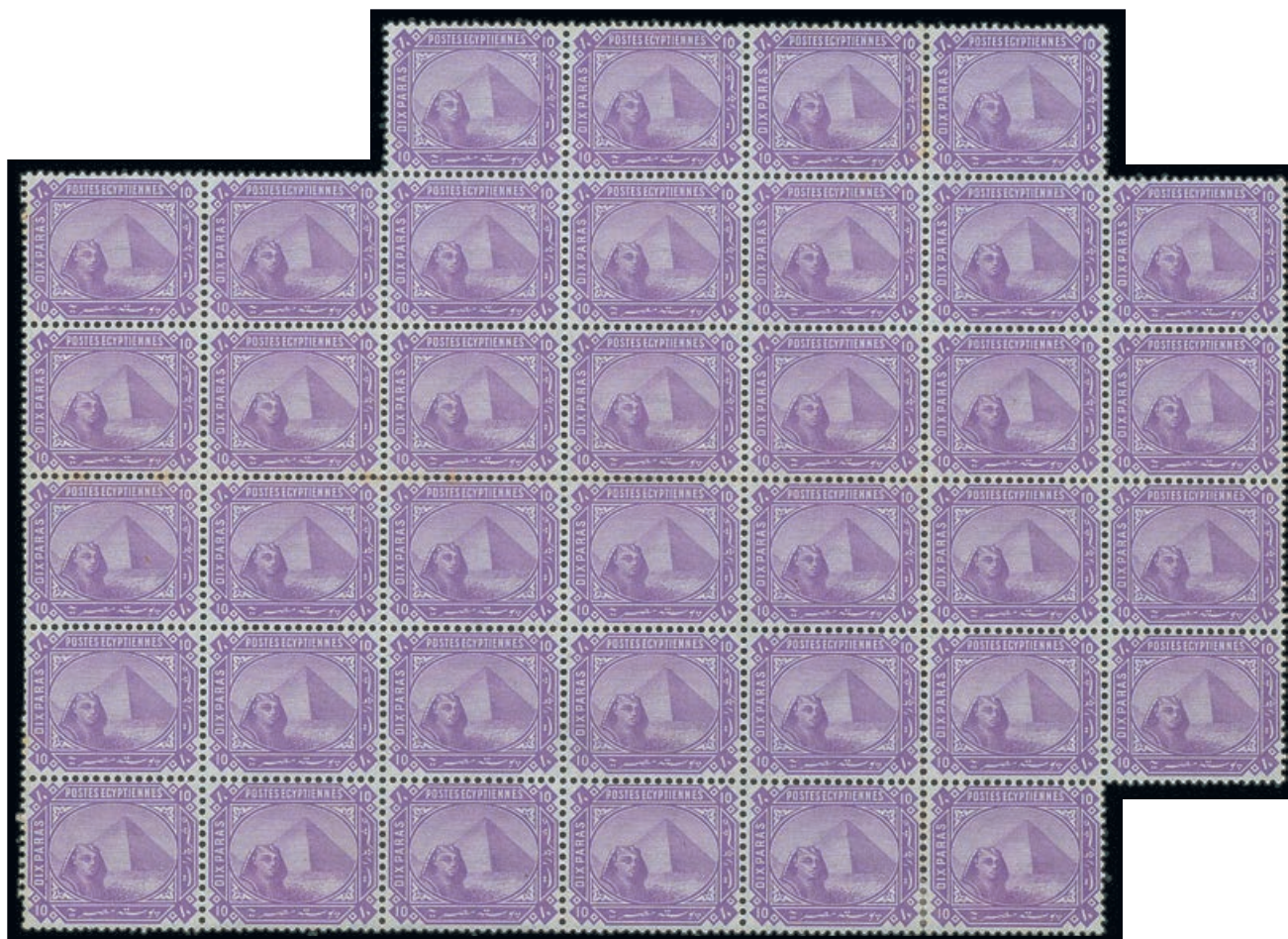
EGYPT

- 1531 A valuable selection in a green stockbook, including 1893-1914 Official (-) chestnut (100+), 1898-1907 3m. on 2p. surcharge inverted used, 1907 Official 1m., 2m. and 3m. blocks of 24, 1914 100m. (blocks of 4 and 10), 200m. block of 8, 1921-22 100m. (2 Control A/22 blocks of four), 1938 Birthday £E1 on cover, etc., mixed condition but a useful lot £1,500-2,000
- 1532 1866-1983 mint and used collection on pages contained in a carton, including 1866 5pa. to 10pi. set of imperf. proofs on unwatermarked paper, 5pi. used, 10pi. unused, 1867-71 5pi., 1923-34 Harrison £E1 used, 1925 Geographical, 1926 Agricultural, 1932 100m. on £E1, 1933 Railway, 1934 U.P.U. set, 1938 Wedding £E1, 1956 Stamp Anniversary miniature sheets perf. and imperf., later issues, Postage Dues, Officials, etc., mixed condition though many fine £650-850
- 1533 1866-1980 duplicated mint and used stock housed in sixteen albums or stockbooks and loose contained in two cartons, including 1907 Official set, 1923 Port Fuad 5m., 10m. and 15m. (3 sets), 1923-24 £E1 (2 mint, used block of four), 1925 Geographical set in blocks of four, 1926-29 Air, 1926-29 Express 20m. deep green, 1931 Zeppelin set (2), 1932 50m. on 50p. block of four (mixed perfs.), 1933 Railway set and set in Control blocks of four, 1933 Aviation, 1933-38 Air, 1939-46 £E1 (two Control blocks of four), 1943 Birthday 5m. + 5m. blocks of twelve and ninety (without the error block), 1943-44 Express 26m. and 40m. (35 sets), 1946 Stamp Centenary perf. and imperf. miniature sheets, 1949 Fine Arts (32 sets in blocks of 4), 1953-56 £E1 block of four, 1953 Bars overprints, double bars errors, 1964-67 100m. to 500m. two sets in blocks of four, 1972-77 with values to £E1 (3), miniature sheets, imperforates, blocks, Control blocks, Postage Dues, Palestine, etc., condition is mixed but a valuable and interesting selection. Careful viewing essential £3,000-5,000
- 1534 1866-1972 mint and used stock housed in a green stockbook, including 1866 2pi. unused and used, imperf. Proofs, 1867-71 5pi. unused and used, 1925 Geographical Congress (4 mint), 1926-29 Air 27m. violet (5 mint, 3 used), later issues, etc., mixed condition £500-700

1535	1866-1957 mint and used collection, well written-up on pages and contained in a carton, including 1866 10pa., 20pa., 1pi., 1867-71 2pi., 1878 5pa. on 2½pi. with surcharge inverted, 1879 2pi. unused, 1881-1902 with values to 5pi. (3), 1884 20pa. on 5pi. with surcharge inverted unused and used, 1888-1909 to 10p. (3), 1914 set, 1921-22 with 1m. two dots omitted in pair with normal, 15m. both types, 1922 Crown overprints, 1923-24 Harrison £E1 mint and used (2), 1925 Geographical, 1926 Agricultural, 1926-27 Air, 1926 Birthday 50p. compound perf., 1927-37 to 500m. and £1 (both types), 1931 Zeppelin with 50m. on 27m. error of date mint and on card, 1932 100m. on £E1, 1933 Railway set, 1933-38 Air, 1933 Aviation Congress, 1934 U.P.U. mint and used, 1938 Wedding £E1 mint and used, 1939-46 to £E1, 1946 Stamp Anniversary miniature sheets perf. and imperf., 1947-51 to £E1, £E1 control block of 4, 1953-56 to £E1, 1953 Bars overprints with values to £E1 and £E1 control block of four, later issues, Postage Dues, Officials with 1922-23 set, Postal Stationery with 1941 3m. and 4m. envelopes unused, 1914 2m.+2m. reply paid card, 1932 3m. brown, etc., a few forgeries amongst the earlier issues though chiefly good to fine and a valuable lot	£2,500-3,000
1536	1866-1953 mint and used stock housed on a red stockbook, including some Foreign Post Offices, 1866 1pi. block of four with values to 10pi. unused and used, essays and proofs, 1867-71 with values to 5pi. part original gum and used, 1878 surcharges in blocks of four, both values with inverted surcharges, 1889-1907 2m. green on piece with intact 2m., 1914 to 200m., 1921-22 15m. type II (2), 1923-24 £E1 (2), 1926-29 Air 27m. deep violet (20), 1927-37 500m.(9), £E1 (7), 1931 Zeppelin set (16 mint and 4 used), 1932 100m. on £E1 (3), 1938 Birthday £E1 (7), 1953 Bars overprints, etc., mixed condition but many fine. A valuable lot	£3,000-5,000
1537	1866-1953 remaindered mint and used collection in a brown album, including 1866 2pi., 1922 Proclamation 200m., 1953 Bars overprints with values to £E1, some varieties, Air Mails, Express, Officials, Postage Dues, Palestine, etc., chiefly good to fine	£150-200
1538	1866-1952 mint and used collection on large leaves, including 1866 20pa., 1867-71 5pi., 1879-1902 5pa. watermark inverted, 20pa. (2) watermark inverted, 1914 with values to 200m., 1923-24 Harrison £E1 mint, 1925 Geographical, 1926-29 Air, 1926 Birthday 50p., 1927-37 500m., £E1, 1931 Zeppelin set, 1933 Railway Congress, 1933-38 Air set, 1933 Aviation Congress, 1938 Wedding £E1, 1939-46 £E1, 1947-51 £E1, 1952 Egypt and Sudan with values to £E1, 1953-56 to £E1, 1953 Bars overprints, Officials, Postage Dues, etc., chiefly good to fine	£600-800
1539	1866-1948 mint and used selection on pages, including 1874-75 5pa. tête-bêche pair unused and used, 1878 5pa. on 2½pi. and 10pa. on 2½pi. inverted surcharge, 1889 2m. bisect on piece with intact 2m., 1926 15m. on 200m. surcharge double, 1938 Official set imperf. with Cancelled on the reverse, 1946 Cairo Aviation Congress 30m. double overprint, etc., chiefly good to fine	£400-600
1540 ★	1866 5pi. rose horizontal pair, variety imperforate between , small part original gum; some red marks on the face. Rare. S.G. 6b, £1,200. Photo	£100-150
1541	1867-71 mint and used collection (151) on pages including 10pa. (12 unused), 20pa. (10 unused with a pair), 2pi. (5 unused), 5pi. (4 unused and three used), covers, cancellations, etc., also eleven forgeries; mixed condition	£300-400
1542 ★ [®]	1881-1902 1m. ordinary paper block of 12, 2m. blocks of 8 and 30, 5pi. ordinary paper block of 8, chalky paper blocks of 12 and 30; mint, chiefly fine. S.G. 54, 55, 56, £1,500+	£500-700
1543 [®] [®]	1881-1902 1pi. blue, 1888-1909 1m., 2m. (one defective) and 5m., imperforate proof blocks of thirty on gummed and watermarked paper; fine. S.G.54, 58, 59, 60P	£400-600
1544 ★ [®]	1888-1909 1m. blocks of 12 (2) and 30 (2), 2m. block of 30, 3m. maroon blocks of 22 and 24, 3m. yellow blocks of 5, 8 and 30, 4m. block of 30, 5m. two blocks of 30, 10pi. two blocks of 30, mint, mostly unmounted, fine. S.G. 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, £2,300+	£800-1,000

Photo for lot 1540 appears on page 97

Egypt - *contd.*



1545

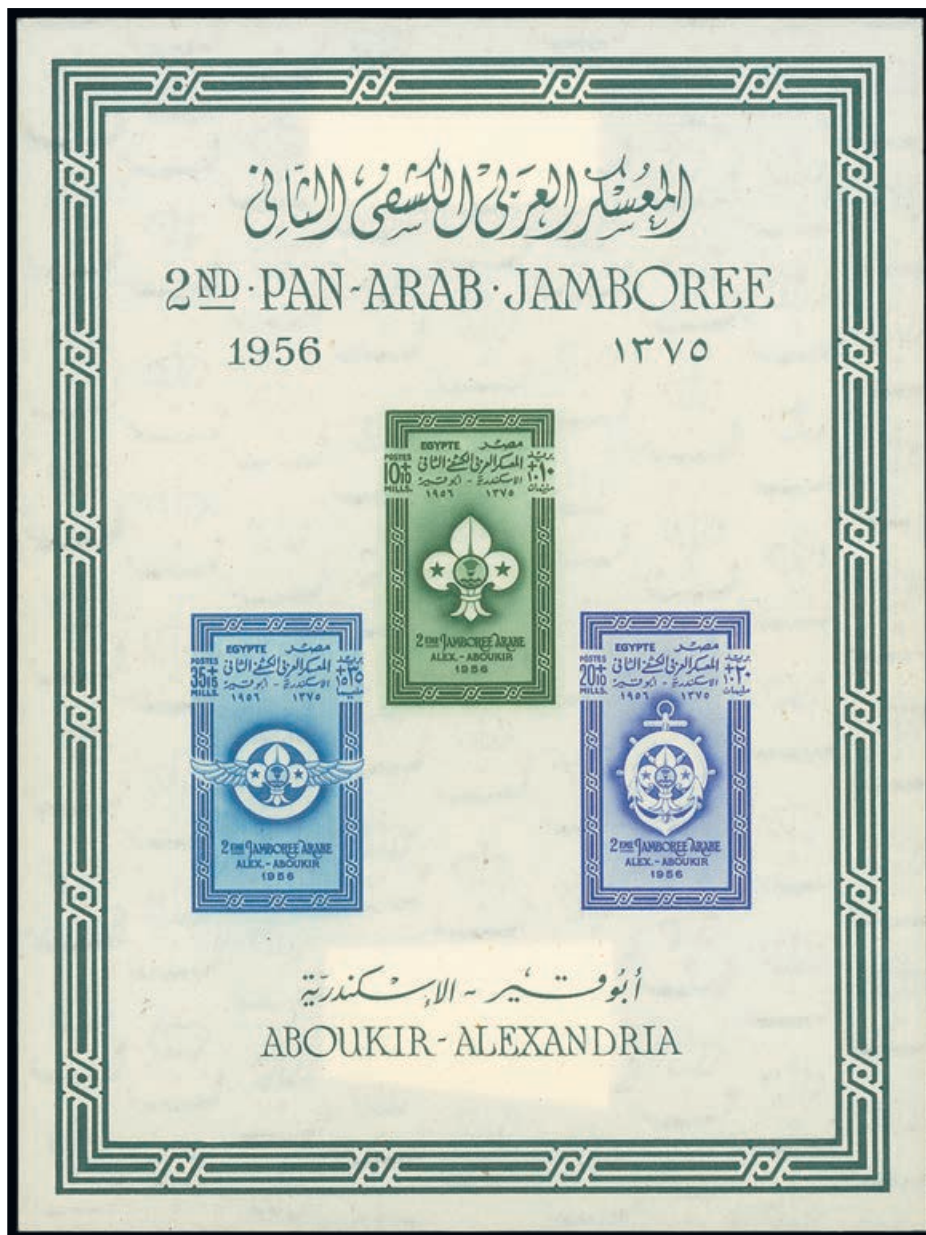
- | | | |
|----------|---|--------------|
| 1545 ★ ㊀ | 1888-1909 10p. mauve irregular block of thirty-eight with watermark inverted , original gum with all but four remaining unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 64bw, unpriced mint. Photo | £2,000-2,500 |
| 1546 | 1894-1935 collection on pages, including 1916 stampless picture postcard to South Australia with "1st.L.H.B./DETAILS F.P.O." cancellation 1935 "City of Khartoum" Air Mail crash cover (stamp floated off), coloured picture postcards, Officials, Censor covers, etc. chiefly fine | £150-200 |
| 1547 ★ | 1922 "The Kingdom of Egypt, 15 March, 1922" 20m. (thinned) and 50m. with overprint inverted , 20m. and 100m. with overprint double , original gum, 10m. mint but with some slightly stained perfs., fine. A scarce group. S.G. 106a, 106b, 107a, 108b, £2,000. Photo | £1,000-1,200 |
| 1548 ☉ | 1923-24 Harrison £E1 dull violet-blue and blue, horizontal pair from the left of the sheet, unmounted mint, hinged in the margin; fine. S.G. 122, £650. Photo | £200-250 |

Photos also appear on page 97

WWW.SPINK.COM

1549 ★	1925 Geographical Congress 10m. rose-carmine imperforate horizontal pair , very lightly hinged, minor wrinkles, fine and rare. S.G. 124a, unpriced. Photo	£150-200
1550 ⑩	1929 Prince's Birthday set imperforate with "Cancelled" on the reverse, from the foot of the sheet; fine and scarce. S.G. 178-181P. Photo	£500-700
1551 ★	1929 Prince's Birthday 5m. to 20m. with brown centres, original gum, fine and fresh. S.G. 178a-181a, £600	£150-200
1552 ★	1929 Prince's Birthday 5m. to 20m. with brown centres, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 178a-181a, £600	£100-150
1553 ⑩	1929 Prince's Birthday 5m. to 20m. with brown centres, unmounted mint, very slightly toned gum; fine. S.G. 178a-181a, £600	£100-150
1554 ⑩	1932 50m. on 50p. purple and 100m. on £E1 dull violet-blue and blue, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 187-188, £311	£100-120
1555 ⑩	1932 100m. on £E1 dull violet-blue and blue, four unmounted mint examples, fine. S.G. 188, £1,200	£400-500
1556 ⑩★田	1933-38 Air 1m. to 200m., set of 21 values in corner Control blocks of four, original gum, 2m. black and grey stained, 200m. with tear in the margin; fine. S.G. 193-213, £440+	£100-150
1557 ⑩	1934 UPU 1m. to £E1, unmounted mint (except 100m. original gum), fine. S.G. 219-232, £900	£250-300
1558 ⑩	1938 Leprosy 5m. red-brown, variety imperforate on watermarked paper , unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet; fine. Only 100 examples exist imperforate. Haas handstamp and his Certificate (1995). S.G. 273 var.	£100-120
1559 ★田	1939-46 King Farouk and Pyramids 100m. dull purple block of four, variety printed on the gummed side , lightly hinged on the plain ungummed side only; fine. S.G. 280var. Balian 379a, £E1,800	£150-200
1560 ⑩	1944-52 King Farouk imperf. 1m. (4 in two shades), 2m. (3), 3m., 4m. (4), 5m. (3), 10m. (4), 15m. (3), 17m. (3), 20m. and 22m. (2), all on card with Cancelled in English or Arabic on reverse, and perforated 1m. (2), 2m., 3m., 4m. (2), 10m. (3 in two shades), 17m. and 20m., mint and with "Royal" cartouche on reverse; fine	£200-250
1561 ★	1953 Bars overprints on 1953 Air 2m., 3m., 5m., 7m., 8m., 10m., 20m., 40m. (used), 50m., "King of Egypt and Sudan" 1m., 2m., 3m., 4m., 6m., 10m., 13m., 15m., 17m., 20m., 30m., 40m., 200m., all variety double bars , "King of Egypt and Sudan" Air 3m., 20m. and 40m. variety overprint double , 20m. variety overprint inverted and 40m. variety overprint in red ; original gum except one, chiefly fine and necessarily offered "as is"	£150-200

Egypt - contd.



1562

1562 ☼

1956 Second Arab Scout Jubilee miniature sheets perf. and imperf., unmounted mint; fine and scarce. MS513-514, £5,500. Photo

£1,500-2,000

Official Stamps

1563 ☼ ⑧

1914-15 2m. green block of nine (3x3) from the foot of the sheet and an irregular block of ten, all variety **overprint inverted**, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. O84a, £655+

£250-300

1564 ★

1922 1m. sepia with **watermark inverted**, large part original gum, fresh and fine. Rare with Hass recording just four examples. Signed Hass and with his Certificate (1996). S.G. O98w, unpriced. Photo

£200-250

Photo for lot 1564 appears on page 97

Royal Imperforates with “Cancelled” on the reverse

- 1565 ⑤ 1926-37 collection of Officials on leaves with English and Arabic “CANCELLED”, a fresh and fine complete collection with the rare 20m. olive-green and 50m. slate-green (3, only 100 of each printed) and a page of the 1937 special printings. A fine lot £120-150

Special Printing Imperforate with “Cancelled” on the reverse

- 1566 ⑤ 1927 Cotton Congress 5m. to 15m., fine. S.G. 145-147 £250-300
- 1567 ⑤ 1927 Cotton Congress 5m. to 15m., each from the top of the sheet, 15m. touched at foot. S.G. 145-147 £200-250
- 1568 ⑤ 1931 Agriculture and Industrial Exhibition 5m. to 15m., fine and scarce. S.G. 182-184 £400-500
- 1569 ⑤ 1936-50 selection (57), including 1937-44 3m., 4m., 10m. and 20m. blocks of four, 1938 Official set, 1946 Visit of the King of Saudi Arabia (2), 1946 Citadel, 1947 Conference, 1949 Mixed Courts, 1950 Desert institute, 1950 University, 1950 Geographical Society, etc., fine £800-1,000
- 1570 ⑤ 1938 Leprosy Research 5m. to 20m., fine. S.G. 273-275 £250-300
- 1571 ⑤ 1938 Leprosy Research 5m. to 20m., each from the right of the sheet; fine. S.G. 273-275 £250-300
- 1572 ⑤ 1945 Arab Countries Union 10m. and 22m., fine. S.G. 304-305 £150-200
- 1573 ⑤ 1947 Fine Arts Exhibition set of four, fine. S.G. 334-337 £200-250
- 1574 ⑤ 1952 Abrogation of Treaty set of three with Arabic inscription and green Pyramid handstamps on reverse; fine. S.G. 404-406. £150-200

Special Printing Misperforated

- 1575 ⌘ 1927 Statistical Congress, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 173-175 £150-200
- 1576 ⌘ 1937-44 1m., 2m., 3m., 4m., 6m., 10m., 23m., 15m and 20m., unmounted mint; fine. Between S.G. 248 and 257 £200-250
- 1577 ⌘ 1939-46 30m. (both) to £E1, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 276-283 £200-250

Gaza, Egyptian Occupation

- 1578 1948-67 duplicated selection in a brown stockbook, including 1948 50p. and £E1 corner blocks of four and eight, 1959 55m. on 100m. error “UAP.” for “UAR” contained in a control block of six, Jordanian Occupation 1948 £P1, etc., chiefly fine £100-150
- 1579 1953 Air Bars 3m. (overprint inverted), 7m. and 10m., 1955 5m. and 15m. on cover, with 1955-56 35m. block of fifteen (3x5), 1959 55m. on 100m. Control block of four, one “UAP” for “UAR”, chiefly fine £80-100

Egypt - *contd.*

British Forces in Egypt

1935 Silver Jubilee 1p. ultramarine



1580

1580 田

A block of four, Row 2/4 broken “U” in “JUBILEE” and Row 3/3 thin “N” in “COMMEMORATION”, small fault between at right otherwise fresh unmounted mint. A scarce multiple. S.G. A10, £1,400+. Photo

£600-800

PROVENANCE:

Sir Gawaine Baillie, January 2007



1581

1581 ㊟

A vertical pair, one with variety short “U” in “JUBILEE”, tied by retta cancellation on reverse of small envelope to Manchester, Cairo c.d.s. of 29 Dec. 1935 and red “19” on the front; a few very faintly stained perfs., fine. Multiples on cover are rare. Brandon Certificate (1999). S.G. A10. Photo

£300-400

- 1582 △ Series of three letters, dated 15th. May, 17th. May and 31st. May, from Buckingham Palace to Squadron Leader C.H. Moore, Royal Air Force, Aboukir, thanking him for sending examples of the British Forces in Egypt 1935 Jubilee 1p. to the King; also a covering envelope dated 15 May with violet "GVR" in circle on the front and red embossed Crown on reverse; some stains and punch holes. A fascinating group £100-120

ETHIOPIA

- 1583 ⊕ 1936 prepared for use but not issued Red Cross set of five, 100 sets in complete sheets of 50; unmounted mint, fine £500-600

FALKLAND ISLANDS



1584

- 1584 △ 1933 Centenary 5/- black and yellow, tied to piece by Port Stanley c.d.s. of 19 Feb. 1933 (PS1B), fine and scarce. S.G. 136, £1,500+. Photo £600-800



1585

- 1585 ⊕ 1938-50 £1 black and (reddish) violet (1938, second printing), block of four, unmounted mint, fine and scarce in this condition. S.G. 163 (Heijtz 93b). Photo £400-500

Falkland Islands - *contd.*

The Famous H.M.S. Glasgow 6d. Error



1586

x1586 ☉

1964 Battle of the Falkland Islands **H.M.S. Glasgow 6d. error**, unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet with part imprint; unmounted mint and fine. One of the great rarities of the Elizabethan era. B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. 216a, £40,000. Photo

£15,000-20,000

Note: It is believed that one sheet printed with the vignette for the 2½d. value received to 6d. frame in error, but fewer than 20 examples have been recorded in the past 48 years since its discovery in 1970 and at least five of those have been mounted.

FINLAND

1587

1875-1929 duplicated selection housed in a brown stockbook, many hundreds, including 1875-84 perf. 11 1m., perf. 12½ 1m., 1885 with values to 1m. (6), 10m., 1889-94 5m. (original gum and three used), 10m. (original gum (2) and three used), 1891-97 Ring Type with values to 7r. (part original gum and two used), 1917-33 with values to 25m. (4), 1918 Vaasa with values to 5m. (3), 1925-29 with values to 25m., 1928 Exhibition set (2), etc., chiefly good to fine

£600-800

FRANCE

- 1588 1917 cover and five cards, mostly from the Serbian Military in Tunisia (Bizerte) with censor cachets and includes a card from France to the Serbian Forces in Corfu with red boxed censor marking; chiefly fine, £100-150
- 1589 ★ 1927 Marseilles Air 2f. (mint), 5f. (lightly hinged), also 1862 1c. and 1863-70 2c. part original gum or unused, S.G. £990 £100-120

FRENCH COLONIES

- 1590 A duplicated stock contained in a red stockbook, including Algeria, French Equatorial Africa, French Post Offices in China, French Post Offices in Egypt, Gold Coast, Tunisia, unmounted mint, part original gum and used, some forgeries and dubious, many fine. A most interesting lot £3,000-5,000

Comoro Islands

Ex 1591

- 1591 ① 1950-54 "Bon a tirer" die proofs, 10c. in deep blue (issued colour), in green (colour of the issued 50c.), in brown (colour of the issued 1f.), 2f. emerald (issued colour), in reddish violet (colour of the issues 5f.), in brown-purple (colour of the issued 6f.), 11f. deep blue (issued colour), in bright scarlet (colour of the issued 7f.), in myrtle green (colour of the issued 10f.), 15f. chocolate (issued colour), in brown lake (colour of the issued 20f. and this with the value altered by hand), Postage Due 1f. brownish black (issued colour) and bright green (colour of the issued 50c.), fine. A unique group of fourteen proofs. Photo £2,000-3,000

French Colonies, Comoro Islands - *contd.*



1592

1592 ©

Anjouan 1900-07 10c. to 50c., 1912 surcharge set (except 10c. on 75c.), Great Comoro 1900-07 set (with additional 10c., 15c., 25c. and 50c.), Moheli 1912 surcharge set, each affixed to Post Office archive pages and handstamped "ULTRAMAR" or "COLONIAS", some faults but a unique group. Photo

£500-700

French Somali Coast

1593

1903 40c. "Mounted Somalis" the original copper printing plates of 100 impressions each for the frame and vignette; fine

£500-700

French Sudan



1594

1594 ☒

1894 (12 April), 0.15 on 75c. carmine and 0.25 on 1f. olive-green, tied to cover registered to France by Kayes/Soudan Francais cancellations of 18 April 1894, on reverse Paris a Rennes arrival of 22 May 1894; fine and a very rare cover, correctly franked to pay the Concessionary Military registered rate. Signed Calves. S.G. 1, 2. Photo

£10,000-12,000

French Colonies - *contd.*

French Territory of the Afars and The Issas

Djibouti

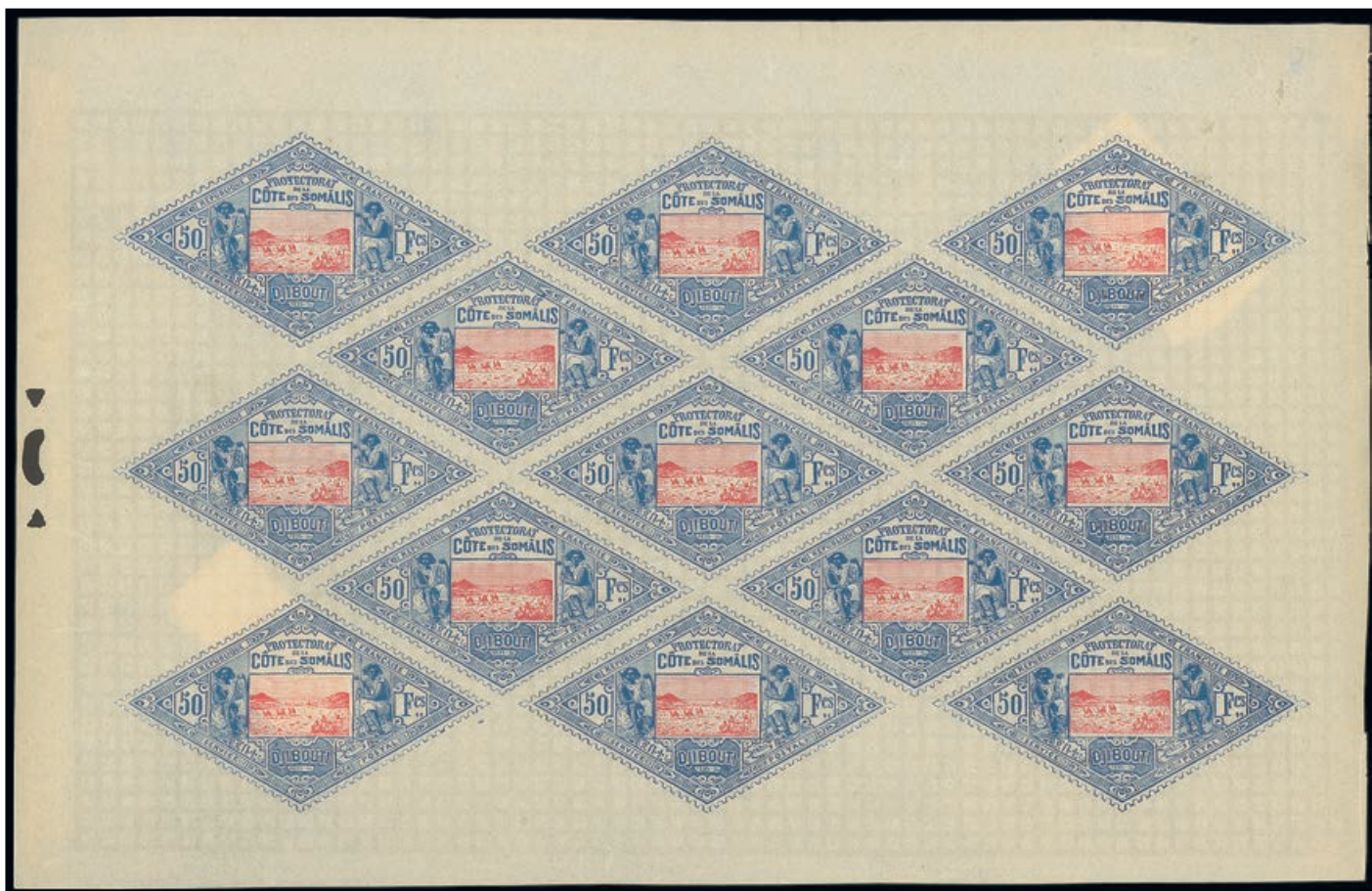


1595

1595 ☒

1893 (Dec.) 25c, on 2c. brown on buff, block of ten (5x2) tied by Djibouti cancellations of 7 April 1894 to *Breimeier* envelope registered to Stadthagen, transit and arrival markings on reverse; a trifle soiled; fine and very rare. Signed Miro, Roumet. S.G. 85, Photo

£600-800



1596

1596 ④ ⑤

1894-1902 25f. blue and rose, 50f. rose and blue, each in a complete sheet of thirteen, unmounted mint (hinged in the margin only), superb. Only two complete sheets of the 25f. are known and the 50f. sheet is unique. J-B Brun Certificate (2005). S.G. 104-105. Photo

£10,000-15,000

French Colonies, Afars and The Issas, Djibouti - *contd.*

The Unique "0.40" on 4c. Sheet



1597

1597 ★ 

1899 "0,40" on 4c. blue and purple-brown, complete sheet of twelve (4x3), uncanceled and with gum, six remaining unmounted mint; fine and unique. Scheller Certificate (2011). S.G. 106. Photo

£20,000-25,000

One of Three Unused Examples Known



1598

1598 ★

1902 small figures 10c. on 25c. black and blue, original gum, small diagonal gum bend at left, fine. A great French Colonies rarity. One of only three unused examples known. Various signatures on the reverse and with Scheller Certificate (2011). S.G. 117, £29,000. Photo

£15,000-20,000

One of the Great Rarities of the French Colonies



1599

1599 ☒

1902 small figures 10c. on 25c. black and blue, on reverse of cover registered to Constantinople with Obock 1894-1903 50c. rose and blue, Djibouti 1905 5c. on 40c. blue and yellow, surcharge double (these two on the front), large figures 10c. on 25c. black and blue, 10c. on 2f. orange and lilac, surcharge treble, one inverted pair, 5c. on 30c. bistre and green, surcharge double, pair, blue Djibouti cancellations of 22 Aug. 1902 and Constantinople-Galata arrival (10.9) on reverse; fine. A spectacular cover and one of the great rarities of the French Colonies. The only recorded example of the small figures 10c. on 25c. on cover. Scheller Certificate (2011). S.G. 75, 114a, 116, 117, 118b, 120a. Photo

£20,000-25,000

French Colonies, Afars and The Issas - *contd.*

Obock



1600

1600 ☒

1893 (12 April) large envelope registered to Cherbourg bearing fifty-six stamps, including 1892 straight overprint 40c. red on buff, 1892 "35" on 25c. (4), "75" on 1f., etc., arrival of 24 April on reverse; some mostly small faults but a spectacular cover. Photo

£1,500-2,000

1601 ☉B

1894-1903 25f. blue and brown, 50f. green and lake, each in a complete sheet of twelve (6x2), unmounted mint, hinged in the margins only, superb. Each value unique as a complete sheet. J-F Brun Certificate (2005). S.G. 81-82. Photo

£12,500-15,000



French Colonies - *contd.*

Mauritania

- 1602 ☒ 1912 (18 July) envelope registered to Paris franked 1906-07 Palm Trees 35c. black on yellow, Kaedi/Mauritanie cancellation, a variety of transit and arrival datestamps, fine. S.G. 9 £100-150



1603

- 1603 ★ 1939 French Revolution 2f. 25 + 2f. horizontal gutter pair se-tenant with French Soudan; mint, stains but extremely rare. S.G. 119 + French Sudan 207. Photo £400-600
- 1604 ☉ 1970-80, thirteen different miniature sheet imperf. varieties and another two with unissued trial overprints in red; unmounted mint, fine £100-150

Niger

- 1605 ☉B 1941 National Defence Fund set in complete sheets of twenty-five (5x5), unmounted mint, some slightly flat gum as usual; fine. S.G. 98a-98b, £1,000+ £100-150

Senegal

- 1606 ☒ 1905 reply portion of Netherlands 5c. + 5c. postal stationery card to Holland, blue c.d.s. cancellation and with Senegal/St. Louis c.d.s. of 26 May 1905 alongside, arrival c.d.s., fine and rare £100-150

GAMBIA

- 1607 ☒ A selection of covers and used postal stationery (21) including some stampless maritime covers, postcards, 1922 4/- black and red used on registered cover to Hampshire with "BATHURST GAMBIA 7/MARCH/23" datestamp, Great Britain 1912-24 9d. olive-green used on cover to pay the Airmail rate to Bathurst, Gambia and 1935 Jubilee set on registered cover from Bathurst to London, 1/- with variety *extra flagstaff* £200-300

- 1608 ★ ㊦ 1880 CC upright ½d. orange and 1886-93 CA sideways, ½d. grey-green, 1d. pale carmine, 2d. deep orange with **embossing double**, 2½d. ultramarine (some split perfs), 3d. slate-grey, 4d. deep brown (a few split perfs) and 6d. slate-green (a few split perfs), each in a complete sheet of fifteen, fresh mint. S.G. 11B, 22, 23b, 25, 26, 28, 31, 34 £1,500-1,800
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Steinberg, September 2011
- 1609 ㊦ ㊦ 1880-81 CC upright 1d. maroon, 1886-93 CA sideways ½d. green (2), 1d. crimson (2), 2d. orange, 2d. deep orange, 2 ½d. ultramarine (2), 3d. grey, 3d. slate-grey, 4d. brown, 6d. green and 1/- violet (2), all in complete mint sheets, an attractive group £500-700
- 1610 ★ 1880-81 CC sideways, 4d. pale brown horizontal pair, variety **watermark Crown to left of CC** and with two marginal line watermarks, fresh with large part original gum; fine and scarce. S.G. 16aw, £1,100. Photo £300-350
- 1611 ㊦ 1886-1929 selection of "SPECIMENS" comprising 1886-93 2½d., 4d. and 1/-, 1902-05 6d. also showing variety **slotted frame**, 1909 3d., 4d., 10d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d. and 3/- and 1922-29 part set of fifteen to 4/-, fine £150-200
- 1612 ㊦ 1892 (31 Aug.) 2½d. postal stationery envelope (with contents from an employee of the Devon and Cornwall Bank asking the addressee to swap stamps and stationery) from Plymouth to the Colonial surgeon (or present Official) at Bathurst, with "RECEIVED/GAMBIA" arrival datestamp (17.9), endorsed "*Deceased*", redirected to London and finally returned to Plymouth with Returned Paid Letter covering envelope; fine and interesting £180-200
- PROVENANCE:
John Sacher, November 2009
- 1613 ★ 1902-1909 mint selection all featuring variety **dented frame**, comprising 1902-05 CA ½d., 1d., 2d, 2½d., 4d., 1/6d., 2/-, 2/6d. and 3/-, 1904-06 MCA ½d., 1d., 2½d. and 1/- and 1909 colours changed ½d. to 7½d. and 1/- to 3/-, all with large part original gum, some unmounted. A fine and fresh group. S.G. £9,955 £2,500-3,000
- 1614 ★ 1902-1909 mint selection all featuring variety **dented frame** consisting of 1902-05 CA ½d. (3), 1d. (2), 2d. (2), 2½d., (2) 4d. (2), 1/6d, 2/- and 3/-, 1904-06 MCA 1d, 2½d. (2 plus the variety in a pair with normal) and 6d., 1909 MCA colours changed 3d, 4d. (2) and 5d. (2), an attractive array in chiefly fine condition, all part original gum. S.G. £7800+ £1,800-2,000
- 1615 ○ 1902-09 used selection each featuring variety **dented frame** comprising 1902-05 ½d. green, 1904-06 1d. carmine (3), 3d. purple and ultramarine and 1909 3d. purple on yellow. S.G. 45a, 58a, 61a and 75b, £1,370 £350-450
- 1616 ○ 1909 ½d., 3d. and 4d. each with Madame Joseph Macarthy Island c.d.s., 2d., 4d., 2/6d. and 3/- each with Madame Joseph forged oval registered datestamp and all but the last handstamped to that effect on reverse; fine. A scarce group. B.P.A. Certificate (2001) for 3/- £140-160
- 1617 1912-22 5/- die proof of the country name and value tablet, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE STRIKING" and dated "19/8/21" in pencil, fine, and 1921-22 1½d. to 4/-, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", affixed to small piece and crossed through with crayon line; a few minor imperfections in places though a most unusual group £250-300
- 1618 ★ ㊦ 1912-22 5/- green and red on pale yellow block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet with plate number "1", original gum with three remaining unmounted mint; fine and scarce. S.G. 102, £520+ £200-250

GERMANY

1619	A duplicated mint and used stock housed in eleven albums or stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, including States with Bavaria, Brunswick 1855 1gr. mint sheet of 120, 1872 small and large shields, 1875-79 25pf. part original gum, 1899-1900 Reichpost to 80pf., 1924 1m. to 5m. (3 sets), 1930 Iposta block cut from the miniature sheet, 1933 Wagner, 1934-37 Air with values to 4m. (3) unmount mint, 1935 Ostropa, 1939 overprints and surcharges on Danzig, Allied Occupations, French Zones, Russian Zones, General issues, 1949 Goethe miniature sheet (3), West Germany with many better early sets unmounted mint, Berlin with 1948 black overprints to 5m., 1949 red overprints to 2m., 1949 Goethe set on cover, East Germany, Bohemia and Moravia, Danzig 1924 2g. (7), 1932 Luposta set, Officials, Saar, Generalgovernment, Plebiscite areas, Colonies, etc., mixed condition but a tremendous lot which should be carefully viewed to appreciate its importance	£7,000-9,000
1620 ★	A small mint selection of German States (50), including Baden 1862-65 18k. (regummed), Bergerdorf 1861-67 1s. tête-bêche pair (signed Roig), 1½s. tête-bêche pair (signed Roig and Kossack), Lubeck 1859 2½s., 4s., 1862 ½s., 1s., 1863-67 2½s., Prussia, Schleswig-Holstein 1850 1s. deep blue, 2s. deep rose, etc., mixed condition	£300-400
1621	A duplicated mint and used stock housed in seven stockbooks contained in a carton, including some States, 1872 Large Shield 2½g., 1928-31 Zeppelin set, 1933 Wagner 20pf. + 10pf. (4), booklets and booklet combinations, Occupations, Allied Occupations, Berlin, Danzig 1932 Luposta set (2), Saar, etc., mixed condition but an interesting group	£1,000-1,500
1622	1872-1945 mint collection housed in a brown Lindner album, including 1872 Small Shield 1½g., 1g., Large Shield ¼g., 2k., 9k., 18k., 1872 “2½” on 2½g., “9” on 9k., 1875-79 25pf. part original gum, 1899-1900 Reichpost 2pf. to 80pf., 1m. to 5m. type II, 1902 2pf. to 80pf., 1m., 2m. types I and II, 3m. (2), 5m., 1924-27 1m. to 5m., 1926, 1928 and 1929 Welfare sets, better booklet combinations, 1933 Wagner, 1935 Ostropa miniature sheet, 1936 Brown Ribbon miniature sheet, later issues, etc., chiefly good to fine	£1,500-2,000
1623 ★ ㊦	1923 Inflation Provisionals, selection in complete sheets, including (Oct.-Nov.) zig-zag roulette 20Md., 50Md., etc., a fascinating lot for the specialist	£200-400
1624 ㊦	1930 IPOSTA miniature sheet, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. MS464a, Michel €1,600	£200-250
1625 ㊦	1933 Wagner perf. 14 20pf. + 10pf., unmounted mint, fine. Signed Peschl BPP. S.G. 519b, £1,200, Michel 505b, €950	£120-150
1626 ㊦ ㊦	1939 overprints and surcharges on Danzig, set in unmounted mint blocks of four, fine. S.G. 704-717, £1,100+. Michel €880+	£120-150
1627 F	1940-45 wartime propaganda forgeries, a selection of thirty-four, including 1935 Jubilee ½d., 1937 Coronation 1½d. (3), Liquidation of the Empire overprints (18), etc., “unused” and “used”, fine. Also Goering behind bars private production	£300-400
1628 ★	1947-90 mint collection housed in a brown Lindner album, including British and American Zones 1948-50 Buildings perf. 14 6pf., 15pf., 25pf., 30pf., 40pf., 50pf., 60pf. type III, 80pf., 90pf. and 1Dm., Saar 1949-51 to 100f., 1950 Council of Europe Air 200f., West Germany 1953 Transport Exhibition, 1955 Lufthansa, Berlin 1948 black overprint set, 1949 red overprint set, 1949 Goethe (unmounted mint), 1949 green surcharges, later issues, etc., chiefly fine	£500-600
West Germany		
1629	A duplicated mint and used selection housed in five albums or stockbooks contained in a carton, including some Allied occupations, Berlin, booklets, miniature sheets, coil strips, etc., mixed condition	£400-500

East Germany

- | | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 1630 | A duplicated mint and used stock housed in six albums or stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, including some Russian Zones, better early sets, miniature sheets, etc., unmounted mint, part original gum, used and cancelled. Chiefly fine | £400-600 |
|------|---|----------|

Berlin

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1631 * | 1949-54 Buildings 2Dm., 3Dm. and 5Dm., unmounted mint; fine. S.G. B51-B53, £700 | £150-200 |
| 1632 * | 1949 U.P.U. set, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. B54-B60, £1,000 | £120-150 |
| 1633 * | 1949 U.P.U. set, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. B54-B60, £1,000 | £120-150 |

Occupation and Plebiscite Areas

- 1634 ★ A mint collection housed in a brown Lindner album, including Allenstein, Bavaria, Danzig, Post Offices in the Turkish Empire 1900 to 25pi. on 5m. type II, 1905-12 25pi. on 5m., Marienwerder, Memel, Saar, Upper Silesia, Bohemia and Moravia, "Generalgovernment", Estonia 1910 20pf. on 10k., 40pf. on 20k., etc., chiefly good to fine
- £150-200

Danzig

- | | | | |
|------|---|---|----------|
| 1635 | ⊛ | 1920 overprint on Germany 2m. blue and 5m. carmine and black, both in a complete sheet of twenty, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 11, 15a | £100-120 |
| 1636 | ⊛ | 1920 overprint on Germany 5m. carmine and black, three complete sheets of twenty; unmounted mint, a few stain spots, chiefly fine. S.G. 15a | £120-150 |

Saar

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1637 | 1920-59 duplicated mint and used stock housed in two stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1920 overprints on Germany with values to 1m., 1920 overprints on Bavaria with values to 1m. (7), 2m. (4) and 10m. (2), unissued 3pf. and 7½pf., 1921 to 25f. (2), 1921 5f. on 25m., (4), 1922 to 5f., 1926 Welfare unused and used (2 of each), 1926-32 to 5f., 1927 Welfare unused and used, 1929 Christmas Charity set mint, 1931 (Jan.) Christmas Charity 10f. (+10f.), 1934 (March) Christmas Charity 5f. (+5f.) mint, Officials, Memel, Allied Occupation of Germany French Zones, etc., mixed condition but many fine and a valuable lot | £1,000-1,500 |
|------|--|--------------|

Marshall Islands

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1638 ★ | 1897-1900 "Marschall-Inseln" 3pf. light ochre-brown, original gum, fine and rare.
S.G. G1, £5,500. Michel IIa, €4,500. Photo | £400-600 |
|--------|---|----------|

Photo for lot 1638 appears on page 127

Available now on iOS and Android.



Download on the
App Store



GET IT ON
Google Play



A hand holding a smartphone displaying the Spink Live app interface. The screen shows the 'SPINK LIVE' logo and a bidding icon.

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge**.

GIBRALTAR

- 1639 ☒ 1899 (1 Feb.) "Hands across the sea" illustrated envelope to London, bearing 1898 1d. carmine cancelled with "A26" duplex, Blackheath arrival c.d.s. (15.2) on reverse; central vertical fold and a trace of soiling at lower right corner, otherwise fine and attractive; 1903 (Nov.) India 1a. on 2a.6p. envelope (opened-out), uprated with ½a. and 1a. each cancelled "B" in circle of bars, from Baroda, India to the Superintendent of Gardens at Tangier, marked "gone no address" in blue crayon and showing, on reverse, Tangier c.d.s. for 26 November, 22 December and 2 March, together with Gibraltar Returned Letter Office c.d.s. (5.3) and Bombay D.L.O. d.s. (28.3), and 1915 (c.) undated picture postcard (The Old Moorish castle) to France bearing, on picture side, French Morocco 1911-17 1c. on 1c. grey cancelled with local "GIBRALTAR" h.s. £150-200
- 1640 ★ 1938-51 ½d. to £1 complete with all printings on beautifully written-up exhibition leaves, fine mint £300-350
- x1641 ★ 1938-51 1d. to 10/- selection (21) including perf. 14 1½d. carmine (tiny mark in one corner), 3d. and 6d., perf. 13½ 2d., 1/-, 2/- and 5/-, and perf. 13 6d. (2) to 10/-, mint and generally fine. Cat. £1,000 £250-300
- 1642 ☉ 1973 4p. "Skull", variety **gold** ("GIBRALTAER") **omitted**, unmounted mint, fine. Rare. S.G. 310a, £6,000. Photo £2,000-2,500

GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS

- 1643 ☒ 1919 (21 Nov.) envelope to Paris bearing Christmas Island Cocoanut Plantations "5" label tied by large Central Cocoanut Plantations cachet with Christmas Island Local Postage c.d.s. (21.11.1919) below and French Polynesia 1913-15 25c. with Papeete c.d.s. of 26 Dec. 1919 alongside; hinge marks and some stains on the front. Photo £220-250

GOLD COAST

- 1644 ★ 1883 CA ½d. and 1d. with small part (respread) and large part original gum respectively; ½d. with short gum crease, 1d. gum toned. B.P.A. Certificate (2017). S.G. 8, 10, £1,175 £120-150
- 1645 ☒ 1907 (15 Feb.) envelope (complete with contents) from Yeji to England showing a superb strike of the "SALVED FROM/SS JEBBA" handstamp (Hoggarth and Gwynn Type 2b) in violet, the cover has arbitrarily had 2½d. stamp affixed when the mail was drying out as was often the case, the reverse with Kumasi (22.2) and Great Yarmouth (20.2) c.d.s. Photo £250-300

GRENADA

- 1646 ☉ 1913-22 1/- black on emerald back lower left corner plate number "2" block of six (3x2) with **watermark inverted**, fine unmounted mint. A rare positional piece. S.G. 98dw, £720+. Photo £350-400
- 1938-50 Issue**
- 1647 ★ 3d. black and olive-green, variety *extra window and broken handrail*, fine mint. S.G. 158ad, £275 £80-100
- 1648 ★ 10/- mint selection of fifteen comprising 1943 perf 12, perf 14 narrow frame (7), perf 14 wide frame (5) and perf 12x13 (2), several shades, a fine group £600-800
- 1649 ○ 10/- used selection of nine comprising perf 12x13, 1943 perf 12 with some pulled perfs. at top, perf 14 narrow frame (4) and perf 14 wide frame (3), an attractive group with several shades £200-300

Photos also appear on page 127



- 1650 ⊗ 10/- slate-blue and bright-carmin (narrow), perf 12, unmounted mint, very fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1985). S.G. 163c, £750. Photo £300-400
- 1651 △ 10/- slate-blue and bright carmine (narrow), perf 12, used on small piece, fine. Rare. S.G. 163c, £1,900. Photo £400-500

Photos also appear on page 127

HAITI

- 1652 1881-1943 mint and used collection on pages including 1881 imperf. to 20c. unused and used, 1882-86 2c. (unused) and 5c. (used) postal forgeries, 1893-95 5c. strip of four on cover to Germany, 1896 7c. imperf. between pair, 1943 censored cover to Ireland, postal stationery, etc., chiefly fine £150-200

HOLY LAND

- 1653 ☒ A valuable and interesting selection of covers and cards housed in an album and loose contained in a carton, including Austrian Post Offices, French Post Offices, German Post Offices, Ottoman Post Offices with Bethlehem, Haifa, Jaffa, Jerusalem, Nablus, Nazareth, Safed, Tiberias, Russian Post Offices, etc., mixed condition. A fine lot which will repay careful viewing £1,500-2,000
- 1654 ☒ 1875 (April) envelope from Brighton, addressed Poste Restante to Jerusalem, franked 6d. with "132" duplex cancellation, on arrival re-directed to Cooks Hotel Jaffa, endorsed "R.L.O." on the front and "Not called for" on the reverse; a variety of transit and arrival markings, fine. Photo £300-400
- 1655 ☒ 1887 Turkish 20pa. postal stationery card to London, re-directed to New York with Jerusalem cancellation, 1890 Turkish 20pa. postal stationery card to Romania with Safed cancellation, undelivered and returned to sender; fine and a rare pair £200-250
- 1656 ☒ 1891 picture postcard (Nazareth) to Paris, bearing Turkey 10pa. with Nazareth c.d.s. (Coles & Walker type 78) with "Telegraf Ve Postahane 1 Nasra 1301" negative seal alongside; fine. Late used of this rare marking. Photo £350-400
- 1657 ☒ 1893 Turkish 20pa. postal stationery card to Odessa with Safed c.d.s. (Coles & Walker type 85), returned to sender; 1896 Turkish 1pi. letter card from Jerusalem to San Jose, Costa Rica; a couple of minor faults but two very rare destinations £200-250
- 1658 ☒ 1898 German 10pf. postal stationery card to the Catherine Monastery on Sinai, missent to Sinaia Rumania and returned to sender with bilingual Inconnu label; 1906 Turkish 20pa. postal stationery card to Berlin, cancelled in manuscript with Jaffa c.d.s. and oval Postage Due marking deleted; fine £150-200
- 1659 ☒ 1898 stampless official cover from Ramle to Jaffa with negative *remle posta shubesi* "2 BUR.AMB.JERUSALEM JAFFA"; the envelope a little shortened at top but fine and clear strikes and rare. Signed Dr. Hoexter and with Tsachor Certificate (2004). Photo £1,200-1,500
- 1660 ☒ 1901 Turkish 20pa. postal stationery card to Casablanca with Jaffa cancellation, 1908 envelope to Rumania franked 5pa. (pair), 10pa. and 20p. with Jaffa cancellations; fine £150-200
- 1661 ☒ 1908 telegram from Frankfurt with a good strike of the very rare "Telegraf Hanci/Quds/1324" negative seal handstamp; central vertical fold, fine. Sorani Certificate (1980). Photo £600-800
- 1662 △ 1909 (24 April) page from a postal receipt book with two strikes of "HAÏFFA" in violet, fine and rare in this colour £150-200
- 1663 ☒ 1910 small visiting card envelope to Saginaw, Michagon, bearing Turkey 20pa. with Jerusalem cancellation and scarce red "Please return this/envelope to Post/office." cachet; fine £100-120
- 1664 ☒ 1914 Turkish 1pi. postal stationery envelope to London with blue Nasre cancellation (Coles & Walker 79, rare in blue) with Caiffa - 2 (Coles & Walker 58) alongside, arrival datestamp on reverse; fine. Photo £200-250
- 1665 ☒ 1915 censored cover to Chile, bearing Turkey 1pi. with octagonal Jerusalem 9 cancellation, Buenos Aires transit on reverse; fine £120-150
- 1666 △ 1917 page from a postal receipt book bearing Turkey 1pi. block of nine (3x3) with four clear strikes of the very rare Turkish Birel Sebe 2 (Beersheba) c.d.s. (Isfila type 4, "RR"); fine. Photo £500-600

Photos also appear on pages 121 and 125

Dr wallach
erlitten voranschlag mit
beth jaakob
rosenheim



Holy Land - *contd.*

Austrian Post Office

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1667 ☒ | 1873 (28 March) envelope registered to Moldova franked 1867-83 coarse whiskers 15s. vertical pair with "JERUSALEMME" and "FRANCO" and "RECOM" alongside, Kischineff arrival on reverse; some stains from the seals on reverse visible on the front, fine and a remarkable destination. Photo | £500-700 |
| 1668 △ | 1909 Hungarian Cash on demand form from Jerusalem to Beregsasz, Jerusalem Osterr. Post c.d.s. on the front; scarce | £200-250 |
| 1669 ☒ | 1913 complete Parcel card to the United States, bearing Accession 2pi. and 20pi. with Jaffa/Osterr. Post cancellations, Buchs (Switzerland) transit datestamp; fine and a scarce usage. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |

Russian Post Office

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1670 ☒ | 1910 envelope to the Russian Post Office in Jerusalem, bearing Turkey 20pa. with Caiffa 2 cancellation and with transit datestamps of the Russian Post Offices in Beirut, Jaffa and Jerusalem; small envelope fault at upper left; fine | £250-300 |
|--------|---|----------|

Literature

- | | | |
|------|--|----------|
| 1671 | Selection in a carton, including "The Postal markings of Mandate Palestine 1917-1948" by M. Sacher, "British Empire Campaigns and Occupations in the Near East, 1914-24" by J. Firebrace "Postal Cancellations of the Ottoman Empire" by Coles & Walker volumes two and four, a variety of auction catalogues, articles, etc., mixed condition | £100-150 |
|------|--|----------|

HONG KONG

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------|
| x1672 | 1862-1997 mint and used collection in a Leuchtturm album; the mint include 1891 with Chinese characters 50c. on 48c., 1938-52 \$1 (both), \$2 violet and scarlet, \$5 green and violet and \$10 lilac and blue, 1941 Victory set and from 1979 onwards; the used (condition a little mixed) include 1862 12c. and 18c., 1863-71 CC 2c. (2), 4c. (2), 8c., 12c., 24c. (2), 30c. (both), 48c. and 96c. (2), 1876-77 28c. on 30c., 1877 16c., 1880 5c. on 8c., 5c. on 18c., 10c. on 12c. and 10c. on 16c., 1882-96 CA to 30c., 1903 CA to \$2, 1904-06 MCA to \$1, 1912-21 MCA to \$10, 1938-52 issue and 1954-62 5c. to \$10 | £300-400 |
| x1673 ☉ | 1938-52 1c. to \$10 set of twenty three perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 140s-162s, £2,750 | £800-1,000 |
| x1674 ★ | 1938-52 complete set to \$10 (both) with large part original gum, plus additional 10c. (4), 30c. yellow-olive (2), 50c. (3), \$1 red-orange and green (3), \$2 reddish violet and scarlet (2), \$5 green and violet (2), \$10 pale bright lilac and blue (2), fine. S.G. 140-162, £2,000+. | £500-600 |

Japanese Occupation

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1675 ☉ | 1945 5y. on 5s. claret, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. J3, £900 | £300-400 |
|--------|---|----------|

HUNGARY

- | | | |
|--------|--|---------|
| 1676 ★ | 1932 Madonna and Child set, 2p. and 5p. mint, others large part original gum. S.G. 535-538, £500 | £80-100 |
|--------|--|---------|

1664



1667



Absehall. — Colón. — Coupon. (Kann vom Empfänger abgetrennt werden. — Può essere staccata dal destinatario. — Peut être détaché par le destinataire.)

Österreichische Postverwaltung. — Administration des Postes. Jaffa

LEVANTE. 372

Begleit-Adresse. — Bullettino di spedizione. — Bulletin d'expédition.

Habe ich Anwesenheit? (Habe ich Anwesenheit?)

Wertangabe Valore dichiarato Valeur assurée

An } Name: Maria Kaufmann

Bestimmungsort: Colonsville

Länge d. destination: bei St. Louis No.

Strasse und Hausnummer: America

Via e numero: 4 kg 800

Gewicht — Peso — Poids: 4 kg 800

Zollgebühren Tassa doganale Droite de douane

Beförderungsart: Post

Von Eintritt-Auswechslungsamt des Bestimmungslandes anzufragen. (Da riempire dall'Ufficio di cambio d'entrate del paese di destinazione.)

Da remplir par le bureau d'échange du pays de destination.

D. S. Nr. 1 a. (Levante) (Ailage 1912.)

1669

INDIA

1677	1854-1946 collection in spring-back album, mint and used including 1854 2a. 4a. and 8a. unused, good ranges of the 1856-64 and 1865 issues, 1895 2r. to 5r. and later to 15r. and 25r., Officials, Fiscals and covers. (hundreds)	£150-200
1678 ★	1854-55 ½a. blue, Die II, block of six (3x2) from the right of the sheet [22-24/30-32], watermark reversed, with inscription <i>Amount to be cut off and</i> , unused without gum, small thin on position [32], positions [22], [30-31] showing flawed impressions and with shade variation towards indigo. S.G. 6. Photo	£400-500
x1679 ★	1892-1946 mint range in blocks of four including 1892-97 1r., 1902-11 3p., ½a. (2), 1a., 2a. (2), 2a.6p. and 3a., 1911-23 ½a. (2), 1a. (3), 1½a. Type A (2 plus and additional block of six with watermark inverted), 1½a. Type B and 2½a., 1922-26 1a. to 3a. set of four, 1926-33 3p. to 12a. and 15r., 1929 Air set, 1931 Inauguration set, 1932-36 ½a. to 6a. with both 2a., 1937-40 3p. to 12a. and 1940-43 3p. to 14a., Official 1912-23 3p. (3), ½a. (2), 1a. (4), 2a., 4a. (2), 8a. (2), 1r. and 2r., 1925 1r. on 1909 15r. and 25r., C.E.F. 1900 3p. to 1r. less 1a. and I.E.F. 3p. to 12a. less 12a.; many with toning, mainly gum, otherwise generally fine. Cat. £4300 approx	£500-600
x1680 ★	1902-11 3p. to 25r. set of seventeen with additional 3p., ½a., 2a. (2), 2½a., 3a., 4a. (2), 6a. (2), 8a. (2), 1r. green and scarlet, 2r., 3r. red-brown and green and 5r. ultramarine and deep lilac, 1905 ¼a. on ½a. and 1906 ½a. and 1a., mint with many to the 25r. unmounted; a few of the low values, one 3r. and the 5r. to 25r. values with degrees of gum toning though all of good to fine appearance and an attractive group. S.G. 119-150, £4,500. Photo	£1,200-1,500
x1681 ★	1902-11 2r. carmine and yellow-brown, variety watermark inverted , fresh mint; indentation at hinge area, otherwise fine. Scarce. S.G. 139w, £1,700. Photo	£600-700
x1682 ★	1911-22 3p. to 25r. set of nineteen with additional 3p. (5, one with "Rs" flaw), ½a. (3, one with inverted watermark), 1a. (3), 1½a. Type A, 2a. (4), 3a., 4a., 6a. (2), 8a. (4), 12a. (2), 1r. (2), 2r. with inverted watermark and 25r., and 1921 "ONE AND A HALF ANNAS" chocolate block of sixty-four (8x8) with interpanneau margin at centre, unmounted mint; perfs. largely severed between lower right horizontal pair and three pencil accounting? notations on reverse; a few lower values, one 1r. and 5r. to both 25r. with degrees of gum toning though all of fine appearance. S.G. 151-191, £3,000+. Photo both 25r.	£1,400-1,600
x1683 ★	1913 15r. blue and olive block of four, fresh mint with lovely bright colours, mint with the upper pair sharing a light hinge mark, the lower pair brilliant unmounted. A scarce and most attractive multiple. S.G. 190, £1,200+. Photo	£600-700
1926-33 Issue		
x1684 ★	3p. to 25r. set of eighteen with additional ½a. tête-bêche pair, 2a. Type 59 pair with one showing variety dot under "s" , 2a. Type 70 tête-bêche pair, 3a., 4a., 10r. upper right corner example and 25r., mint; a few values to 25r. with gum a little toned though generally good to fine. S.G. 201-219, £1,484	£400-500
x1685 ★	2a. bright purple Type 59 marginal block of four from the right of the sheet, the lower right stamp variety dot under "s" , fresh mint with the variety remaining unmounted. S.G. 205/a, £300+	£150-180



1638



1650



1651



1646



1642



1681



1678



Ex 1682



1700



1699



1702



1701



1703



1706



1683



1704



Ex 1687

India - *contd.*

A Great King George V Rarity



1686

x1686 ★

1r. chocolate and green interpanneau pair, the right-hand stamp variety **chocolate (head) omitted**, large part original gum which is a little toned as for many of this error and the variety with small patch of flat gum in one corner; the perforations between margin and variety largely severed and strengthened with a hinge, the perforations between normal stamp and margin folded and also strengthened. Of good appearance and a spectacular and great King George V rarity. R.P.S. Certificate (1992). S.G. 214a, £28,000. Photo

£14,000-16,000

PROVENANCE:

"Ava" Holding, March 1991

- x1687 ★ 5r. (two shades), 10r., 15r. and 25r., all with **watermark inverted**, mint; 10r. with gum a little toned though of fine appearance. S.G. 216x-219w, £963. Photo for 25r. £400-500
-
- x1688 ☉ 1949-52 3½a., 4a., 6a., 8a., 12a., 1r., 2r., 5r., 10r., 15r. and 1950-51 2½a., ten of each (blocks of four and six), and Official 1937-39 1r., 2r., 5r. and 10r., blocks of four, unmounted mint; gum a little toned. S.G. 315-324, 333b, O138-O141, £3,726+ £1,200-1,500
- 1689 ☒ A collection of P.O.W. Camp mail (37) including Germany to India, Goa to Switzerland censored in India, India to Tehran, mail from Indian camp to Indian camp, Italy to India, India to Switzerland, India to Sumatra and India to Bandeong, etc. A fine lot £250-300


Convention States

- x1690 ★ Jind 1937-38 1r., 2r., 5r., 10r. and 15r. in singles and vertical pairs (unmounted mint), a few light bends, fine. S.G. 121-124, £690 £150-180

IRAN

- 1691 A duplicated selection in a black stockbook, many hundreds, including 1876 1sh. block of four, 1908-09 50kr.(6), 1921 Bushire issue 1kr. on 12ch., 1924-25 3k. to 30k., 1928 Air set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1928-29 Air 3kr. (9 mint), 1929 1ch. to 2to., 1930 Air 6ch. to 3to., 1935 10th. Anniversary (4 sets), 1950 Internment, 1950 U.P.U. (13 mint sets), 1955-56 with values to 50r., etc.; mixed condition with forgeries included £400-500
- 1692 1876-1971 mint and used duplicated selection housed in in four stockbooks contained in a carton, including overprint and surcharge sets, singles, pairs and blocks, some full mint sheets, miniature sheets, a large duplicated range of the definitive issues both mint and used, some used on cover, forgeries and reprints, etc. Enormous scope, viewing essential £700-900
- 1693 ☉ 1929 Riza Shah Pahlavi 2ch. to 3to., unmounted mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 670-685, £325 £120-150
- 1694 ★田 1935 10th. Anniversary set in blocks of four, original gum with the lower pairs remaining unmounted mint, 15d. creased; fine. S.G. 729-737, £360+ £150-200
- 1695 ☉田 1949 War Effort set in unmounted mint corner blocks of four, fine. S.G. 904-908, £220+ £100-150

Photos for lot 1687 appear on page 127



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

IRAQ

Turkish Stamps used in Iraq

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1696 ○ | Selection comprising three covers, a card and three pieces, cancellations of Baghdad and Kerbella; strikes and condition good to fine. Photo | £500-600 |
|--------|--|----------|

1917 Issues for Baghdad

Surcharges on Turkey

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1697 ★ | ¼a. on 5pa., 1a. on 20pa., small five pointed star 1a. on 20pa., Postal Jubilee 2a. on 1pi. perf. 13½, G.P.O. Constantinople 2a. on 1pi., six pointed star ½a. on 10pa., 1a. on 20pa., 2a. on 1p. G.P.O. Constantinople, 2a. on 1pi., date between star ½a. on 10pa., ½a. on Postal Jubilee 10pa. perf. 12½ and perf. 13½, 1a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 20pa., 1a. on 20pa. rose, 1a. on 10pa. on 20pa., 2a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 1pi., original gum or large part original gum; a few small stains or short perfs. but a fine and mostly fresh group. S.G. 2, 5, 7, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 20a, 21, 22, 23, 24, £11,200 | £2,000-3,000 |
| 1698 ○ | ¼a. on 5pa., Postal Jubilee 2a. on 1pi., six pointed star ½a. on 20pa., date between star ½a. on 10pa., used, good to fine. S.G. 2, 11, 13, 19, £1,975 | £300-500 |
| 1699 ★ | 1a. on 20pa. red, large part original gum; fine. Signed W. Houtzamer. S.G. 5, £1,200. Photo | £250-300 |
| 1700 ⊕ | 2a. on 1pi. blue, unmounted mint, fine and fresh. S.G. 6, £500. Photo | £150-200 |
| 1701 ○ | 2a. on 1pi. blue, used, diagonal crease at lower right; fine. S.G. 6, £550. Photo | £120-150 |

Surcharges on Turkey, Small five Pointed Star

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 1702 ⊕ | 1a. on 20pa. red, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 7, £800, Photo | £250-300 |
| 1703 ★ | 2a. on 1pi. blue, part original gum; slightly gum toned, fine. Only fifty-nine surcharged. S.G. 8, £9,000. Photo | £2,000-2,500 |

Surcharges on Turkey, Postal Jubilee

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1704 ★ | 1a. on 20pa. blue, perf. 13½, part original gum; a few small perf. faults. S.G. 10a, £3,250. Photo | £300-400 |
| 1705 ★ | 2a. on 1pi. black and violet, perf. 12½ and perf. 13½, part original gum, the first very slightly toned; fine. S.G. 11, 11b, £1,125 | £300-400 |

Surcharges on Turkey, G.P.O. Constantinople

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1706 ★ | 2a. on 1pi. ultramarine, original gum; fine. S.G. 12, £1,400. Photo | £300-400 |
|--------|---|----------|

Surcharges on Turkey, Overprinted with six pointed Star

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 1707 ⊕ | 1a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 20pa. rose, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 14, £1,200. Photo | £400-500 |
| 1708 ★ | 1a. on 20pa. rose, unused (traces or original gum); fine. S.G. 15, £1,300. Photo | £200-250 |
| 1709 ★ | 2a. on 1pi. dull blue, original gum; a little stained. S.G. 18, £500 | £100-150 |
| 1710 ○ | 2a. on 1pi. dull blue, fine used. S.G. 18, £550. Photo | £150-200 |

Photos also appear on pages 127 and 133



Iraq, 1917 Issues for Baghdad - *contd.*

Surcharges on Turkey, Overprinted with Date between Star

1711 ☼	½a. on Postal Jubilee 10pa. carmine, perf. 12½, unmounted mint, a few short perfs. at top; fine. S.G. 20, £500	£100-150
1712 ★	½a. on Postal Jubilee 10pa. carmine, perf. 13½, original gum, fine and scarce. Signed J.S. (Saatchi), S.G. 20a, £1,000. Photo	£250-300
1713 ★	1a. on 20pa. rose, original gum, vertical crease; fine. S.G. 22, £1,300. Photo	£200-250
1714 ★	1a. on 10pa. on 20pa. claret, original gum; fine. S.G. 23, £600. Photo	£150-200
1715 ★	2a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 1pi. ultramarine, original gum; fine. S.G. 24, £500. Photo	£150-200
1716 ★	2a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 1pi. ultramarine, vertical pair, large part original gum; some split and strengthened perfs., fine. S.G. 24, £1,000. Photo	£250-300



1717

1717 ★	2a. on G.P.O. Constantinople 1pi. ultramarine, variety "BAGHDAD" omitted , original gum; fine and very rare. S.G. 24b, £15,000. Photo	£3,000-5,000
--------	--	--------------

LITERATURE:

Illustrated on page 86 of "*Baghdad in British Occupation*" by Freddy Khalastchy

PROVENANCE:

H.R. Harmer, Dec. 1953

Robson Lowe, Jan. 1969

1718	1918-78 mint and used collection housed in five albums or stockbooks and loose contained in a carton, including 1934-38 1f. to 1d., 1941-47 with values to 1d., Official set, 1938-51 with values to 1d., Official set, 1953 Coronation miniature sheet, 1958-60 Republic overprints, 1973 Leaf motif overprints, etc., mixed condition	£200-300
1719	1918-1971 mint and used accumulation housed in six albums or stockbooks contained in a carton, including 1918 surcharges on Turkey, various used on cover and on piece, mini sheets, 1923-25 sets mint and used, "SERVICE" overprints, full sheets including several of the 1931 issue, 1941-47 set in blocks and complete sheets, huge duplicated range of the 1927-32 issue mint and used, some to 10r. etc. A huge range worthy of inspection	£1,000-1,200
1720 ★田	1918-21 no watermark ¼a. on 5p. to 10r. on 100pi. set of fourteen values in blocks of four (1½a. on 5pa. two pairs), original gum; fine and fresh. S.G. 1-14, £760+	£200-250
1721 ☉	1923-25 ½a. to 10r. set of thirteen in pairs overprinted "SPECIMEN" (3a. two singles), large part original gum or unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 41s-53s, £1,600	£400-600
1722 ☉	1923-25 ½a. to 10r. set of thirteen overprinted "SPECIMEN", original gum; 10r. with horizontal bend, fine. S.G. 41s-53s, £800	£150-200



Iraq - *contd.*

1932 surcharges

1723 ★田	2f. on ½a. to ½d. on 10r., fifteen values in blocks of four, original gum; fine. S.G. 106-120, £986+	£250-300
1724 ⊛	3d. on ½a. green, variety surchage double , unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 107a, £350	£100-150
1725 ⊛	3f. on ½a. green, variety surchage double , unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 107a, £350	£100-150
1726 ⊛	3f. on ½a. green, variety surchage inverted , unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet; fine. S.G. 107b, £300	£100-150
1727 ⊛	3f. on ½a. green, variety surchage inverted , unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 107b, £300	£100-150
1728 ⊛	8f. on 1½a. carmine, variety surchage inverted , unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet; fine. S.G. 110a, £275	£100-150
1729 ⊛	8f. on 1½a. scarlet, variety surchage inverted , unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 110a, £275	£100-120
1730 ★	25f. on 4a. violet pair from the foot of the sheet with part imprint, one showing “ Flis ” for “ Fils ”, original gum, the normal with faintly toned upper left corner; fine. S.G. 114a, £900+. Photo	£250-300
1731 ⊛	½d. on 10r. scarlet, variety no bar to English “½” , unmounted mint from the top of the sheet (hinged in the margin); fine. S.G. 120a, £2,000. Photo	£500-700
1732 ⊛	½d. on 10r. scarlet, unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet [10/1] not showing the variety no bar in English “½”; fine. S.G. 120var., £160+	£80-100
1733 ⊛	1d. on 25r. violet, horizontal pair, unmounted mint; fine and scarce. S.G. 121, £700. Photo	£250-300
<hr/>		
1734 ⊛田	1934-38 75f. to 1d., five values in unmounted mint marginal blocks of four; fine. S.G. 185-189, £636+	£150-200
1735 ⑤	1941-47 1f. to 1d., 1941-43 Official 1f. to 1d., the set of thirty six values overprinted “SPECIMEN”, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 208s-229s, O230s-O254s, £900	£250-300
1736 ⊛	1948 King Faisal II miniature sheet perf. and imperf., ten of each, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. MS297, £3,800	£300-400
1737 ○	1948 King Faisal II miniature sheet perf. and imperf., five of each, cancelled, a few minor corner creases, fine. S.G. MS297, £3,250	£300-400
1738	1949 Air Miniature sheet imperf. and perf. (7 each unmounted mint and 4 each used), chiefly fine. S.G. MS3387, £2,800	£300-400
1739 ⊛	1953 Coronation miniature sheet, fourteen unmounted mint examples; fine. S.G. MS345, £2,240	£250-300
1740 ⑤	1960 100f. essays (4) in different colours on gummed and watermarked paper, unmounted mint; fine. Photo	£250-300

Photos appear on page 133

WWW.SPINK.COM

1741 ⑥	1963 3f. vertical pair, 4f., 20f. and 1d. horizontal pairs, imperforate rough impression proofs in purple on gummed paper. Also 1948-51 Official 5f., 1958 Official 3f. and 4f. each overprint double, mint, fine, S.G./ O303a, O406a-O407a	£100-120
1742 ④	1975 Taurus Railway Conference set in imperforate pairs, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1206-1209	£250-300
1743 ④	1975 Taurus Railway Conference set in imperforate horizontal pairs each from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1206-1209vars.	£100-150
1744 ④	1976-81 six different miniature sheet errors, three imperf. and three with black Controls omitted; unmounted mint, fine. M1239, 1282, 1290, 1328, 1430, 1471vars.	£200-300
1745 ④	1977 Baath Party, 1977 Weightlifting, 1980 Festivals and 1981 Battle of Qadisiya miniature sheets, proofs imperf. or without black Controls; unmounted mint, fine	£100-150
Obligatory Tax		
1746 ④ ㊦	1948-49 2f. brown (S.G. type 27) block of thirty (3x10, the top three rows of the sheet), unmounted mint; fine. S.G. T326, £870+	£400-500
Official Stamps		
1747 ⑤	1920-23 Script ½a. on 10pa. to 2r. on 25pi. set of eight overprinted "SPECIMEN", large part original gum; fine. S.G. O33s-O40s, £500	£150-200
1748 ⑤	1923 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. O54s-O65s, £800	£250-300
1749 ★ ㊦	1932 3f. on ½a. to 200f. on 5r. set of fourteen in blocks of four, original gum; fine. S.G. O122-O135, £738+	£150-200
1750 ★ ㊦	1932 ½d. on 10r. lake block of four from the foot of the sheet with part inscription, original gum with the lower pair remaining unmounted mint; fine and scarce. S.G. O136, £640+	£200-250
1751 ★	1932 ½d. on 10r. lake, strip of three and six singles, original gum, the strip from the foot of the sheet and with margin adhering to the reverse of the lower stamp, otherwise fine. S.G. O136, £1,440	£200-250
1752 ④ ㊦	1932 1d. on 25e. violet block of four from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint; fine and scarce. S.G. O137, £1,500+. Photo	£600-800
1753 ★ ㊦	1932 1d. on 25r. violet block of four, original gum with the lower pair remaining unmounted mint; fine. S.G. O137, £1,500+. Photo	£500-600
1754 ★ ㊦	1932 1r. claret block of four, original gum with the lower pair remaining unmounted mint; fine. S.G. O171, £600+	£150-200
1755 ⑤	1934-38 2f. to 1d. set of seventeen perforated "SPECIMEN", original gum; fine. S.G. O191s-O207s, £400	£100-150
1756 ★	1934-38 2f. to 1d. set of seventeen perforated "SPECIMEN", original gum; fine. S.G. O191-O207, £400	£100-150
1757 ④ ㊦	1973 Official leaf motif overprints, set of twenty-four values in blocks of four, the 12f. with one stamp with portrait obliterated with type 225 overprint; unmounted mint, one 1d. with disturbed gum, fine. A rare set. S.G. O1130a-1147a, £1,500++	£400-500

IRELAND

- x1758 ★ 1922-23 Thom 2/6d. chocolate-brown with **major re-entry**, gum crease towards foot otherwise fine unused with large part original gum. B.P.A. Certificate (2018). S.G. 64a, £1200. Photo £300-400

ITALY

- 1759 ○ 1928 Filbert set, 1932 Dante Postage set, 1932 March on Rome 2L. 55, 2L. 75, 5L. + 2L. 50. 1933 Holy Year Postage set of five, used, good to fine. S.G. £2,230 £150-200

Municipal Revenue Stamps

- 1760 ★ 1869-1898 Superb collection in a green stockbook, neatly organised A-Z by Municipality, comprising complete mint sets (122), and a further 275 choice singles, (some in virtually complete sets), all indexed in the front page of the album. A rare lot worthy of close inspection, most with appealing and colourful period designs; the vast majority of this material difficult to assemble in complete sets. £1,200-1,400

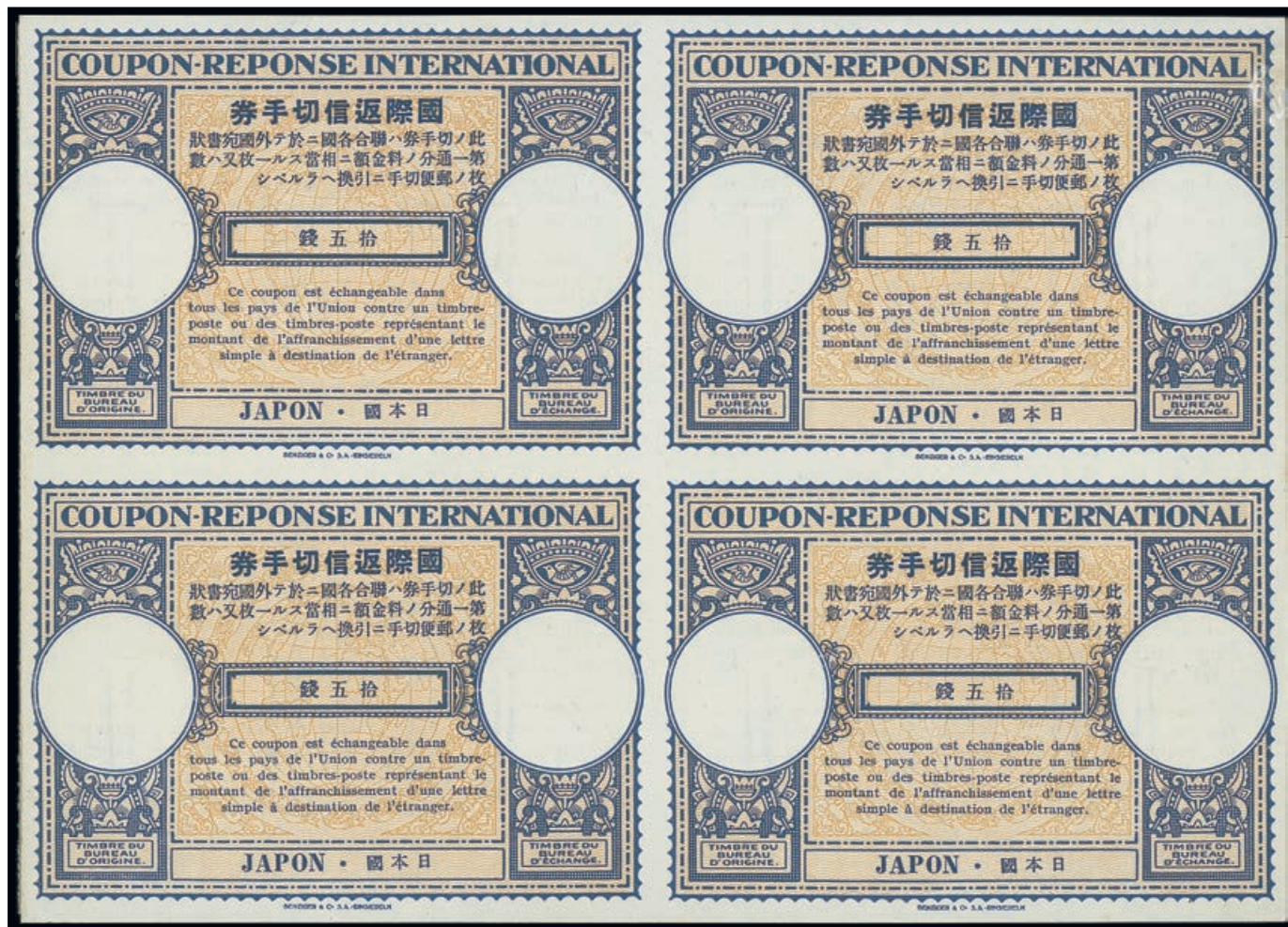
Italian Somaliland

- 1761 ☒ 1907 (18 Feb.) cover, locally addressed, posted without stamps, taxed by Postage Due 5c. and 10c., fine and very scarce usage £100-150
- 1762 ☒ 1922 (14 Nov.) outward portion of 5c. postal stationery card to Peking, additionally franked 1922 6b. on 10c. on 1a. and 15b. on 25c. on 2½., Mogadiscio cancellations, Shanghai transit on reverse; fine and a most unusual destination. Photo £500-700
- 1763 △ 1928 (28 Jan.) parcel card from Mogadiscio to Hamburg franked Parcel Post 12c., 4L. and 10L., Domodossola transit and Hamburg arrival (on reverse); fine and most unusual £100-150

JAMAICA

- 1764 ☒ 1798 (23 Oct.) entire letter from Lucea to London, marked "*P.H.M.S. Sheerness*", rated "7", showing fine unframed "DEAL/SHIP-LRE" with arrival datestamp (28.1) on reverse; part recipient's notation at upper left £120-150
- 1765 ☼ 1905-11 1/- black and green upper left corner block of four with Current number "173", Row 2/2 variety "**\$ for s in SHILLING**", lovely fresh colour and fresh unmounted mint; the right-hand vertical pair with a gum crease though an attractive positional multiple of this scarce variety. S.G. 54/54a, £950+. Photo £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Lord Steinberg, September 2011

JAPAN



1766

1766 ©田

1947 International reply paid coupon, uncut proof block of four, fine and unique. Photo

£700-800

PROVENANCE:

Eugène Thomas. Hon. President of the Paris U.P.U. Congress

KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA



1767

1767 田

1904-07 ½a. to 10r. in blocks of four, the ½a. to 8a. each overprinted “SPECIMEN” in seriffed capitals 15x2mm. in a type not recorded by Samuel, and the 1r. to 10r. each handstamped “SPECIMEN” (K3) diagonally in violet, fresh unmounted mint. A very fine and exceptionally rare group. S.G. 17-31. Photo

£2,000-2,500



Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika - *contd.*



1768

1768 ☉田

1907-08 New Currency 1c. to 75c. set of eight (no 15c.) in blocks of four, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K3) diagonally in violet, unmounted mint; one 50c. defective in one corner, otherwise fine and a very rare group. S.G. 34-38, 39-42. Photo

£800-1,000

1912-21 Multiple Crown CA



1769

1769 ☉田	1c. to 500r. set of twenty in blocks of four, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K3) diagonally in violet, unmounted mint. A superb set and probably unique as such. S.G. 44-63. Photo	£5,000-6,000
x1770 ★	1c. to 10r. with all listed papers/shades, fine mint. S.G. 44-58, £738	£200-250
x1771 ☉	5r., 10r., 50r. and 100r. (virtually without gum), and 1919 (Apr.) 4c. on 6c. (2), all overprinted or handstamped "SPECIMEN", fine mint.	£200-250
x1772 ★	20r. black and purple on red, fine mint. S.G. 60, £550. Photo	£150-180
x1773 ★	20r. purple and blue on blue, centred to left, fine mint. S.G. 60, £550. Photo	£120-150
x1774 ★	50r. dull rose-red and dull greyish green with sheet margin at top, fine mint. S.G. 61, £900. Photo	£250-300
x1775 ☉	500r. green and red on green overprinted "SPECIMEN", well-centred, fine mint. S.G. 63s, £1500. Photo	£400-500

Photos also appear on page 133

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika - *contd.*

- x1776 ★ 1919 (Apr.) 4c. on 6c. group including a proof pair of the surcharge, a lower left corner plate number pair and a single with **bars omitted**, one with **surcharge double**, one with **surcharge inverted**, a lower right corner pair and single with **surcharge misplaced downwards** and a marginal strip of six with **surcharged misplaced to left and diagonally upwards**, fine mint. S.G. 64 £250-300
- x1777 ★ 1919 (Apr.) 4c. on 6c., two singles, one with **surcharge double**, the other with **surcharge inverted**, fine mint. S.G. 64b, 64c, £510. Photo for latter £150-180
- x1778 ★ 1919 (Apr.) 4c. on 6c. horizontal pair with margin at right, the right-hand stamp with **surcharge omitted**, fine mint. S.G. 64d, £2000. Photo £500-600
- x1779 ★ 1921 Script 1c. to 5r. with both 3c. and an additional 3r., fine mint. S.G. 65-74, £600 £150-180
- x1780 ☉ 1921 Script 50r. carmine and green overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 75s, £425 £120-150

1922-27 Issue

Specimen Stamps

- x1781 ☉ 1c. to £3 set of twenty-two, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 76s-97s, £1600 £400-500



Ex 1782

- 1782 ☉田 1c. to 75c. low values complete set of eleven in interpanneau blocks of four, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K3) diagonally in violet, unmounted mint. A very rare and possibly unique group. S.G. 76-86. Photo £1,000-1,200
- x1783 ☉ £4 black and magenta overprinted "SPECIMEN", centred to top, fine mint. S.G. 98s, £550. Photo £120-150



Ex 1777



1778



1783



1784



1785



1789



Ex 1791



1792



1793



1803



1809



1810



1807

**KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA
POSTAGE STAMPS**

THIS BOOK CONTAINS:—
4 Stamps at 5 Cents
8 Stamps at 10 Cents

**SALE
PRICE 1/-**

**“Good Mornings”
begin with
GILLETTE**

Ex 1817

**KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA
POSTAGE STAMPS**

THIS BOOK CONTAINS:—
4 Stamps at 5 Cents
8 Stamps at 10 Cents

**SALE
PRICE 1/-**

**“Good Mornings”
begin with
GILLETTE**

**KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA
POSTAGE STAMPS**

THIS BOOK CONTAINS:—
4 Stamps at 5 Cents
8 Stamps at 10 Cents

**SALE
PRICE 1/-**

**“Good Mornings”
begin with
GILLETTE**

1818

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, 1922-27 Issue, Specimen Stamps - *contd.*

- x1784 © £5 black and blue overprinted "SPECIMEN", hinge remnant, fine mint. S.G. 99s, £650. Photo £150-180
- x1785 © £20 red and green overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 101s, £1600. Photo £400-500



1786

- 1786 © £25, £50, £75 and £100, all marginal and each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K4) diagonally in violet; without gum, nevertheless a very rare group of these high values. S.G. 102-105. Photo £1,200-1,500



1787

- 1787 © £50 black and brown and £100 red and black, both from the lower right corner of the sheet with plate number, both handstamped "SPECIMEN" (K4) diagonally in violet, both without gum and a little toned though an almost certainly unique duo with plate numbers. S.G. 103, 105. Photo £800-1,000

Issued Stamps

- x1788 ★ 1c. (2), 5c. violet (2), 5c. green, 10c. green (2), 10c. black, 12c. (2), 15c., 20c. (2), 30c. (2), 50c. (2), 75c. (3), 1/- (3), 2/- (2), 2s.50, 3s. (3) and 4s. to £1, fine mint. S.G. 76-95, £663 £150-180
- 1789 ○ £100 red and black cancelled with Mombasa Principal Registrar of Documents datestamp; fine and rare. S.G. 105, £2,250. Photo £600-800

x1790	1935-37 1c. to £1, two sets of fourteen, one perforated "SPECIMEN" (the £1 centred to right and with a few shortish perfs at foot), the other mint with additional 5c. perf 14 (2, one with <i>rope joined to sail</i>) and 50c. vertical coil strip of three with paper join (perfs trimmed at left), fine. S.G. 110-123, £1000+	£200-250
x1791 ○	1935-37 perf 13x12 5c. black and green (2), one with <i>rope joined to sail</i> (short perf at left) and 1/- black and green, fine used. S.G. 111b, 111ba, 120a, £1315. Photo for S.G. 111b	£250-300
x1792 ★	1935-37 perf 13x12, 1/- black and green, centred to top, fine mint. S.G. 111b, £1500. Photo	£350-450
x1793 ★	1935-37 perf 13x12, 3/- blue and black, centred to foot, hinge remnant, fine mint. Rare. S.G. 120a, £2500. Photo	£500-600
x1794	1935 Jubilee sets of four (2), one perforated "SPECIMEN", the other mint plus additional 20c. (2 used) showing <i>diagonal line by turret</i> and <i>dot to left of chapel</i> , 65c. mint showing <i>short extra flagstaff</i> and 1/- mint showing <i>line through "0" of "1910"</i> , fine. S.G. 124-127, £450+	£120-150
x1795	1937-52 mint range including Coronation set of three perforated "SPECIMEN", 1941-42 5c. on 1d. to 70c. on 1/- (2 of each) with additional 70c. on 1/- marginal blocks of four (2) showing <i>crescent moon</i> flaw, 1946 Victory pair perforated "SPECIMEN" and 30c. lower right corner plate block of four showing <i>extra flag on tug</i> and 1948 Wedding £1 mint and used; fine	£180-220
1938-54 Issue		
x1796 ☉	1c. to £1 set of thirteen perforated "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 131s-150s, £1000	£300-400
x1797	1c. to £1 range including most listed perfs including perf 11¼x13 £1, 1c. perf 13¼x13¾ top marginal blocks of four (2) and single showing stages of <i>break in bird's breast</i> flaw, 1c. imprint blocks of eight (4x2) showing <i>damaged value tablet</i> and <i>retouched value tablet</i> , and 1c. lower right corner plate block of six (3x2) showing " <i>tadpole</i> " flaw, coil stamps of 5c. black and green vertical strips of four (2), 5c. reddish brown and orange vertical pairs (2), 10c. red-brown and orange strips of four (2) and vertical pairs (2) and 50c. vertical pair, 10c. black and green complete sheet and block of four with <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.6/7), the sheet without the retouch on R.5/10, 50c. perf 13x12½ used block of six (2x3) with dot remaining on two stamps lower left corner block of twenty-four (4x6) with five still showing the dot, £1 line perf 14 marginal block of four on chalk-surfaced paper, lower right corner plate block of four on substitute paper and line perf 12½ lower right corner plate block of four. A fine lot	£800-1,000
x1798 ★	1c. to £1 set of twenty with additional items including 1c. complete mint sheet (folded and with thins in top margin) showing " A " of " CA " missing from watermark (R.5/6-7) and <i>break in bird's breast</i> (R.2/5), a corner imprint/plate number block showing <i>damaged value tablet</i> , <i>imprint blocks of eight (2) with retouched value tablet</i> and a top marginal vertical pair showing <i>break in bird's breast</i> , 10c. black and green blocks of nine and four, strip of three and pair showing <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.6/7), 10c. red-brown and orange perf 14 block of four, 20c. proof block of four with blank vignette on unwatermarked paper and crossed by horizontal ruled lines, , 50c. perf 13x11¾ (2) blocks of four showing <i>rope not joined to sail</i> and perf 13x12½ block of four with <i>dots removed</i> , 1941-42 70c. on 1/- block of four with margin at foot showing <i>crescent moon</i> flaw and booklets with 1952 1s. complete (3, two stitched at right); fresh and fine mint. Cat. £2850+	£800-1,000
x1799 ☉	1c. black and chocolate-brown, perf 13¼x13½, upper half of sheet (10x5) with full margins, showing varieties <i>break in bird's breast</i> (R.2/5) and missing "A" of "CA" in watermark (R.2/6-7) se-tenant, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 131a/ab/ae	£120-150
x1800 ★	5c. black and green, 10c. red-brown and orange, 15c., 30c. black and dull violet-blue, 50c. and 2/-, all 1938 printings in bottom marginal strips of ten or six (2/-) showing imprint and plate number, fine mint. Cat. £2000+	£500-600

Photos appear on page 143

Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, 1938-54 Issue - *contd.*

x1801 ⑤	5c. reddish brown and orange and 10c. black and green, perf 13x11¼, both diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type K4) in violet, both of fine appearance though with some paper adhering to reverse and the 10c. with vertical crease. S.G. 133, 135	£100-120
x1802 ★田	5c. reddish brown and orange, 10c. black and green, 50c. (6), 1/- (2), 3/-, 2/-, 5/- and 10/- in lower right corner blocks of four, 5c. reddish brown and orange, 10c. black and green and 1/- in lower right corner pairs, various perfs, all with plate numbers (all different), plus 3/- and 10/- marginal blocks of four, fine mint. Cat. £2000	£500-600
x1803 ○	10c. black and green, perf 13x11¾, showing <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.5/10), fine used. Very scarce. S.G. 135ab, £650. Photo	£180-220
x1804 ⑥田	20c. imperforate proof of the frame in orange on thin unwatermarked paper, a lower right corner block of sixteen (8x2) with imprint and plate number, both rows crossed by ruled line and the fourth stamp in top row with printer's correction mark, the right half with staining; also a pair without ruled line, the issued stamp in an imprint strip of four, plus six pieces of printer's waste	£150-180
x1805 ★田	50c. purple and black, perf 13x11¾, a block of four with margin at top, the lower left stamp with <i>rope not joined to sail</i> , fine mint. S.G. 144/a, £325+	£100-120
x1806 ★田	50c. purple and black, perf 13x12½, a lower left corner block of twenty-four (4x6), R.5/2, 6/1, 7/2, 7/4 and 9/1 with <i>dot</i> , fine mint. S.G. 144c/eb, £2696	£700-900
x1807 ★田	1/- black and brown, perf 13x11¾, a block of four, the upper right stamp showing <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.6/7), fine mint. S.G. 145a/ac, £1400+. Photo	£400-500
x1808 ○	1/- black and brown, perf 13x11¾, a vertical strip of five, the second stamp showing <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.6/7), fine used. S.G. 145a/ac, £500+	£120-150
x1809 ○	1/- black and brown, perf 13x11¾, showing <i>mountain retouch</i> (R.5/10), fine used. Very scarce. S.G. 145ad, £700. Photo	£180-220
x1810 ○	3/- dull ultramarine and black, perf 13x11¾, showing <i>damage on mountain</i> (R.6/7), fine used. Rare. S.G. 147ab, £2750. Photo	£800-1,000
x1811 ⑥田	5/- black and carmine, perf 13¼x13¾, a lower left corner block of nine with plate number, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 148b, £450	£150-200
x1812 ⑥田	10/- purple and blue, perf 13¼x13¾, a lower left corner block of nine, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 149b, £495	£150-200
<hr/>		
x1813 ⑤	1941-42 surcharge set of four diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type K4), the 1/- with a few split perfs at top, fine mint. Also another set with forged "SPECIMEN" handstamps. S.G. 151s-154s, £650	£180-220

Booklets

- x1814 ★ 1912-17 2r. black on pink, incomplete containing 3c. block of four and 6c. panes of six (3) and a pair, two of the panes with trimmed perfs at top and some slight browning to gum, and the covers a touch soiled, very rare; also 3c. (trimmed perfs at top) with 6c. on 1912 postcard, and 6c. (trimmed perfs on two sides) on 1914 envelope. S.G. SB2, £2500 (for complete) £250-300
- x1815 ☼田 1938 3s.40 black on pink complete, stapled at right, some with trimmed perfs, fine; also 15c. (2) and 20c. (2) panes of four. Scarce. SB3, £300 £100-120
- x1816 ☼田 1938 3s.40 black on pink complete, stapled at left, some trimmed perfs, fine. S.G. SB3, £300 £100-120
- x1817 ☼田 1950-52 1s. blue on yellow with 10c. black and green, complete, all with perfs trimmed at foot, stapled at right, fine, plus 5c. and 10c. (2) panes; also 1s. black on yellow with 10c. brown and grey, complete, all with some trimmed perfs, stitched at right, fine, plus 5c. (2) and 10c. (2) panes. The former rare. S.G. SB4, SB4a, £800. Photo for first £250-300
- x1818 ☼田 1950-52 1s. blue on yellow with 10c. black and green, complete, all with perfs trimmed, stapled at left, 1s. black on yellow with 10c. brown and grey, complete, all with perfs trimmed, stitched at left, fine. The former rare. S.G. SB4, SB4a, £800. Photo £250-300

Postage Due Stamps

- x1819 1928 5c. to 1s. sets of six (2), one perforated "SPECIMEN", the other fine mint. S.G. D1-D6, £450 £120-150
- x1820 ☒ 1934 (July) 15c. stationery envelope (some foxing) from Manyoni to Nairobi, showing "TO PAY__CENTS/INSUFFICIENTLY PREPAID" h.s. in violet with red crayon "T 30cts" inserted and with Postage Due 30c. applied and cancelled on arrival; and 1935 (May) locally addressed envelope at Nairobi, bearing 15c., showing "T" in circle, similar handstamp with manuscript "10" inserted and with Postage Due 10c. affixed and cancelled £60-80
- x1821 1935-60 5c. to 1s. sets of six (4), one perforated "SPECIMEN", the others fine mint from the 1935, 1943 and 1950 printings. S.G. D7-D12, £369 £80-100

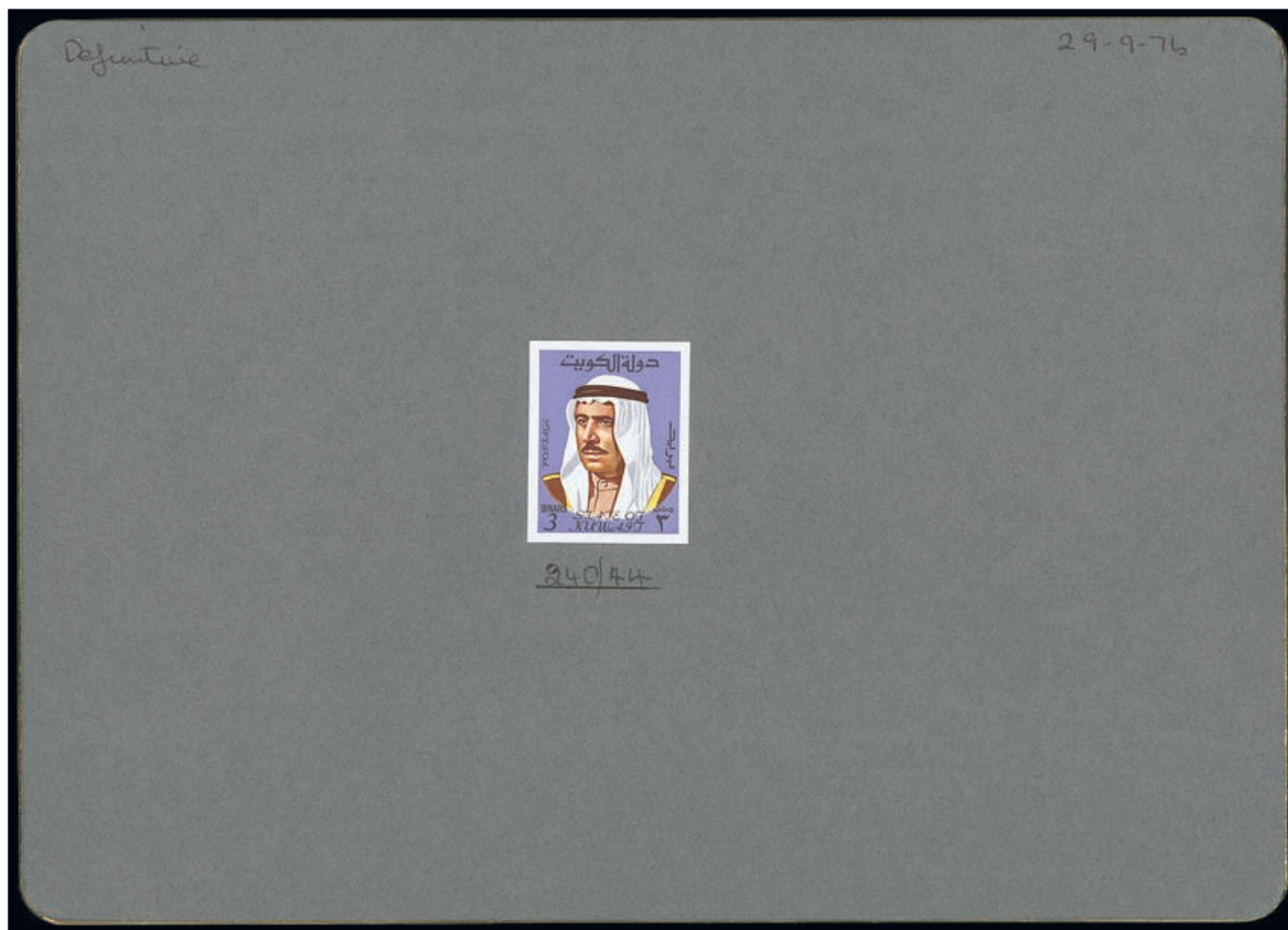
Covers and Cancellations

- x1822 ☒ 1916- 52 envelopes (24, five registered), stationery registered envelopes (7) and a card, variously addressed and franked, including 1921 (Feb.) double rate envelope from Nakuru to UK franked at 20c., 1922 (Aug.) OHMS envelope registered from Nairobi to Transvaal franked at 25c., 1922 (Nov.) envelope registered from Nairobi to USA franked at 50c., 1927 (Feb.) 20c. stationery envelope uprated 50c. and flown on first official flight from Kisumu to Khartoum, 1931 (July) envelope registered from Kampala to Germany franked at 6s.30, 1933 (Feb.) envelope from Nyeri to UK franked at 65c., 1934 (Apr.) envelope registered from Kilindini to USA franked at 1s.60, 1934 (July) envelope from Nairobi to Madagascar via Broken Hill, 1936 (Feb.) 50c. registered envelope from Arusha to Dar-es-Salaam uprated 15c., 1940 (Nov.) locally addressed Dodoma envelope bearing 50c. with variety *rope not joined to sail* (some light staining around perfs) and 1951 (Mar.) 20c. registered envelope from Rongai to Johannesburg uprated 80c. A good lot well worth careful viewing £400-500

Photos appear on page 143

KUWAIT

1823 ★	1923-24 ½a. to 10r. with both shades of 4a. and 1r., 1929-37 ½a. to 10r. plus ½a., 1a., 2a., 4a. and 1r. with watermark inverted, 1932-34 Air 2a. to 6a., 1939 ½a. to 15r. (watermark inverted), 1945 3p. to 14a. and 1948-50 complete, fine mint. Cat. £2400+	£600-800
1824 ㊦✉	1933 (23 May) first flight cover to Greece franked 2a., 2a. 6p. with special Greek label tied by Athens arrival (27 May); fine and scarce. Seventeen flown. Photo	£400-500
1825 ✉	1942-56, five covers to England or America, a variety of frankings, including 1945 overprinted postal stationery envelope with "KUWAIT" overprint, fine	£250-300
1826 ㊦✉	1947 5 Dec.) Air Mail cover to New York franked ½a., 3½a. and violet "Anniversary" label, a little roughly opened; fine.	£120-150
1827 ㊦田	1950-55 10r. on 10/- ultramarine, type II surcharge, block of four from the right of the sheet, unmounted mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 92a, £1,500+. Photo	£500-700
1828 ★	1964 World Health Day set imperf., also 8f. grossly misperforated; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 242-243vars.	£100-120



1829

1829 ⑧	1969-74 Amir Shaikh Sabah, prepared for use but unissued 3d. imperforate affixed to De La Rue card dated 29-9-76 and with file number 240/44; unique and previously unrecorded. Photo	£4,000-5,000
--------	---	--------------

Photos also appears on pages 131 and 153



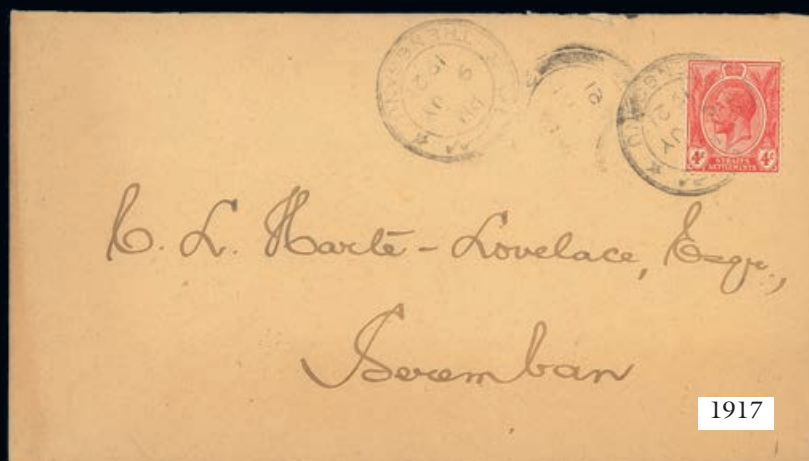
1831



1888



1889



1917

1830 ☒

1970 prepared for use but not officially issued Osaka Exposition 250f. gold foil se-tenant pair, cancelled on unaddressed Kuwait Pavilion first day cover. It was decided not to proceed with this issue and very few have survived. Photo

£700-800

1831 ☒

1977 Aerogramme stamp 55f. vermillion and ultramarine affixed to 25f. Air Letter, unused, fine and rare. S.G. 748a. Photo

£150-200

Photo for lot 1830 appears on page 131

Kuwait - *contd.*

1832 ⊕	1981 Red Cross and Red Crescent set, imperforate, also the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 890-891vars.	£200-250
1833 ⊕	1981 Pilgrimage to Mecca set imperforate, also the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 915-916vars.	£250-300
1834 ⊕	1982 National Day, set imperf. and the two values in unissued colours in blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 923-924vars.	£200-250
1835 ★	1983 International Marine Organisation set imperf., also the two values in unissued colours in pairs, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 998-999vars.	£100-150
1836 ⊕	1984 Intelsat set imperf., also the two values in unissued colours in imperf. blocks of four; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1058-1059vars.	£200-250
1837 ⊕田	1986 World Health Day set of three in unissued colours in imperforate blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1103-1105vars.	£200-250
1838 ⊕	1987 Pilgrimage set imperf., also the three values in unissued colours in imperforate blocks of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1133-1135vars.	£150-200
1839 ⊕田	1994 Science Club set of three in imperforate blocks of eight (4x2), unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 1394-1396	£200-250

Official Stamps

1840 ★	1923-24 ½a. to 15r. and 1929-33 1a. to 15r., fine mint. S.G. O1-O27, £1450	£400-500
--------	--	----------

END OF DAY ONE



Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the App Store

GET IT ON Google Play

SPINK LIVE

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains **free of charge**.

WEDNESDAY 23 JANUARY 2019**Morning Session commencing at 10.00 a.m. (Lots 1841-2237)****LABUAN**

- x1841 ㊦ 1880-82 2c. yellow-green mint block of eight (4x2), fine. S.G. 5, £256+ £60-80
- 1842 1883 CA 10c. complete unused reconstruction (5x2), four with original gum and 16c. almost complete reconstruction (missing [5]), five with gum; 1885 (July) 2c. on 16c. complete unused reconstruction (5x2) with all but one with gum (varying amounts); 1892 (Dec.) 6c. on 16c. showing surcharge applied where the original Type 12 surcharge failed to print correctly, unused without gum (BPA Certificate, 2008); 1896 25c. lower left corner block (5x3; some foxing on back of some perfs and with minor creases) and \$1 lower right corner block of fourteen; and 1897-1901 Pictorial 1c. (2), 2c., 3c., 6c. (3, one used, one cto), 12c. (2), 24c. (2), colour changes 12c. (2, one cto), 18c. (cto), 24c. (3, one cto) and "LABUAN" at top 18c. (2), various perfs, mostly fine £800-1,000
- x1843 ○ 1891-92 6c. on 8c. deep violet horizontal pair, affixed to small piece, the first stamp with tear at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 34, £400+ £60-80
- 1844 ⑤ 1896 25c., 50c. and \$1 in strips of four, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fresh and fine mint. Rare in multiples. S.G. 80s-82s, £280 £100-120
- 1845 ㊜ 1896 (June) 3c. reply paid card to England uprated with 1894 1c. and 1897 (Nov.) *Reeves* envelope registered to London bearing 1897 Pictorial 12c. and 18c. tied by blue Labuan c.d.s.; also Federated Malay States envelopes (4) with three from India bearing Postage Dues £150-180

LAGOS**Sperati Forgeries**

- 1846 F 1886 2/6d. 5/- and 10/- used set of three, the 2/6d. and 10/- cancelled with oval of bars, the 5/- (corner fault) with datestamp, all signed on reverse, offered with an unused set of genuine stamps with part original gum. S.G. 27-29, £2,650. Photo £700-900
- PROVENANCE:
Sir Gawaine Baillie, January 2007

LATVIA

- x1847 ㊦★ 1933 Air Charity perf. 11½ set of three to 35-135s., imperf. set of three to 35-135s. and imperf. set of four to 40-190s. all lightly mounted mint, an attractive group. S.G. 240A-242A, 240B-242B, 243B-246B, £595 £100-120

Photo for lot 1846 appears on page 153



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

MALAYA

Straits Settlements

1848	A selection on stock cards etc. including 1847 pre-stamp lettersheet from Manilla to London with "Singapore Bearing" boxed Type 7b, 1867 surcharged on India 1½c. (3), 2c. (2), 3c. (3), 4c., 8c. (2) and 32c. unused, 1867-72 96c. unused, a few 1879, 1880 and 1883 surcharges unused, 1884 8c. on 12c. brown-purple with variety "s" of cents low used, 1884 "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple unused, 1892-99 \$5 unused (4) and unused pair, 1902 set of twelve overprinted "SPECIMEN" as well as a huge range of mint and used to George VI in mixed condition with viewing recommended	£1,000-1,500
1849	1867-1891 collection in green Stanley Gibbons springback album including 1867 surcharged stamps of India set largely complete mint and complete used, 1867 Definitive set mint and used and also with Singapore cancellations, 1879 5c. on 8c. and 7c. on 32c. mint, 1880 10c. on 30c. Types b and d used, some 1880 and 1882 surcharges mint and used, 1882 CC and CA sets mint and used, 1883 surcharges mint and used, 1883 Definitive set mint (2) plus blocks of four and extras and also some used, 1884 "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple unused, other surcharges to 1891 mint and used, a lovely selection in generally good to fine condition	£1,500-3,000
x1850 ★	1880-81 "10/cents" on 30c. claret (lightly stained perfs at top), part original gum; 1882 CA 2c. (regummed), 4c., 8c. and 10c. mint; and 1884 (Sept.) "8" on 8c. on 12c. brown-purple, regummed. S.G. 46, 50-53, 80; £1609	£200-250
1851 ★	1884 8c. on 12c. brown-purple, large part original gum, slight hinge remainder, fine. S.G. 75, £750	£200-300
1852 ★	1884 "8" on 8c. on 12c. dull purple with variety "s" of "Cents" low, unused without gum; hinge remainder, fine. S.G. 80c, £4,500. Photo	£500-600
1853 ★	1885 "3/CENTS" on 5c. blue block of ten, written up on album page with unlisted lesser varieties, with large part original gum, seven are unmounted, fine. S.G. 82, £1170	£300-500
x1854 ☒	1899 (2 May) GB 1d. stationery card from Bungay to Avoca, Victoria, re-addressed to Penang and bearing Victoria 1d. tied by "14" duplex, re-addressed again to Penang and showing arrival c.d.s. (9.9), re-addressed to Toronto and bearing 3c. tied by "LUMUT" c.d.s. Type D3) with Penang c.d.s. (20.9) alongside, re-addressed again back to Bungay bearing Canada 5c. tied by Flag datestamp. A much-travelled and colourful item. Photo	£250-300
1855 ⑨	1903-04 1c. imperforate colour trial in grey-green, the issued colour, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo	£150-200
x1856 ⑤	1904-10 MCA \$25 grey-green and black overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine. S.G. 139a, £475	£100-120
1857 ★ ☒	1906-07 overprinted stamps of Labuan in full and part mint sheets including 4c. on 12c. yellow and black (2), 4c. on 16c. green and brown, 4c. on 18c. black and pale brown (2) in full sheets each with [5/10] variety line through "B", 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c. on 16c., 10c., 25c. and 50c. in part sheets, also 8c. in full sheets (1 in two half sheets) each with [5/10] variety line through "B" and \$1 in reconstructed sheet with [5/10] variety line through "B", a scarce selection; some split perfs, toning and damage to the paper in the margins only	£2,000-3,000
1858	1906-07 overprinted stamps of Labuan, balance of specialised plating study collection in green spring back album with basic set and blocks of four plus listed varieties including 4c. on 16c. green and brown with variety "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in both brown-red and black mint (2) and used (3), 4c. on 12c. black and yellow with no stop after cents mint, 1c. black and purple perf. 14 mint (2), 2c. black and green mint and also 2c. black and green perf. 14½-15 mint (2) and used, 3c. (3), 4c. on 10c., 4c. on 18c., 8c (2), 10c. all with variety line through "B" mint and 4c. on 10c. (3), 4c. on 12c., 8c., 50c. and \$1 all with variety line through "B" used. A fine selection	£1,500-2,500
1859 ★	1906-07 1c. black and purple with variety line through "B", unused with large part original gum. Fine. S.G 141b, £1,100	£250-350



Ex 1846



1852

1855

1880



1827



1860



1861



1863



Ex 1872



Ex 1874



1875



1876



Ex 1877



1896



1878



Ex 1879



Ex 1886



1894



Ex 1897



1900

1906

Malaya, Straits Settlements - *contd.*

1860 ★	1906-07 \$1 claret and orange with variety line through "B" , mint right marginal example, large part original gum. Fine. S.G. 151b, £1200. Photo	£300-400
x1861 ★	1906-12 MCA \$25 purple and blue on blue, centred to right, fine mint. S.G. 168, £3500. Photo	£600-800
x1862 ⑩	1921-33 12c. die proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), unmarked, fine	£200-250
1863 ⑤	1923 Script \$500 purple and orange-brown overprinted "SPECIMEN", part original gum. Fine and rare. S.G. 240ds, £5,000. Photo	£1,800-2,200
1864	1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition collection in green Stanley Gibbons album, with basic set mint and used as well as a range of listed varieties with extras and duplicates including oval last 'o' in "BORNEO" \$2 green and red on orange-buff unused (2), set with small second "A" in "MALAYA including \$1 black and red on blue (2) and \$5 green and red on blue-green mint (2), raised stop after "EXHIBITION" including \$5 green and red on blue-green mint, no hyphen set, also set with ' no stop ' to \$2 (2) mint, a fine collection which could be expanded	£800-1,000
1865 ⑥田	1933-34 Survey Department Essays 5c. King George V with frame similar to that current in black, pink, pale crimson and blue each in marginal block of four with guide cross at each corner (Norris Type V) also horizontal strip of four in reddish purple, King in robes and wearing crown set in vertical format frame with harbour scene at foot inscribed \$150 (Norris Type L), a fine group. Photo	£500-600

Postal Stationery

1866 ②	1879-1939 collection in three green springback albums containing 1879 3c. blue unused, 1880 4c. reddish brown unused, 1884 3c. on 4c. reddish brown unused, 1885 1c. green unused (3) and used, 3c. blue and also on cream unused (2), 1891 2c. on 3c. blue unused (2) and used, 1893 "OFFICIAL" postcard cancelled with clear "Singapore/Jan/93" circular date stamp, 1893 2c. carmine "SPECIMEN", also unused and used, 3c. carmine "specimen" (3), also unused and used, 1903 1c. green overprinted "SPECIMEN" postcards (3), 1c. green and 3c. carmine postcards unused, the 3c. carmine also used, 1907 1c. purple on cream postcard of Labuan overprinted "STRAITS SETTLEMENTS" in red unused, 1912 1c. green overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2), 1912 3c. carmine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (1) and unused (2), 1917 2c. black on 1c. green f used (2) and 1918 2c. green and 4c. carmine-rose both unused, 1935-36 2c. green "SPECIMEN" and unused, 1937 2c. green "SPECIMEN" and unused as well as 2c. orange unused, 1942-44 Military and Occupation 2c. green unused, also a selection of embossed unused envelopes. A lovely selection in fine condition	£300-400
--------	---	----------

Photos also appear on page 153



Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the App Store

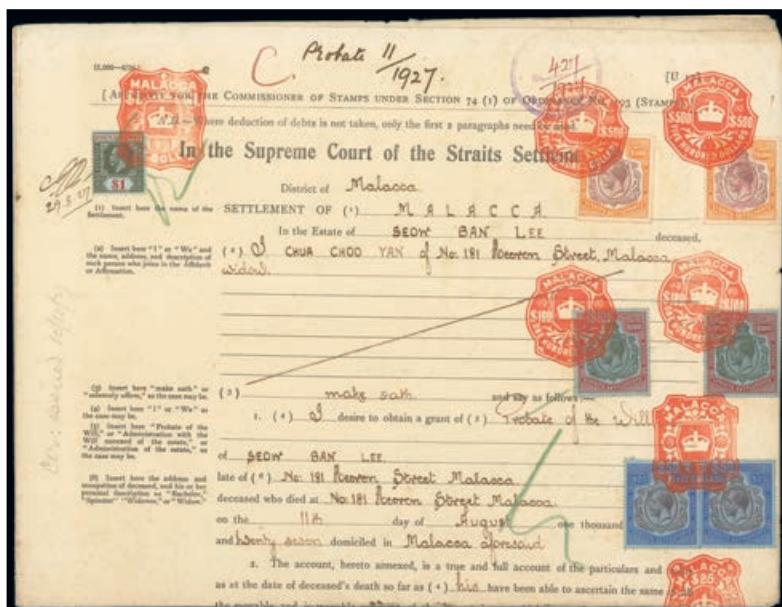
GET IT ON Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge**.



1867

Revenue Documents and Stamps

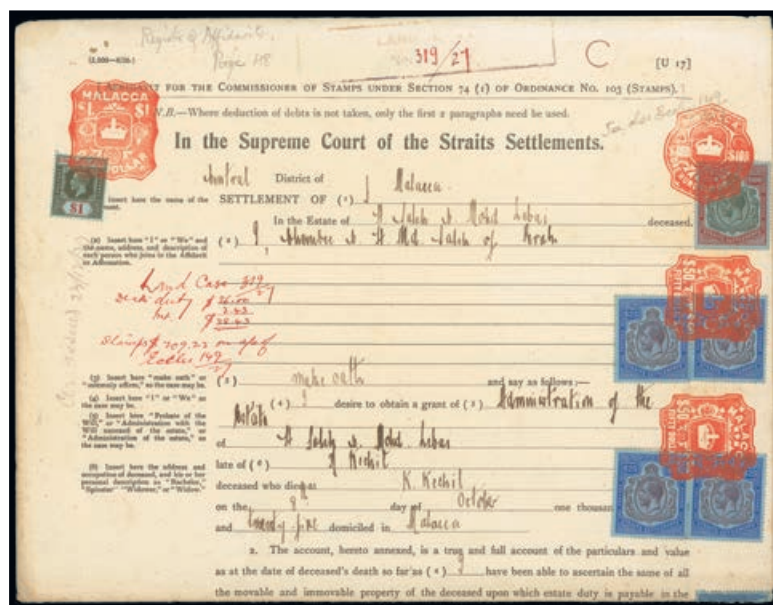
x1867

1927 (10 Oct.) Affidavit bearing 1921-33 Script 4c. (4), 25c. (2), 50c. (2), \$1 (2), \$2, \$25 (3), \$100 (2, one with *broken crown and scroll*) and \$500 (2), all tied by Malacca red embossed datestamp, fine. Photo

£800-1,000



1867 (detail)



1868

x1868

1927 (23 Dec.) Affidavits bearing 1921-33 Script 5c., 10c., 50c., \$1, \$2, \$5 pairs (2), \$25 pair and singles (3, one damaged through heavy crease) and \$100 showing *damaged leaf at bottom right*, all tied by Malacca red embossed datestamp, fine. The \$100 very rare. Photo

£500-600

x1869

1941 (10 Dec.) War Duties Ordinance bearing 1938 \$25 and \$100 vertical pairs, both tied by Malacca red embossed datestamp, one \$100 crossed by horizontal crease

£250-300



1868 (detail)

Malaya - *contd.*

Federated Malay States

- 1870 ⑤ 1900 on Negri Sembilan 1c. to 50c, on Perak \$1 to \$25 and 1900-01 CA 1c., 3c. and 5c., each overprinted "SPECIMEN", the \$1 to \$25 a little wrinkled otherwise fine mint. S.G. 1s-8s, 11s-14s, £990+ £150-180
- PROVENANCE:
"Koh-I-Noor", July 2003



Ex 1871

- 1871 ⑥ 1900-01 \$1, \$2, \$5 and \$25 die proofs of the name and duty plates in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) dated "30 MAR. 00", fine. Photo £800-1,000
- 1872 ★ 1900-01 CC \$1, \$2, \$5 (2, one with hinge remnants) and \$25 (thin at right), fine mint. S.G. 23-26, £5970. Photo £400-500
- 1873 1904-22 issue in full sheets (6) and a part sheet, some are mint including 3c. carmine in part sheet of one hundred with plate "1", 5c. in full sheet with plate number "2", also two 5c. sheets cancelled to order each with plate number "2", 8c. grey and ultramarine in full mint sheet with plate number "2" and 50c. grey and orange full sheets (2) cancelled to order with plate number "2" £500-1,000
- 1874 ★ 1904-22 MCA values to \$1 (2), \$2 (2) \$5 (2) and \$25, 1922-34 Script values to \$1 (8, shades including a top left corner block of four with plate number), \$2 (2), \$5 and \$25, all with part original gum; some slightly toned, chiefly fine. S.G. £4000+. Photo £800-1,000
- 1875 ★ 1904-22 \$25 green and orange, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 51, £2250. Photo £400-500
- PROVENANCE:
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006

Revenue Stamps

- 1876 ⑥ 1909-10 MCA \$1 imperforate colour trial in dull purple and ultramarine, the colour of the issued \$250, on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine. Photo £150-200
- 1877 ○ 1909-10 MCA \$100 and \$250 vertical pair, both with **watermark upright**, cancelled by Stamp Office datestamp and crossed by green crayon, fine. Rare, the \$100 the discovery example. Barefoot 4a-5a. Photo for \$100 £200-250

Photos also appear on page 153

WWW.SPINK.COM

Johore

1878 ⑥	1891-94 master die proof with blank value tablets, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "9 JUL. 91". Photo	£150-200
1879 ⑥	1910-19 1c. to \$1 set of ten marginal imperforate plate proofs, matched from the top of the sheet, on gummed watermarked paper, fresh and fine. Photo PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	£400-500
1880 ⑤	1922-41 \$500 blue and red overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine very lightly mounted mint. S.G. 128s, £1100. Photo	£300-400

Kedah

x1881 ★	1912-40 mint collection (66) on stock pages, including 1912 1c. to \$5, 1919 50c. on \$2 and \$1 on \$3, 1921-32 to \$5, 1922 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition set of eight, 1922-40 new colours, 1937 10c. to \$5, 1938-40 redrawn 1c. and 2c., etc., original gum or large part original gum, chiefly fine	£300-400
1882 ⑤	1912 MCA 1c. to \$5 set of fourteen, 1919-21 MCA 1c. to 25c. set of six and 1921-32 Script 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen, each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 1s-23s, 26s-40s; £945 PROVENANCE: "Koh-I-Noor", July 2003	£200-250
x1883 ⑥⑤③	c.1922 imperforate printer's samples 5c. sepia handstamped "SPECIMEN" (Type DS2) and block of six (2x3), overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), affixed to piece of brown card numbered "14", touched along top, fine	£300-350
x1884 ⑥⑤④	c.1922 imperforate printer's samples 20c. blue-green and purple-brown and \$1 carmine and green each in block of four, affixed to brown card and overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Type DS1), fine	£500-600
x1885 ○	1922 Malaya Borneo Exhibition (Borneo 14mm. long) 1c. to 50c. used, slight staining, fine. S.G. 41-48, £400	£70-90
x1886 ★	1937 \$25 (marginal), \$100 and \$500, all unused with large part original gum (browned), fine. Photo	£200-250

Kelantan

x1887 ★	1911-15 1c. to \$25, 1921-28 1c. to \$1, 1928-35 \$1 blue (both perms.), original gum or large part original gum; fine. S.G. 1-23, 39, 39a, £385	£80-100
x1888 ☒	1912 (17 Dec.) picture postcard ex the <i>Gimlette</i> correspondence from Lucknow, New South Wales to Kota Bharu, franked at 1½d. and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (10.1.13); upon arrival the card re-addressed to England, bearing 1911 1c. (2) and 3c. tied by "KOTA BHARU/KELANTAN" c.d.s. (18.1; Type D3) and showing Singapore transit c.d.s. (23.1). A rare and colourful usage. Photo	£350-400
x1889 ☒	1921 (28 Jan.) picture postcard ex the <i>Gimlette</i> correspondence from Burma to Kota Bharu, bearing India 1a. tied by Rangoon c.d.s., showing Singapore and arrival c.d.s. (7.2); upon arrival the card re-addressed to England, bearing 1911 4c. tied by " <i>Kota Bharu/Kelantan</i> " c.d.s. (21.3; Type D1). A rare and unusual usage. Photo	£300-350
x1890 ☒	1922 Exhibition \$1 tied by "KOTA BHARU/KELANTAN" on 1925 envelope registered to USA, showing registration h.s. and, on reverse, Singapore, New York and arrival datestamps	£120-150
1891 ⊕④	1965 Orchid 5c., an imperforate block of four, one with slight wrinkle otherwise fine unmounted mint. ISC 102g, \$1,600	£100-120

Photos appear on pages 149 and 153

Malaya, Federated Malay States - *contd.*

Negri Sembilan

- x1892 ★ 1891-1941 mint collection (38) on stockpages, including 1891-94 1c. to 5c., 1895-99 set, 1898-1900 1c. on 15c., 1935-41 1c. to \$5, etc., original gum, chiefly fine £100-120

Pahang

- x1893 ★ 1898 10c., 25c., 50c. dull purple and greenish black, 50c. green and black, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 19-22, £889 £200-250
- 1894 ☉ 1971 Butterfly 15c. horizontal pair with margin at foot, variety **black shifted 5mm. downwards**, fine unmounted mint. A magnificent error. S.G. 101var. Photo £150-200

Penang

Revenue Documents and Stamps

- x1895 1950 (6 July) Indenture bearing Postage \$5 (4, one creased) and 1949 \$25 and \$100, all tied by "STAMP OFFICE/PENANG" c.d.s., fine £250-300

Perak

- 1896 ★ 1895-99 \$25 green and orange, well-centred and of excellent colour, unused with large part original, short light crease at top otherwise fine. Rare. S.G. 80, £12,000. Photo £2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:
William Frazer, June 2003
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006
- x1897 ★ 1938-41 1c. to \$5 (no 2c. orange), original gum or large part original gum, some with traces of staining, chiefly fine and fresh. S.G. 103-104, 106-121, £1,100. Photo for \$2 and \$5 £200-250

Selangor

- 1898 1881-85 mint and used selection including 1881 2c. brown overprinted with red Crescent, Star and "S" in oval unused, 1881-82 brown used (2) 1883-85 2c. pale rose (16) with various overprint Types including 12, 14 (3 including a pair without gum, the left stamp with "a" missing), 4, 15, 2, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27 and 31, all with part original gum, also used (9) with various overprint Types including 24, 26, 27 and 29 £800-1,000
- 1899 1882-1948 balance of collection in a green Stanley Gibbons springback album including 1882-83 2c. brown overprinted with Types 2, 3, 6, 7 all with part original gum (4) and some used (3), 1885-91 2c. rose (50+) unused and used with a few different overprints including Types 26, 31, 32 and 41 and also a marginal block of six with control number overprinted Type 28 vertically, 1891 2c. on 24c. green, vertical strip of three with Types 35, 36, 37 mint with part original gum and also used (2), 1895-99 set used, with the higher values being fiscally used, 1935-41 set mint (2) and used (3) plus many extras, duplicates and also Silver Wedding \$5 marginal block of four £1,000-2,000
- 1900 ★ 1883-85 2c. pale rose overprinted Type 23, unused without gum; a little toned. B.P.A. Certificate (2018), S.G. 30, £1000. Photo £150-250
- 1901 ★ 1895-99 3c. to \$5, unused with mainly large part original (50c. green and black with large hinge remnant), the 50c. dull purple and greenish black with plate number; the \$3 with thin, the others fine. S.G. 54-64, £1450 £200-250
- 1902 ☉ 1895-99 \$10 and \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 65s-66s, £580 £100-120
- 1903 ★ 1895-99 \$10 green and purple, good colour, fresh and fine mint and \$25 green and orange, centred to top, good strong colour, fine unused with part original gum. Rare. S.G. 65-66, £5900. Photo £1,000-1,200
- PROVENANCE:
Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006 for \$25

Photos appear on pages 153 and 161

WWW.SPINK.COM

1904 ★	1895-99 \$25 green and orange, very good colour, fine mint; light horizontal crease. S.G. 66, £5000. Photo	£800-1,000
1905 ㊦	1965 Orchids 10c. top right corner block of four with red omitted , fine unmounted mint. S.G. 140a, £600	£100-120

Sungei Ujong

x1906 ★	1878 2c. brown, handstamped with “SU”, Star and Crescent in oval, large part original gum; small slightly discoloured area at lower left, fine and scarce. S.G. 1, £4,750. Photo	£500-600
1907	1881-94 balance of collection in green album and on stock cards including 1881 2c. brown unused (20+) with various overprint Types such as 4+6, 2+7 etc. 1882 2c. brown overprint without stops unused (4), 1885-90 2c. rose unused with various overprint Types (60+) plus some used, 1891 2c. on 24c. green used and 1891-94 and 1894 surcharge part sets unused and used plus some extras, blocks of four etc.	£800-1,000
x1908 ★	1881 2c. brown, overprinted with types 2 and 7, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 6, £425	£100-120

Trengganu

x1909	1910-48 mint range including 1910-17 MCA \$25 overprinted “SPECIMEN”, 1927-41 MCA \$3 and Script values to \$3 and \$5 plus unissued 2c., 6c., 8c. and 10c., 1922 Exhibition 2c. to \$5 set of eleven and Postage Due set of four perforated “SPECIMEN” and mint marginal blocks of four; variable degrees of gum toning throughout. Cat. £2700+	£200-250
x1910 ㊦	1910-19 1c., 3c., 4c., 5c., 8c., 10c., 50c., \$1, \$5 and \$25, each overprinted “SPECIMEN” and additionally handstamped “ULTRAMAR” in violet, all (except 1c.) with original gum; \$5 with a couple of surface scuffs and the \$25 with some offsets on reverse	£180-200
1911 ★	1910-19 \$25 rose-carmine and green, well-centred, good colours, fine mint. S.G. 18, £1700. Photo	£400-500
1912 ★	1910-19 \$25 rose-carmine and green, fine mint; slightly toned gum as usual. S.G. 18, £1700. Photo	£300-400
1913 ★	1921-41 Script \$25 purple and blue, well-centred and of good colour, fine mint. S.G. 45, £1300. Photo PROVENANCE: Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006	£300-400
1914 ㊦	1921-41 Script \$100 green and scarlet overprinted “SPECIMEN”, fine mint. S.G. 47s, £1100. Photo	£250-300
1915 ★	1921-41 Script \$100 green and scarlet, fairly well-centred, fine mounted mint. Rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1948). S.G. 47, £9500. Photo	£2,000-2,500
x1916 ★	1921-41 Script prepared for use but not issued 2c. yellow-orange, 6c. slate-grey, 8c. rose and 15c. ultramarine, the 8c. part original gum, others unmounted mint; tiny traces of stains and 15c. with bend. Rare. See footnote after S.G. 47, £1,300	£200-250
x1917 ㊦	1921 (9 July) envelope to Seremban, bearing Straits Settlements 4c. tied by bi-lingual “TRENGGANU” c.d.s. (Type D2) with another strike alongside and, on reverse, Singapore and arrival datestamps. Photo	£100-120
x1918 ★	1922 Malaya-Borneo 2c. to \$5, original gum, good colours, the \$5 with flat gum otherwise fine. S.G. 48-58, £600	£120-150
x1919 ○	1922 Malaya Borneo Exhibition 2c. to \$1, fine used. S.G. 48-56, £470	£100-120

Malaya - *contd.*

- 1920 A selection including Straits Settlements 1867 set of seven imperforate plate proof blocks of six with upper margins and guide line, overprinted "CANCELLED", 1906-07 Labuan overprints in strips and blocks including 4c. on 18c. black and pale brown and 8c. black and vermilion both blocks of ten, each with one stamp featuring variety **line through "B"**, Johore 1910-19 1c. to \$1 imperforate plate proofs in blocks of four, Trengganu 1910-19 \$25 rose-carmine and green fiscally used, 1921-41 \$5 green and red on yellow unused, 1938 \$5 \$5 green and red on yellow unused and used and \$100 green and scarlet fiscally used, also some printing errors, covers etc., a fine collection £1,000-2,000
- 1921 1933-36 Survey Department essay collection in blocks of four, six and eight as well as some singles, pairs and strips. Mainly Straits Settlements and Perak, with a few Negri Sembilan and Selangor; printed in various colours and showcasing a variety of Norris Types, an interesting selection £300-500
- 1922 A used Revenue collection including Straits Settlements Marine Policies to 96c., 1869 Foreign Bills, some Judicial and Receipt Stamps, 1874 Revenue to \$10, 1882 Revenues to \$5 and 1887 Revenues to \$5. Kedah 1950 \$25 with large part original gum, Perak 1880 Judicials to \$3, Selangor 1899 Judicials to \$5 and 1899 Judicials overprinted "J" to \$3 and Revenues to \$1 and finally Sungei Ujong revenues to \$5 £100-150

MAURITIUS

- 1923 ☒ Undated entire (dated in pencil on reverse 1822, trivial imperfections) "*pr the Alacrity*" to Cape of Good Hope, rated "4" and showing a largely fine strike of the "PORT-LOUIS/UNPAID" handstamp in brownish ink; scarce. Photo £200-250
- 1924 ○ 1848-59 "POST PAID" early impression 1d. vermilion, "2" in circle cancellation, good colour, clear margins all round; thinned but a sound example of this scarce stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (1977). S.G.6, £7,500. Photo £600-800
- 1925 ○ 1848-59 "POST PAID" intermediate impression 2d. blue, concentric circles cancellation, good margins all round, fine and an attractive example. P.F.S.A. Certificate (1990). S.G. 14, £3,500. Photo £800-1,000
- 1926 ○ 1858 "FOUR-PENCE" green, barred oval cancellation, close to good margins all round; fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1949). S.G. 26, £450 £100-120
- 1927 ⑥ 1859-61 6d. plate proof in black on stout wove paper, good margins on all sides, fine £150-180

Inland Revenue

- 1928 ⑥ 1889 (7 Jan.) stamp-size hand painted artist's essay in violet and Chinese white executed on tracing paper (73x84mm.) marked "B" and dated "JAN. 7 89". Unissued, as the 1889 postage design (S.G. Type 19) was printed in lilac and overprinted "INLAND/ REVENUE" instead. Superb. Photo £500-600

MONACO

- 1929 ④★ 1955-58 Air set with both perfs. of the 100f., 200f. and 1000f., lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 508-511a, £1,373 £120-150

Photo for lot 1923 appears on page 175



Ex 1903



1904



1911



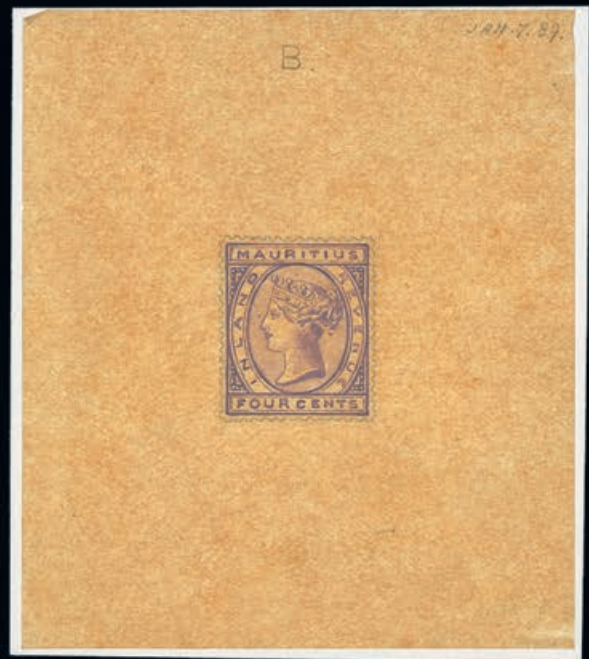
1912



1913



1914



1928



1915



1936



1950



1924



1925



1945



Ex 1938



Ex 2075



2080



2081



2083



2085



Ex 2074

MOROCCO AGENCIES



1930



1930 (detail)

Tangier International Zone

1930 ④ ⑤

1957 Post Office Centenary 9d. bronze-green, the celebrated and unique block of thirty-six (12x3) comprising the lower three rows of the sheet showing "TANGIER" omitted on [R20/6], unmounted mint, fine. In the course of overprinting the margin below [R20/5-6] was folded upwards and that below [R20/5] was detached and lost, while that below [R20/6] received the word "TANGIER" on the reverse. A wonderful Exhibition item S.G. 334a, £7,500. Photo

£5,000-8,000

PROVENANCE:

Ameer of Bahawalpur, December 1968

NATAL

- x1931 ★ 1891 2½d. bright blue marginal strip of four with plate number, unmounted mint, 1902 10/- and 1908-09 10/-, mint. Cat. £308 £100-120
- 1932 ○ 1902 £5 mauve and black, neatly cancelled with Pietermaritzburg 1904 double-ring datestamp; fine and scarce. S.G. 144, £1,400 £300-400

NEVIS

- 1933 ☒ 1883 (7 Nov.) *Pearce* envelope to St. Kitts, marked "B/post", bearing 1883 ½d. in black on half 1d. lilac-mauve, clearly tied by "A09" obliterator and showing despatch and arrival datestamps £80-100

NEWFOUNDLAND

- x1934 ★ 1857-64 unused selection (22) comprising 1857-64 1d. (4, one with B.P.A. Certificate, 2018) and 8d., 1860 2d. (touched), 3d. (2) and 5d. (2), and 1862-64 2d., 4d., 5d. (2), 6d. (6 with a corner block of four), 6½d. and 1/-; the 6d. block faded and a couple of other faults though of generally good to fine appearance £350-450



1935

- 1935 ★ 1857-64 8d. scarlet-vermilion, complete sheet of twenty (5x4) with full margins, original gum with most remaining unmounted mint; a few minor gum bends but wonderful fresh colour. Rare and spectacular. S.G. 8, £8,000++. Photo £4,000-5,000

PROVENANCE:
Dale Lichtenstein, May 1969

Newfoundland - contd.

1936 ③

1931 Air 15c. die proof in yellow-green on wove paper (58x84mm.) showing complete die impression and number; fine. Photo

£300-350



Ex 1937

1937 ③

1932 Resources 20c., 25c. and 48c. die proofs in black on wove paper (82-103x58-67mm.) with complete die impression and numbers; fine. Photo

£600-800

1938 ③

1937 Long Coronation 15c. claret and 24c. light blue die proofs on wove paper with 4mm. margins, most attractive, and 24c. die proof in claret on wove paper on card (surface reduced ink marks) with 2-3mm. margins. Photo for first two

£200-250

1939 ③

1937 Coronation 24c. die proofs in black, deep blue and slate-purple on wove paper (96x66-68mm.) showing complete die impressions; a fine trio

£600-800

1940 ③

1938 Royal Portraits 2c. and 3c. die proofs in black on wove paper (64x88-91mm.) showing complete die impressions and numbers; fine

£400-500

Photos also appear on page 161

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains free of charge.

NEW GUINEA



1941

x1941 ⑩

1935 Bulolo Goldfields £5 die proof in violet, the colour of the issued £2, on wove paper (66x56mm.) showing reverse die number "128" at lower right with manuscript "13", initials and date "20/2/3(5)" at lower right; a little stained having previously been affixed in recess mount (included) with similar notation on reverse. Unique in this colour. Photo

£4,000-5,000

Note: The initials are those of Frank Manly, the designer/engraver of the Bulolo £2 and other pound high values.



1942

1942 ㊦★田

1933 Bulolo Goldfields £5 emerald-green marginal block of four from the foot of the sheet with complete John Ash imprint, fresh mint with the lower pair remaining unmounted. A rare and spectacular multiple of this popular high value. S.G. 295. Photo

£3,800-4,500

NEW HEBRIDES

1943 ㊦

1920-25 selection of blocks and sheets, including 1924 1d. on ½d., 3d. on 1d., 5d. on 2½d. sheets of 30, French issues 1920-21 20c. on no watermark 30c. sheet of 30, etc., stated to Cat. £1,300+

£250-300

NEW SOUTH WALES

- x1944 R© A collection of Specimen and Reprint overprints (53) in a variety of types, including 1885-86 5/- and £1 overprinted Reprint, and 10/- (2) overprinted Specimen, 1890-1905 5/- (2) and 20/- overprinted Specimen, Officials with 1887-90 10/-, £1 and 1890 5/- and 20/- overprinted Specimen, and Postage Due set of ten overprinted Specimen; also Tasmania values overprinted Reprint (12); some partially affixed to the pages though of generally fine appearance £500-600
- x1945 ○ 1850-51 Sydney View 2d. greyish blue Plate I early impression, [1], good to large margins showing dividing line at foot, cancelled by dumb obliterator, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1961). S.G. 15, £550. Photo £150-180

NEW ZEALAND

Bernard Thomas Atkinson (10 March 1931 - 21 June 2017)

Having joined the New Zealand Society of Great Britain in 1965 Bernard was ever present at the Society London meetings and served on the committee as Treasurer from 1975 to 1980 and as Packet Secretary from 1981 to 2011, a role in which many will have come to know him for his efficiency and attention to detail. Although Bernard rarely displayed items from his collection his collecting interests were many and varied though he focussed on New Zealand cards, building up collections on WWI camps and hospitals in the UK, Shipping, Railways, Lighthouses, Logging, Mining, Post Offices, War Memorials and Stamp Cards to mention just a few. His knowledge was extensive and he was always happy to help others with queries. In this respect he was a regular contributor to "The Kiwi". Many of his collecting interests were inspired by his time in the Army and he was a long standing member of the Forces Postal History Society as well as the Postal History Society of New Zealand. After leaving the army he worked for Firestone on the Great West Road, London. It was here he met his wife Siobhan who described Bernard as "my Rock". Bernard is survived by his wife, four children and 11 grand children and he will be missed by family and friends and all whose lives he touched.

Photo for lot 1945 appears on page 161

- 1946 ○ A used collection with Chalons (100+, 28 imperforate) including fine “PROVINCE OF AUCKLAND/2” datestamp and a poor S.G. 6, First Sidefaces to 2/- (2) and 5/-, many Second Sidefaces to 1/-, First Pictorials to 2/- and 5/- (6), Official 2/- and 5/-, Dominions with “Globe” flaw and massive misperf. mint block of six, and some more modern
£500-600
- 1947 ★ A mint collection in a stockbook, including Chalon Perkins Bacon 1d. marginal proof, Hausberg 2d. proofs (3), Chalons unused (7); Sidefaces with Specimen 3d. and 8d. and some black proof blocks of four; First Pictorials to 2/- (2) and 5/- (3), Official 2/- and 5/- and a few proofs; Edward VII to 1/- with 3d. and 6d. two-perf. pairs; KGV ½d. major misperf., 5d. imperf. pair, some two-perf. pairs, 2/- (4 and Official) and 3/- (3), Official 1d. with no stop; 1935-36 extensive range with many plate blocks and Officials with 9d. (5) and 2/- “COQK” (O132a, cat. £225); 1940 Centenary set with Official joined “ff” 2½d., 3d. and 6d.; QEII 2d. on 1½d. (S.G. 763b) unmounted mint, 1953 to 10/- and Officials to 3/-, 1960 to £1 (2), \$2 magenta plate block of ten, extensive later mint to \$5 (10) and \$20, Arms to \$10 (5); Long Type Fiscals with 2/-, 3/-, 4/-, 5/-, Official 2/- and various Arms to £1; Healths with 1929 (8), 1930 (3), no Smiling Boys; Auckland Exhibition ½d. (4), 1d. (6 with a block of four), 3d. pair and 6d., 1920 Victory 1½d. proof, 1931 Airs and 5d. blocks of four; many Lighthouses, later Commemoratives and Definitives. A valuable lot with viewing recommended
£1,200-1,500
- 1948 ○ A used collection with imperf. Chalons (10) including fine S.G. 36, 40 (2), 41, 43 and 97, perforated Chalons (25) of varying quality, First Sidefaces to 2/- (2) and 5/-, fine 1d. Large Star, Pictorials to 5/- with some values fiscally used, 1920 Peace to 1/- (2), KGV with better colours, 3d. with inverted watermark, 2/- (4) and 3/-, Airs, Jubilee, 1953 to 10/-, 1960 to £1, Healths from 1932-64, Express (4 different), Officials to Long Type 2/-, 1935-36 Pictorials to 5/- including the key 9d. and 2d. perf. 12½ (3), QE 3/-, Lighthouse to 1/-, Long Type fiscals to £10, most apparently postally used, a few Cook Islands, Niue, Samoa, etc. Viewing recommended
£800-1,000
- 1949 ⑥ A selection of imperforate proofs on a Hagner sheet, comprising Second Sideface values (7) in blocks of four in black on cream wove paper, 1898 2d. Pembroke block of four in lake and small format ½d., 3d. and 6d. singles, Penny Universal block of four and a single on thick card, Penny Dominion pair on thick card, and booklet pane with bars on gummed watermark paper. Also Herts Philatelic Society Chalon die proofs in lake and blue-green
£150-200
- x1950 ○ 1855-58 blued paper, no watermark, 1/- green with good to large margins, centrally cancelled “1”, small split on reverse in right margin otherwise fine. B.P.A. Certificate (2017). S.G. 6, £3750. Photo
PROVENANCE:
A. Caspary, October 1958
£1,000-1,200
- 1951 ☒ 1901 (1 Jan.) plain first day cover from Waihao Downs to Westport, very fine mint Joseph Ward card, rather “used” envelope to the same addressee, and three minor related items. CP \$1,850
£250-300
- 1906 Christchurch Exhibition**
- 1952 A collection in a box file, including a very early example of *The Exhibition Album*, a fold-out book of 28 photos, incomplete *Souvenir* album with 11 instead of 15 photos, mint and used sets of the stamps with extra low values, full set with matching datestamps, set of the labels including “7” on postcard, cards with special postmarks, several “Posted at the Top of the Tower” cachets, 86 cards in total, lettercard, etc.
£700-800
- 1953 ☒ A postcard collection (250+) arranged by printers and including rare unlisted aeroplane type, others unlisted by De Kort, aluminium card, Fijian Fire Dancers, “KAI ORA” error (2), advertising types and many with “Posted at the Top of the Tower” cachet. A fine lot
£1,000-1,200

New Zealand - *contd.*

1913 Auckland Exhibition

1954	Set of five promotional labels in two pairs and a single, one pair unused; two creased though a very rare group	£200-250
1955 ☒	A postcard collection (135) including the very rare ½d. stationery card mint, some of the used bearing Exhibition values. A scarce group	£600-700
1956 ★	A mint set of four, the 1d. variety double gum from coil ; the 3d. with slightly rough perfs., otherwise sound. CP \$1,210 including the variety; S.G. 412-415, £300+	£180-200
1957 ○	A used set of four; small ink mark on 6d., otherwise fine. CP \$1,665; S.G. 412-415, £800	£150-200

1958 ☒	1925 Dunedin Exhibition collection in a box file including a range of postcards (67), one made from wood, one with Rowntree's advert and one bearing complete set with rare relief postmark (* in Wooders), lettercard mint (2), and used, set of twelve snapshot album cards displayed plus the complete pack, other covers (10), some with slogan postmarks. An interesting lot	£250-300
1959 ★田	1935-36 Pictorials selection on Hagner leaves with several scarce plate blocks, single watermark 1½d. Plate 1B with watermark inverted and reversed (CP \$1,200), 8d. Plate A2 (\$450) and 1/- Plate A1 (\$880, no side selvage), multiple watermark 2½d. block of four with watermark inverted, 4d. perf. 12½ Plate 2B (\$600), 5d. Plate 1 (\$480), 8d. watermark sideways Plate A2 (\$400), and 3/- Plate 1 (\$960); generally fine. CP \$8,410	£250-300
1960	1940 Centennial Exhibition, Wellington collection with five different booklets, special souvenirs, etc., large and colourful Certificate of Attendance, a full sheet of poster stamps in green, a set of singles on covers with Exhibition postmarks (no 8d.), a similar set in pairs, and two sets on single cover, Official 3d. first day cover, Official 8d. on cover, six covers with Exhibition labels, numerous "Posted at the Top of the Town" cachet, 2½d. on cover to Waitangi with relief cancellation, Shirley relief cancellation, 2d. plate blocks on registered covers with relevant "TASMAN" cancellations, 8d. first day cover with label, unused postcard made from wood, Railway postcard set of ten, 1939 Centennial telegram unused and used, Birds postcards (10), many other postcards with crowds, comic, pavilions, etc. (160+ items of which 70 are postcards)	£300-350
1961 ★田	1940 Centennial collection of plate blocks (100, all different with very few missing) and 1½d. Plate 1 plate crack, all neatly mounted and written-up in an album. C.P. \$5,460	£400-500
1962 ⊕	1967 and 1968 Definitives group (55 items) with both 30c., both gums on the \$1 and both \$2 blocks, fine unmounted mint. C.P. \$4,080; S.G. cat. £2,265	£400-500
1963 ⊕田	1991 40c. Chatham Islands traffic light block of eight, variety double horizontal and vertical perforations , fine unmounted mint. CP 421a(Z), \$900+	£250-300

"Adson"

1964 ○	An accumulation (c.270) on stock pages, values to 1/- with many 1d. and 2d. values, colours include green, blue and brown; mixed condition. Cat. \$7,000+	£300-350
--------	---	----------

Booklets

1965 ⊕	1954-2014 spectacular collection (290) with many rare and scarce types including \$1 Pohutukawa imperforate (CP \$2,000). 30c. Kakpo with 1 Kiwi (CP W20a, \$500), rare marginal markings cat between \$250 and \$750, etc. CP \$13,880	£1,500-1,800
--------	---	--------------

Captain Cook

- 1966 A large accumulation in four stockbooks or folders, one stockbook containing mainly miniature sheets from Aitutaki, Cook Islands, Niue and Samoa, two stockbooks with a comprehensive range of Capt. Cook stamps with the French Colonies with some imperfs., better Africana and other foreign sets, New South Wales 1888 4d. (40+) mint and used, Specimen registered envelope, and finally a folder with various Capt. Cook related packs, cards and pictures. A fine lot for the thematician £250-300

Cinderellas

- 1967 An accumulation in four stockbooks, small stockbook and folder, contained in a carton, including Delandre labels (12), 1897 Prince of Wales Hospital pair unmounted mint, rare 1915 "BE READY JOIN NOW" and "DONT STAND LOOKING AT THIS GO AND HELP" labels, both unmounted mint, WWI British Red Cross 1d. labels (2 different), GB Coronation sheet of sixty labels and a split sheet, Christchurch Exhibition labels, HMS *New Zealand* Delandre label, Roberts labels with Cpl. Bassett VC (2), 1915 Railway labels, 1952-81 NZ TB seals with twenty-six in full sheets, Auckland and Northland sheet (2), Crippled Children sheets (4) and with a useful group of 1956, 1957, 1959, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971 colour separations, etc. An attractive and interesting lot £500-600

Coil Stamps

- 1968 A collection of coil pairs with KGVI both rubber-stamped and machine types, 1960 Pictorials with numbers in black and in red, 1967 and 1970 with both watermarked and unwatermarked in the latter; also a range of the 1960 Pictorial Chambon perfs. C.P. cat. \$3,568 £300-350

Literature

- 1969 *The Postage Stamps of New Zealand* Volumes II, III and IV, edited by Collins and Watts; *History of the New Zealand Military Postal Services, 1845-1991* and *History of the Australian Military Services, 1914-50* by Proud; fine £120-150

Official Stamps

- 1970 ★ 1940 Centennial ½d. to 1/- set of ten in pairs with variety "ff" joined", all top marginal except the 2½d., all varieties unmounted mint, and additional 2½d. mounted pair. C.P. \$1,170; S.G. O141a-O149a, £545 £150-200

Postage Due Stamps

- 1971 ★ A mint selection (23) on pages with S.G. 2-4, 6-8, 12, 14-16 and 19, the 5d., 6d., 1/- and the last set marginal unmounted mint; also a scattering of later issues. CP \$1,665; S.G. cat. £600+ £150-200

Postal Stationery

- 1972 ☒ Collection (219) in a box file, mint and used with a substantial range of Queen Victoria onwards envelopes, registered envelopes and wrappers, identified by Samuel £250-300
- 1973 A collection of Postal Notes (24) and Orders (22 plus some counterfoils) from 1912; also *New Zealand Postal Notes, 1886-1896* by Harwood, *British Postal Orders, 1881-2005* by Brill, *Promotional Postal Orders* by Lunn and *Postal Order News* (9). Postal Orders cat. \$1,400 in Harwood £200-250
- 1974 ☒ An unused and used collection (270) in a box file, all neatly mounted and identified, including cards with Austin Walsh ½d., Boer War cards, a good range of letter cards, reply cards, etc. £700-800
- 1975 ③ A selection of Airgraphs (33) and envelopes (18), many with news and illustrations £100-120
- 1976 A collection of Post Office Telegraph Christmas Greetings Cards (29), all except two used, sixteen in blue, the remainder in grey-black. A rare lot £200-250

New Zealand - *contd.*

Publicity Labels

- 1977 A large accumulation of Publicity labels used on cover from the 1930s onwards, including 1961 Alexandra Blossom Festival, Birdpex flimsy set, 1987 Christchurch local mail, Christchurch Pigeon Post (8), \$10 Duck stamp FDIs, Esperanto Congresses, For King & Country (3 different), Gisbourne, Hastings Blossom Festival, Karapiro Rowing, Kodak, Melanesian Mission, Philatelic Exhibitions, Prevent Forest Fires, South Island Seals (5), 1979 Telethon Appeal, Tourist Office seals (5), Whitianga Parish Post, numerous TB types, many exhibition items, Letter Express covers, Free Vinlan, etc. (c.290) £200-250

Railway Newspaper Stamps

- 1978 ★ An unused/mint selection (15), not sorted by perms., with two complete sets, one less rare 3d. brown, and a couple of extras; usual condition. Kiwi \$1,480 (£822) £250-300
- 1979 A range (57), not sorted by perms., with at least three sets without the 3d. brown, 1d. block of nine, etc.; usual condition. Kiwi \$240+ £100-120

Revenue Stamps

- 1980 A collection on Hagner leaves, including Counterpart 2/-, Denoting, Fine Paid, Lands and Deeds, Law Courts, Passport Fee, Arms to a faulty £1,000, some in bulk, pieces with mixed Fine Paid/Fiscals, etc., extensive Unemployment and Social Security with some mint of the latter including 1946 £4 block of six, Revenue documents with values to Long type £4, Arms £4.10s, £50 overprint, etc. Also 1995-2017 group Game Bird stamps with mint range, one used on license, 2001 first day covers, miniature sheets of six, face \$280. Kiwi catalogued items \$3,500+ £400-500
- 1981 A selection (128) with Fiscal First types imperf. to 4/- and perf. to £3, Second type to £40. Kiwi \$1,875 ignoring perf. and watermark types £150-200

Campbell Island

- 1982 ☒ Box folder with extensive range of covers (138) from 1952 with many ships covers, expedition covers, some Cinderellas; also many Operation Deep Freeze flights cancelled at Scott Base (Operation Ice Cube) £250-300

Chatham Islands

- 1983 A collection in a box file, including 1870 Chalon cover with two "X" obliterators and others on loose stamps, 1891 cover per S.S. *Kahu*, 1892 registered cover, full manuscript cancellation on 1d. Universal strip of three, 1911 registered covers (2); **Pitt's Island** oblierator on various early covers including 1905 with 1d. Universal, range of postmarks, 1929 Health on card; **Pitt Island** covers with very rare "PITT ISLAND" datestamp (R10), 1940s USA inwards covers, 1956 Royal Yacht cover, modern first day covers to 2000, mail bag seals, various types of registration including manuscript, a rare Waitangi AK relief cancellation for comparison with the Chatham Islands similarly named cancellation, Radio Station cancellations, rare Owenga registered cover, postcards and cancellations including 25 May 1927 first day type, etc. A fine lot £1,500-2,000
- 1984 ☒ 1937-65 collection of Health first day covers in an album, all with Waitangi datestamps, the 1937 with scarce "CHATHAM ISLANDS" handstamp, 1941 (2, one registered), 1942 (2, one with special Chatham Islands printing), 1943, 1944, 1945 (2, one registered using pairs on the 1944 stamps), 1946 (2, one with special Chatham Islands printing), 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951 (2, one the rare Jason type cover), 1952 (2), 1953, 1954 (2, one with special Chatham Islands printing), and 1955-65 £100-120
- 1985 ☒ Collection in a box file, including rare 1918 "RADIO CHATHAM ISLANDS" datestamp (3), postcards (60, virtually all early) with 1907 Chatham Islands A class datestamp, two sets of \$2, \$3, \$10 and \$15 banknotes, Pitt Island bag seals, later flight covers, etc. (120) with the early cards priced at up to \$125 £500-600

1986 ㊄	A collection of airmails (48) neatly mounted, illustrated and written-up, including rare 1946 (13 Feb.) <i>Catalina</i> flying boat cover from Waitangi to Wellington (Stapleton 288b, \$275 in 2009), the plane landing in Wellington safely and then flying to Mechanic's Bay where it spun on landing with a float torn off and the plane then withdrawn, accompanied by a copy of the accident report; also 1946 (30 May) flights in both directions, then flights, often in both directions, up to 1982. Stapleton cat. c. \$1,250	£250-300
Ross Dependency		
1987 ☒	A box file of covers (255) from 1961 with extensive range of cachets, many signed types and including German, Russian, U.S.A., dog-sled, flown and helicopter mail, Scott base stamps, etc. Also Stampex reproductions of classic postcards	£300-350
1988	A box file with Victoria Land and KEVII Land 1d. values used, 1929 (2), 1934 and 1935 Byrd covers, 1959 hand-drawn postcard of an Emperor penguin, 1967 Decimal sets (2), etc.	£200-250
Postcards		
1989 ☒	A collection of military postcards (230+) in a box file, including silks, Queen of the Belgians (2), Duke of Yorks School, Otago Infantry Companies A-D set, propaganda cards for the Empire, sinking of the <i>Emden</i> , regimental badges, Anzacs, Dominion Day, 1915 Empire Certificates, Forces in Egypt, India and Palestine, Hospitals, march-pasts, KGV and Freyburg, armaments, individual soldiers, etc. A fine lot with viewing strongly recommended	£800-1,000
1990 ☒	An album containing collection of 102 postcards (largely KEVII/KGV) of ships used on the New Zealand run, about 25% used including those from French Polynesia, Italy, Pitcairn Island, South Africa and U.K., scenes include icebergs, storms, the crew, the deck and interiors	£150-200
1991 ☒	A collection (150) in an album, featuring a wide range of towns and views with trams (10), cars (20+), ships (10+), Jamuna the elephant, parks, bridges, street scenes, etc. A fine range	£300-350
1992 ☒	A selection of Othmar Zieher types (20), one mint without view, one mint with printed (Indian) advert, six unstamped, all with different views, three used with N.Z. stamps, others from Czechoslovakia, Germany of NSW version, Samoa version with "PROHIBITED" handstamp and Postage Due marking, Switzerland, Tonga version mint, U.K. and U.S.A. Also a modern reproduction	£150-200
1993 ☒	A collection of Military camps (158, a few used) mounted on pages and presented in a box file, including Awapuni, Blue Bell, Epsom, Featherston, Foxton, Hautapu, Lyall Bay, May-Morn, Papawa, Rangiotu, Richmond, Ruatangata, Seatoun, Takapau, Tapawera, Tauherenikau, Trentham, Whangarei, Wyndham, horses, panoramas, comic types (21), pictures of troops, etc. A fine lot	£250-300
1994 ☒	A used selection of Othmar Zieher types (43) all with different views, including Maoris, ships, Waimangu Geyser, etc., destinations include Australia, France, South Africa and U.K., one with "PROHIBITED" cachet in red as the cards were not supposed to be posted other than under cover, and one with missing inscription on a Christchurch Exhibition card with normal	£400-500
1995 ☒	A fine selection of New Zealand at Great Britain Shows postcards (41), with The New Arch at KGV's Coronation (5), 1908 Franco-British Exhibition (7), 1909 Imperial International Exhibition (2), 1911 Festival of Empire (8), 1915 Pac-Pac, 1924 Wembley (15), 1929 North East Coast Exhibition and 1936 Empire Exhibition Scotland (3)	£120-150
1996 ☒	A collection of Othmar Zieher types (36, all different), unused (or inscribed on reverse without stamps applied), one without picture vignette, interesting views including Maoris, two pairs of title errors, etc.	£350-400
1997 ☒	A collection of Othmar Zieher types (55), seven without illustration on the stamp picture side, one is the Samoan version mint and two (one poor) the Sanatoria Home for Consumptive Women type used from Queensland	£400-500

New Zealand - *contd.*

Covers and Cancellations

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 1998 | A postmark collection in a well-filled album, including some registered labels, Torehape block of nine and other multiples, first and last day covers for certain offices with some relief type cancellations, a large numbers of slogans, machine cancellations, attractive card to Hong Kong, around eight relief cancellations with 4x8s, 2x7s, 12x6s and 30x5s. Viewing recommended | £250-300 |
| 1999 ☒ | Collection of Official Mail covers in a box file, including Official stamps with 1d. Universal, 1d. Dominion (3). KGV (6), 1935-36 Pictorials, one cancelled with Waitaki Hydro datestamp (R6), KGVI (14), QE Official stamps (24), Official letters, OPSO covers with General Assembly, Government House, Leader of the Opposition, Minister of State Advances, many High Commission covers (6 with GB perfins), nice 2/6d. Seahorse cover, Muldoon autograph letter, various other ministerial autographs, nine perfin covers (two early), etc. (122 items) | £250-300 |
| 2000 | An extensive collection of Deregulated Posts in three box files contained in a carton, a range with covers/cards (125) with many genuine usage, "SPECIMEN" sheetlets, a batch of booklets and stamps with approximate face value of in DX Mail, New Zealand Mail, Posties Choice, Black Sheep and Universal Mail of NZ\$300; a second box folder of Fastway Post, Kiwi Mail and Stampways with imperf. colour separation sheet, handstamp posts, Todays Post, etc., 160 covers and face value of mint \$195, and third box folder with Pete's Post similar collection to above with many booklets, 155 covers, loose stamps and \$130 in mint booklets | £100-120 |
| 2001 ○ | A stockbook of Postmarks on a range from Sidefaces, with Arapohoe (R7), Ashley Clinton (R6), Black's Point (R8), Blackball (R7), Chaslans (R6), East Chatton (R7), Elmslie's Bay (R6), Germany Bay (R6), Goldsborough (R6), Kaitawa Hydro (R5), Kerry Town (R6), Kimihia (R6), Kirikiriroa (R6), Motupiko (R6), Omoana (R6), Pakawau (R6), Pohangina (R5), Pongakawa (R6), Rowsell's (R5), St. John's College (R6), Sawyer's Bay (R5), Shag Point (R5), Te Nui (R5), The Forks (R5), Ti-Tree Point (R5), Tokatoka (R6), Upper Waiau Ferry (R6) and Westerfield (R5); also some numeral and parcel postmarks (hundreds) | £250-300 |
| 2002 | A box of small fringe collections, including Telegrams (71 items, 1894-1978 last day), Framas (1984 sets including five full sets on first day covers), large stockbook of stamps, Aerogrammes (60+) unused and used in a box file, machine and slogan cancellations with Barr-Fyke flag slogan, Moss Nos. 3 and 4, Robertson machine, 2nd. Auckland and Dunedin machines, continuous machine cancellations, Moss D and E leading on to Neopost, Rotex, Francotype, Regent, Universal, etc. machines (75 items), Hospitals and related items, rare "PUKEORA SANITARIUM" cancellation, skeletons, Hospital Openings (60 items), Education with University cancellations, Colleges (38 items), Loose Letters, mail from Australia, Niue and UK (22 items), Commonwealth Games 1974 and 1990 (28 items), box folder of Exhibition postmarks, folder of military passes, ration books, driving licences, soldiers record book, etc. (32 items), similar folder with another 30 items, 1953-54 QE range of coils with scarce White Paper set of 19, 1/6d. vertical pairs number inverted set of 19 and 8c. Flag set of 29, 10c. Trade set of 19, and few sundry others, cat. \$1,760, and an album of wine and beer labels. A fascination assembly with viewing essential | £250-300 |
| 2003 ☒ | A collection of rate covers (357) in a large two-ring binder, with ½d. (4), 1d. from 1894 (20), 1½d., 2d. from 1899 including KGV 2d. violet (20), 2½d. from 1899 (4), 3d. including KEVII registered (18), 4d. (8, two registered), 5d. from 1901 (poor) (3), 6d. from 1886 (6), 7d. (3), later 8d., 9d., 1/- and 5/- including Arms stamps, 1c. to \$5; KGVI "POSTED WITHOUT CONTENTS", 1944 Car Express cover, A.R., Posted Out Of course, Postage Dues on covers/cards from 1905 with G.B., N.Z. and USA Postage Dues, N.Z. Definitives used as Postage Dues (87), and a few others | £200-250 |

2004 ☒	A collection of Royalty and Royal Visits in a box file, with 1901 Duke of York visit, 1902 Coronation cards, 1920 Prince of Wales visit (many postcards), 1927 Duke of York visit, 1834 rare Royal Train cover, 1949 Royal Visit badges, a range of Royal Visit handstamps from 1953, 1954 Gothic cover, 1970 letter from Royal Yacht <i>Britannia</i> , 1973 letter from Balmoral, 1977, 1983, 1986 and 1990 Visits, 1995 CHOGM Visit booklet, 1997 Golden Wedding Anniversary, 2002 Golden Jubilee Visit, photographs, postcards from 1901-54, etc. (137 items plus 60 postcards)	£700-800
2005 ☒	A collection in a box file with Travelling Post Offices (88 back to 1982), Mobile Post Offices (22), Railway postmarks and Special postmarks, skeletons, Loose Letters (95), and a NZ Railway Bowling Association badge. A good lot of over 200 items	£400-500
2006 ☒	A Napier Earthquake postcard album with fifty-two photographs of the results from a numbered series, sixteen postcards of the results, thirty-one postcards or postcard-size photos of early 20th. Century Napier and six other photos	£120-150
2007 ☒	A selection of covers with Chalon 2d. (6, one a pair and one with a third stamp removed) and a 6d. cover, all to England, Province of Auckland code "6" on 1864-67 6d., 1st. Sideface covers (7), Second Sideface covers (16), five with Adson and one redirected to USA, 1899 cover to Sydney with Wakitipu 2½d. pair, Pictorial 1d. Universal (38, 21 with handstamp registration marks), etc.	£350-400
2008 ☒	1850 lengthy entire letter from Auckland to Budleigh Salterton with Crowned Circle "PAID/AT/AUCKLAND NEW ZEALAND" handstamp, manuscript " <i>No such person</i> " notation, the reverse with Auckland, Exeter and arrival datestamps, and 1859 envelope (no flap) from Port Victoria to Dumfries, rated "6" and with fine despatch datestamp on face	£150-200
2009 ☒	QV to QE collection of advertising covers (208), including Matson Brothers postal stationery envelopes (2), other earlier items with Anderson & Co., Virtue & Co., Chas. Begg, Springfield Hotel, Sharland & Co., much KGVI and QE with many advertising individual towns	£150-200
2010 ☒	1935-66 collection of first day covers (127) with 1935 (16, mainly single values, two sets to 6d., no 9d.-3/-), KGVI ½d. green (11, many different designs and Official plain cover, cat. \$180), ½d. chestnut (3, cat. \$125 each), 1d. scarlet (12, one Official plain cover, cat. \$180), 1½d. chocolate (11, one Official cat. \$360) and 1½d. scarlet (10, cat. \$100 each, 1940 Centennial set on one cover (no 8d. which was issued later), 1941 1d. on ½d. (cat. \$350) and 2d. on 1½d. (cat. \$120), 1952-53 Surcharges (3, cat. \$100 each), Queen on Horseback 3/- maximum card and set to 10/- (2), Officials to 1/- (no 1½d.) in blocks of four, Queen on Horseback 2/6d. (3), 2d. on 1½d. (cat. \$210) Official 3/- and £1 Geyser used on last day before decimalisation. A fine lot	£500-600
2011 ☒	1935 onwards specialised collection of Health issue first day covers (600+) in four box files contained in a carton, with a wide range of different cover designs and including 1935-45 (175), 1946-66 (228), 1967-2008 album (1978-2014 sheets, etc., 116), 1957-59 and 1962 miniature sheets, many Health Camp postmarks (210) with scarce 1957, 1958 and 1965; also plain 1929, 1930, 1933 and 1934 first day covers and 1933 used on illustrated 6th. Crossing flight cover. A fine lot	£300-350
2012 ☒	1937-72 collection of special postmark covers (c.280) with Post Office Openings, Shows, Philatelic Exhibitions, Industries Fairs, Centennials, Auckland Easter Show relief type, fine offset on 1955 Exhibition cover, A.&P. relief type; many very scarce and seldom seen cover designs	£200-250
2013 ☒	1971-2013 massive collection of first day covers in several box files contained in two cartons, comprising 1971-76 (225 with four \$2 pink and five \$2 multi-coloured), 1977-89 (132), 1990-99 (212), 2000-06 (147); LOTR with Maximum cards (172), covers and Northpex and Amphilex cards (73), 2007-11 (64), loose (110), booklet panes, miniature sheets, silk covers, coin covers, Exhibition sheets with values to \$20; also complete first day cover Year packs for 2008, 2009, 2012 and 2013, box of 250 loose covers, bag of Health first day covers with many Waitangi Chatham Islands cancellations, some Health miniature sheets (84) including 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1941, and some Exhibition covers. (over 1600 with the packs contents)	£100-120

New Zealand - *contd.*

Airmails

- 2014 ㉔✉ 1930-33 collection of Internal flights (181) in a large four-ring binder, with 1930 Sixpence label used on Bolt cover to Gisborne, 1931 (Jan.) with Airlines correction to Christchurch, fine "EMERGENCY EARTHQUAKE AIR MAIL" covers (2), rare 1932 Oamaru Christchurch Flood cover and may 1930-33 Christmas flights. Stapleton (2009) \$10,640. A fine lot £1,500-2,000
- 2015 ㉔✉ 1934-57 collection of External Flights (176) in a large four-ring binder, with 1930 to UK via USA, Perth, Karachi, etc. (6), 1931 Experimental flight, Healths on cover, pilot signed items, 1932 Xmas mails, 1932 Muscat flight (only 21 carried), 1933 Ulm signed postcard, 1934 (Feb.) cover signed by all the crew, 1934 Hastings Air pageant, Air Race and Cygnus crash, 1937 black Pan Am cachet (3), 1938 Clouston/Rickets flight, Calpurnia crash (5), Centurion crash, and many New Caledonia, Canton Island and Fiji covers. Stapleton (2009) \$9,360 £1,200-1,500
- 2016 ㉔✉ 1934-57 collection of Internal Flights (152) in a two-ring binder, some pilot signed and including helicopter and pigeon flights. Stapleton (2009) \$2,860 £250-300
- 2017 ㉔✉ 1947-68 large collection of first flight covers (192) in a box file, including 1951 Christchurch-Melbourne aerogramme, 1953 Air Race Viscount, 1954 Singapore Comet crash (3), unlisted 1959 Teal Lockheed Electra delivery flight, 1968 Boeing 707 crash (Stapleton \$200), unlisted 1976 Singapore flights, 1986 Concorde flight signed by Captains and First Officers, etc. Stapleton \$4,100 £600-700

Maritime

- 2018 ✉ A detailed collection relating to H.M.S. *New Zealand*, launched in 1911 and presented to the Royal Navy by New Zealand, contained in a box file, with 1913 medal for the visit to New Zealand, 1913 Reception programme for the visit to British Columbia, many cards, presentation of flags in Timaru, in Russia with HMS *Lion*, 1913 Auckland and Durban Visits, ship's pets, Capt. Halsay, etc., dumb censors, scarce *Ships of the Royal Navy* lettercard, Visit of Admiral Jellicoe, sinking of the *Blucher*, etc. 107 postcards, a couple with dumb cancellations, and 15 other items £150-200
- 2019 ✉ Great White Fleet collection (280) in a box folder with "Souvenir of The Visit of the American Fleet to New Zealand" (cover scuffed), White Fleet cards (26), Japan Visit (18), other postcards with visits to New Zealand, Australia, and Japan, two rare Quay Street cancellations, Australian stereoscope of the American Fleet, Sydney visit, numerous warship postcards of the period and a few 2008 re-enactment covers. Viewing recommended for the specialist. A fine lot £2,000-2,500
- 2020 ✉ 1866-1937 box file of Marine Post Offices (150), with 1866 envelope bearing Chalon 6d. and showing "SHIP LETTER INWARDS FREE" and diamond-framed "SHIP LETTER INWARDS FREE" on reverse, 1905 and 1906 blue oval Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. cachets, ships Akaroa, Aorangi, Makura, Mariposa, Maunganui, Moeraki, Monowai, Niagara, Tahiti and Taranaki, covers from Australia (fine dumb squared-circle), Cook Islands, New Zealand, Tahiti and U.S.A., Loose Letters, and photographs £700-800
- 2021 ✉ 1894 (24 Oct.) tatty front from Sydney to Christchurch with "Saved from wreck of the 'WAIRARAPA'" cachet in blue; also 1930 (7 Aug.) envelope to New York with "Salvaged from/S S Tahiti/ Lost at sea" cachet £120-150
- 2022 ✉ 1905 superb card with R.M.S. *Sierra* datestamp in blue and 1904 postcard with fine R.M.S. *Ventura* datestamp in orange £150-180
- 2023 ✉ 1930 (18 Apr.) philatelic envelope to San Francisco bearing U.S. cancelled by "PACKET/BOAT" with "MARINE POST OFFICE/R.M.S. MARAMA" datestamp alongside, this being the only voyage the *Marama* made from Wellington to San Francisco when relieving the *Makura*; also a postcard of the *Marama* and a Greetings letter sheet and a 1930 (2 May) philatelic envelope to Wellington with *Marama* datestamp. Photo £200-250



2024 ☒

1935-90s collection (125+) of Ship Side covers from Canada, Cook Islands, G.B., New Zealand, Niue and U.S.A. with cancellations of the Alameda, Aorangi, Aotearoa, Aramoana, Aranui, Arcadia, Awatea, Britanis, Cap Norte, Devon, Dominion, Hereford, Kaikoura, Manuwai, Maori, Monarch, Nagaosanmaru, Niagara, Oriana, Oriental, Queen, Oronsay, Parapoa, Port Nicholson, Port Vindex, Rakaia, Rushine, Sueey, Tofua, Turakina, Waihem and many others

£250-300

2025 ☒

1942 aerogramme from India to UK with boxed "DAMAGED BY SEA-WATER" cachet in violet, an undated envelope (stamp floated off) with "salved from the sea" handstamp, and a collection of postcards (50, 5 modern) showing shipwrecks of Devon (5), Elginshire, Elingamite, Hawea, Indrabara (3), Kaipara, Kaponga, Karepo (3), Kotuku, Maori, Moa, Ngahere, Opouri, Penguin (4), Post Kembla (2), Star of Canada (4), Taupo, Turakina, Tyrone (4), Walkare (6) and Wairarapa

£200-250

New Zealand - *contd.*

Military Postal History

2026 ☒	A collection of WWI censored mail (21) with "PASSED BY THE/MILITARY CENSOR/N.Z." (14), "OPENED BY THE/ MILITARY CENSOR./N.Z." and circular-framed "P.C." (6) cachets in various colours	£150-200
2027 ☒	A World War I collection in a box file, including cards of the departure of Contingents, cancellations, P.O.W. Relief Association, Military Camps including Awapuni (Wooders R9), Rangiotu (Wooders R8), Trenthem Rifle Range cover (Wooders R9), Headquarters Gymnasium Trentham 1918 card, A.I.F. cover registered with N.Z. Expeditionary Force label, usage in Egypt, Gallipoli, Hospitals, Divisional Train P.O., many F.P.O.s, four fine Indian Expeditionary Force censor covers, Dead Letter Offices, New Zealand Convalescent Home, Adrian Villa, Alexandria, Soldiers Cafe, Cairo Free, N.Z. P.O.W. mail, picture of German P.O.W. on Motuhi Island, Casualty card, Official Christmas cards (4), etc.	£1,200-1,500
2028 ☒	A collection of World War I postcards (53), unused and used with Daily Mail Official Photograph types (8), War Records Official Photograph types (12), YMCA Ted Triangle hand-drawn types (12), other, mainly photographic, showing huts, canteens and battle scenes, etc.	£120-150
2029 ☒	A collection of Middle East in a box file, including a spectacular group of items including Censors, FPO, KW/MPO cancellations, Convalescent Depot oval cancellation, 1943 Military Travel Passes, 15 Christmas cards, usage from Egypt, Greece, Italy, Lebanon and Libya. A fine lot with viewing recommended	£350-400
2030 ☒	1914 (7 Sept.) New Zealand Expeditionary Force On Active Service card showing a group of natives that appear to have their names written on their bodies in white paint, with Wellington Official Paid datestamp, from Troopship <i>Monowai</i> , Apia, Samoa. Proud lists a cover or card with the boxed Expeditionary cancellation at 5,000 points, this card undoubtedly from the expedition. Photo	£300-350
2031 ☒	Hospital Ship No. 1 HMNZS <i>Maheno</i> selection with 1916 (17 Aug.) First Commission card including " <i>Turks are sniping on our starboard side but dont worry they can't hit a haystack</i> ", 1917 (28 Jan.) Third Commission, 1918 (16 May) Fourth Commission with rare "H.S. MAHENO N.Z." datestamp, a total of four Hospital Ship cancellations, and postcards (13) showing the <i>Maheno</i> . Proud lists all types of cancellation at 1,000 points	£500-600
2032 ☒	Hospital Ship No. 2 HMNZS <i>Marama</i> covers/cards selection (9) with boxed "ON ACTIVE SERVICE" cachet in purple and red (2), "H.S. MARAMA" datestamp over <i>Marama</i> censor in purple, the same datestamp without cancellation (2) in reddish on <i>Marama</i> printed cover, and in black over black boxed "ON ACTIVE SERVICE" cachet, two with "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" cachets. Proud lists all types of cancellation at 1,000 points. Also postcards (6) showing the <i>Marama</i> . A fine lot	£2,500-3,000
2033 ☒	Gallipoli Campaign collection (46, mainly postcards) with 1915 (Dec.) " <i>I am well</i> " card from Sulva Bay, a battered postcard of Walker's Ridge with " <i>those are dead Turks</i> ", two cards from ships on their way to the Dardanelles, etc.; also a small section of the 1935 commemoration. A fine lot	£200-250
2034 ☒	A box file of New Zealand Camps in the U.K. with Codford Camp, Fovant Camp, Gourhay Court Military Hospital, Grantham Camp, Sling Camp with Duke of Connaught (3) and KGV (2) inspections, Hampton House, Torquay, Tweseldown Camp, Walton-on-Thames, Woodcote Park, Epsom cards illustrating burials, "POSTED BY A WOUNDED SOLDIER" frank, etc. (c. 285)	£1,000-1,200

Photo for lot 2030 appears on page 175

- 2035 ☒ A collection of World War II Military Camps (200+) in a box file, including rare Addington relief type, Canterbury (R7), Cave (R8), rare Dannevirke relief type on piece (R9), Forbury (3, R9), Foxton (2, R7), Invercargill (2, R6), Newtown (R10), North Head (10), very rare Paekakanki skeleton type (only known thus), Pahautanui skeleton type, Ravensthorpe (2 and a piece, R7), The Delta (2, R8), Trentham telegram, Wangarai (3, R7), Waiwera South (R8), rare Wingatui skeleton type (2); RNZAF stations with Andersons Park (R8), Ardmore (R6), Ashburton (2, R7), Blenheim (4, R6), Fareham Delta (2, R9), Milson (R9), New Plymouth (5, R7), Norwood (2, R10), Omaka (2, R6), Remuera (R7), Rongotai (2, R6), Rotorua (2, R6) and the rare skelton type, Seagrove (R6), Waipapakauri (2, R7), The Delta F (R8) and G (R9), The Narrows (3, R6) and rare Woodbourne skeleton type (2); many very rare and a wonderful assembly £2,500-3,000
- 2036 ☒ A World War II collection of covers (113) in a box file, with On Active Service types from Ceylon, Egypt and India, many censors from Fiji, Guadalcanal, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Norfolk Island, Papua, Solomon Islands, troopships, etc. A very fine lot £250-300
- 2037 ☒ Collection of postcards (60) of the villages of Brokenhurst and Hornchurch and a further 120 featuring the New Zealand Hospital, etc., five showing No. 2 cancellations, one from Balmer Lawn, another from Forest Park, three with No. 4 cancellations of Stationery A.P.O. covers, 1917 letter (with contents) from Forest Park, YMCA cancellation on card, cards of the YMCA, the Hospital, The Duke of Connaught (2), KGV, Morant Ward Hospital, *New Zealanders in Brokenhurst* booklet, rare Posted by Wounded Soldier 1st. Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, official stationery from Church Army Recreation Hut, and a miniature postcard album of Hornchurch N.Z. forces £700-800
- 2038 ☒ A collection of postcards (107) showing the Expeditionary Forces ships, many have Troopship numbers, some show soldiers, officers, entertainment on board, etc. A superb lot £250-300
- 2039 ☒ A collection of censored mail (c. 150) in a box file, with a good range of types, H.M.A. Hospital Ship, nice selection of Naval types, soldiers pay book, RNZAF types, US/Canada/UK covers, etc. £200-250
- 2040 ☒ A collection of WWII Prisoner of War mail (100), including mail from New Zealand (30), 6d. (3, used), 1/- (2, unused) and 1/6d. (3, one used) letter sheets, Somes Island cachet, many from Germany (38), Greece, Italy (10) and Switzerland, Undelivered, Missing and Deceased cachets, etc. A fascinating collection partially written-up and contained in a four-ring binder £4,000-5,000
- 2041 ☒ A collection of WWII censored mail (145) in a box file, largely to the U.K. and U.S.A., a variety of different rates and showing a range of differently numbered cachets and labels, etc. An interesting lot with viewing recommended £200-250
- 2042 ☒ A collection of Occupation of Japan covers (39) with V J Tokyo cover from HMNZS *Gambia*, identified covers from Beppu, Chofu, Iwakuni, Kiwa, Kuri, Mizuka, Yamaguchi, etc.; a few philatelic though in the main apparently genuine usage
- 2043 ☒ A collection of NZ Forces in Korea (34), some identified as being from Inchon, Pusan, Taegu and Tokchong, together with mail from HMNZS *Kanieri* and *Rotoiti*, and NZ Forces in Vietnam covers (17), unused postcards (9) and a book on the role of the NZ navy in Vietnam £250-300

New Zealand - *contd.*

Expeditionary Force Troopships in World War I

Nos. 3-12, The Main Body and First Reinforcements

- 2044 ☒ 1914 (12 Oct.)-16 selection of envelopes (3) and cards (6) each showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." framed datestamp in violet, one ex the *Tabiti* in Ceylon with the date reduced to a jumble of bars and blotches for security reasons, one with "CENSOR,/NEW ZEALAND" handstamp in violet and one with the cachet over-cancelled by triangular-framed censor cachet in red; fair to very fine strikes £600-800
- 2045 ☒ 1914 (25 Oct.)-16 selection with envelope and cards (9) each showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." framed datestamp in violet, one from the *Tabiti* in Ceylon with the date reduced to a jumble of bars and blotches for security reasons, one to London with light "CENSOR,/NEW ZEALAND" handstamp in violet; fair to very fine strikes. Also 1914 (9 Sept.) picture postcard (no postal markings) of Wellington written on board "*Transport No. 7*" £800-1,000
- 2046 ☒ 1915-16 envelope and cards (3) with handstamps reduced for security reasons, two showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." framed datestamp in violet from the *Tabiti* in Ceylon with the date reduced to a jumble of bars and blotches, one with "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." datestamp in violet for 22 January 1915 with "FIRST" removed" and one with Troopship datestamp in blue for 15 November 1916 with Troopship number removed; good to fine strikes £300-400
- 2047 ☒ 1914 (Dec.)-15 (May) envelope and cards (4) to England or New Zealand with all bearing Egyptian values, three cancelled by "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." datestamp in violet (one a part strike) and two with "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE." oval datestamp in violet with the envelope dated in error "23 JAN 14" (light though confirmed by arrival datestamp on reverse as 1915); fair to fine strikes £300-350

Nos. 13-15, Second Reinforcements

- 2048 ☒ 1914 (21 Dec. and 29 Dec.) postcards each showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/FIRST REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE" framed datestamp in violet, the first ex No. 14 the *Willochra* and the second ex No. 13, the *Verdala*; good strikes £150-200
- 2049 ☒ 1915 (22 Jan.) postcards of places in Ceylon, one showing "COMMANDERS OFFICE/H.M.N.Z.T. NO. 13." datestamp in blue ex the *Verdala* and crossed by manuscript "*Censored*", the other with a similar strike for "NO. 15." ex the *Knight of the Garter*, good and fine strikes respectively. Also a real photo card showing soldier and motor cycle alongside ship marked "H.M.N.Z.T NO. 15" £300-350

Nos. 17-20, Third Reinforcements

- 2050 ☒ 1914 (14 Feb.) 1d. letter card (stains) to Waipawa cancelled by "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./THIRD REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE" datestamp in violet and over-cancelled with Wellington machine datestamp, strangely for the same date, and 1915 (11 Mar.) postcard of Ceylon similarly cancelled, good strikes £140-180

Nos. 21-23, Fourth Reinforcements

- 2051 ☒ 1915 (29 Apr.) envelope showing partially fine "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./FOURTH REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE" datestamp in violet, and postcard (traces of soiling) to Auckland with a similar light strike with date failing to print or being omitted £120-150

Nos. 24-26, Fifth Reinforcements

- 2052 ☒ 1915 (19 July) picture postcards of Ceylon and Bombay, both ex the *Tabiti* showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./FIFTH REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE" datestamp in bright blue, the only troopship from the fifth reinforcements to use this ink, one (small faults) to Brightwater with arrival datestamp for 18 August £150-200

Nos. 27-28, Sixth Reinforcements

- 2053 ☒ 1915 (22 Aug. and 11 Dec.) postcards both showing “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./SIXTH REINFORCEMENT/EXPEDITIONARY FORCE” datestamp in violet, the first (stain at left) a little smudged, the other a light strike applied some three months later than recorded by Firebrace and possibly used on one of the return voyages £140-180

Nos. 30-34, Rifle Brigade and Seventh Reinforcements

- 2054 ☒ 1915 (Oct.-Nov.) envelope and postcards (5) showing “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/TROOPSHIP NO. 30.” datestamp (2, one with manuscript “*Passed*”) and similar for Nos. 31, 32 (in blue) and 33 (2); a couple with faults though generally good to fine strikes £350-400

Nos. 35-36, Eighth Reinforcements

- 2055 ☒ 1915 (26 Nov.) postcard ex the *Willochra* showing superb “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./TROOPSHIP NO. 35.” datestamp in blue with “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR.” handstamp in the same ink at foot, and 1915 (14 Dec.) postcard ex the *Tofua* with superb “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./TROOPSHIP NO. 36.” datestamp in blue neatly over-cancelled with “PASSED BY CENSOR” framed handstamp in violet; an attractive pair representing both vessels associated with this reinforcement £200-250

Nos. 37-39, Rifle Brigade and Ninth Reinforcements

- 2056 ☒ 1916 (Jan.-Feb.) postcards (2) and an envelope showing framed “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./TROOPSHIP NO. 37.” datestamp in violet and similar for Nos. 38 and 39 (envelope), the last two showing “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR” handstamp in the same ink; the envelope with stains/faults, the strikes generally good to fine and representing the three vessels associated with this reinforcement £200-250

Nos. 42-44, Rifle Brigade and Third Maori Contingent

- 2057 ☒ 1916 (Feb.) postcards (3), one showing “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE./TROOPSHIP NO. 42.” datestamp and with “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR” cachet above, and two with “N.Z. EXPEDITIONARY FORCE/TROOPSHIP NO. 41.” oval datestamp and similar for No. 44, the former with “PASSED MILITARY/CENSOR” handstamp in blue-green; good to very fine strikes £200-250

Nos. 47-48, Tenth Reinforcement

- 2058 ☒ 1916 (31 Mar.) postcard ex the *Willochra* to Wellington, showing largely fine “MILITARY POST OFFICE/TROOPSHIP NO. 46.” datestamp in blue with “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR” handstamp in the same ink below £100-120

Nos. 49-50, Eleventh Reinforcement

- 2059 ☒ 1916 (26 Apr.) postcard to Napier ex the *Tahiti* showing light strike of “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/TROOPSHIP NO 50.” datestamp in blue with fine “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR” cachet in a deeper ink above £100-120

Nos. 51-53, Twelfth Reinforcement

- 2060 ☒ 1916 (May-Aug.) envelope and cards (3) showing “N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/TROOPSHIP NO 51.” datestamp and similar for Nos. 52 and 53 on the cards, the use on envelope a light strike with number unreadable, all struck in bright green, the cards with “PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR” cachet in the same distinctive ink and the envelope with “*censored.*” cachet in blue; an attractive group representing the three vessels associated with this reinforcement £250-300

New Zealand, Expeditionary Force Troopships in World War I - *contd.*

Nos. 54-65, Ships Sailing Direct to England

- 2061 ☒ 1916 (July-Oct.) envelopes (2) and postcards (4) showing "N.Z. MILITARY POST OFFICE/TROOPSHIP NO 54." datestamp in violet and similar for Nos. 55 in violet, 56 in blue and showing Base Army Post Office datestamp, 57 (2, one in blue-green and one in violet) and 61 in violet, three with "CENSORED." handstamp in different colours and one with "PASSED BY MILITARY CENSOR" cachet in violet, light to superb strikes; also a picture postcard of the *Tabiti* £300-350
- 2062 ☒ **Censor Handstamps**
A collection of envelopes (8) and postcards (11) each showing circular-framed "PASSED BY CENSOR/Crown/NO. 3, N.Z." cachet and similar for Nos. 5 (3), 6 (2), 11, 12, 14, 16 (2), 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 48, one with number unreadable and one marked "*At sea*" and with "PASSED BY THE/MILITARY CENSOR/N.Z.", various coloured inks; faults in places though a scarce group £600-800
- 2063 ☒ **Balance**
A selection of items (21) including mail to and from the Expeditionary Force, cards from Australia, postcards of troopships (3), admission ticket for departure of 21st. Reinforcements, souvenir envelope of the departure of the 23rd. Reinforcements, "Au Revoir" card from Bert Rallison departing on the *Corinthic*, etc.; faults in places though an interesting group £100-120

NIGERIA

- 2064 ★ 1914-59 mint collection including 1914-29 ½d. to £1 with dies, papers and shades including 3d. (5), 4d. (5), 1/- (4), 2/6d. (2), 5/- (5), 10/- (5, one blue-green with pale olive back) and £1 (both dies), 1921-32 ½d. to 10/- (2) with both dies of the 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-, 1936 ½d. to £1, 1938-51 including 2/6d. (5) and 5/- (4) and 1953-58 ½d. to £1, fresh and fine. Cat. £3100+ £800-1,000



Ex 2065

- 2065 ©S® 1922 (c.) 3d. Die II, a group of four matching proof sheetlets of six (3x2) in shades of ultramarine, printed from a special miniature plate showing Jubilee lines at right and at foot with plate number "10" centred at foot, each imperforate on gummed unwatermarked wove paper, two being on unsurfaced paper and two on chalk-surfaced paper with one of each paper type overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D16a), pencil notes at foot of each identify the papers and shades; a few trivial imperfections, otherwise a magnificent and spectacular quartet. B.P.A. Certificate (2010). Photo £5,000-6,000

Note: Plate 10 was in use from April 1921 until September 1923. For Nigeria it only occurs in the September 1922 printing of the 4d. and 6d. values. The colour of the Nigeria 3d. did not change to bright blue until 1931

NIUE

- x2066 ★ 1941-67 Postal Fiscals, selection comprising single watermark set of four and multiple watermark set of four plus extra 2/6d, 10/- and £1, very lightly mounted or unmounted mint, very fine. S.G. 79-86 £400-500
- 2067 ★ 1941-67 single watermark, 2/6d. to £1, fine mounted mint. S.G. 79-82, £750 £150-180

NORFOLK ISLAND

- 2068 1947-59 sets mint and used including white paper printings, complete plus extras, fine. S.G. 1-12a, £500. (49) £100-200

NORTH BORNEO

- 2069 ⑨ 1886-87 ½c., 1c., 2c., 4c., 10c. and unissued 12c. imperforate se-tenant proofs in orange on irregular piece; 1888-92 ½c., 1c., 2c., 3c., 4c., 8c. and 10c. imperforate se-tenant proofs in pink on piece, and ½c., 1c., 2c., 8c. and 10c. imperforate se-tenant proofs on irregular piece £250-300
- 2070 ★B 1886-87 Transfer A 4c. pink, a marginal block of nine with margin at top, the centre stamp, [13], showing **1c. transfer error**, part original gum; some split and re-inforced perfs. S.G. 26/d, £350+ £80-100
- 2071 ★ 1889 \$10 brown, an **imperforate** horizontal pair with margin at left, light creases in selvage, fine mint. S.G. 50a, £1200. Photo £300-400
- 2072 ⑨ 1894 Pictorial Waterlow sample stamps comprising imperforate 2c. black and sepia block of four, 6c. black and yellow-green and 12c. black and blue-green strips of three, perforated 1c. black and claret, 3c. green and chestnut, 5c. black and greyish blue, 8c. blue and light brown, 18c. black and dull purple and 24c. slate-green and yellow-orange strips of three, all affixed to two pages from a sample book with reference numbers above each; some light soiling in places though a rare group still intact £1,500-2,000
- x2073 ★ 1901-05 British Protectorate 1c. to \$10, original gum (\$5 and \$10 toned), some short perfs. but generally fresh and fine. S.G.127-145, £1,400 £150-180
- 2074 ⑨田 1939 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen in unmounted mint blocks of four, a few values to \$2 with very faintly toned perfs. mentioned for accuracy only, fine and scarce blocks. S.G. 303-317, £5,600+. Photo £800-1,000
- x2075 ★ 1939 Pictorial 1c. to \$5 set of fifteen, lightly mounted mint, very fine. S.G. 303-317, £1,400. Photo for \$5 £400-500

Postage Due

- 2076 ○ 1895-97 2c. black and lake vertical pair, the upper stamp with **overprint omitted**, neatly cancelled to order; perfs at centre partially split and re-inforced, otherwise fine and very rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. D3c, £2000. Photo £300-400
- 2077 ★ 1914-30 on 1909-23 issue, 5c. black and yellow-brown block of four with overprint at foot, variety **offset of overprint on reverse**, fresh unmounted mint, and 5c. black and orange-brown top left corner block of eighteen (3x6) with overprint at centre, unmounted mint with brownish gum. S.G. D57var, D58; £940+ £150-180

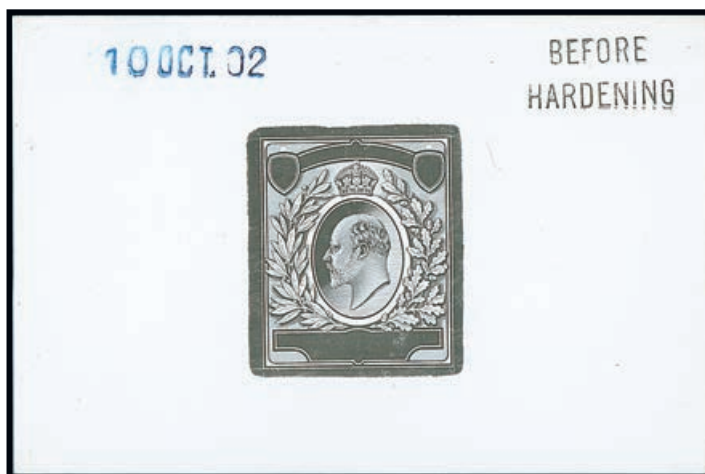
Japanese Occupation

- 2078 ★ 1943 4c. red and 8c. blue, 1944 set of thirteen with additional 10c. violet and bronze-green overprinted with S.G. Type 1 in black and 1944-45 stamps of Japan overprint set of fourteen (30c. used), a fine mint grouping £400-500

Photos also appear on pages 161 and 183

NYASALAND

x2079 ★	1891-95 1d. to 10/- set of twelve with listed 6d. and 8d. shades, 1893 4/- on 5/- and 1895 1d. on 2d., a few with papermaker's watermark, unused with part to large part original gum, generally good to fine. S.G. 1-13, 19, 20, £1,092	£250-300
x2080 ★	1891-95 £1 deep blue, fresh mint with a couple of hinge remainders; small handstamp on reverse. Scarce and attractive. S.G. 14, £1,300. Photo	£300-400
x2081 ★	1891-95 £2 rose-red, part original gum; tiny thin at foot. Scarce and of fine appearance. S.G. 15, £1,400. Photo	£200-250
x2082 ★	1895 no watermark 1d. to 5/-, part to large part original gum; 2/6d. a fraction off-white, otherwise sound. S.G.21-28, £1,200	£300-400
x2083 ★	1895 no watermark, £1 black and yellow-orange, fresh with part original gum. Scarce. S.G. 29, £1,400. Photo	£400-500
x2084 ★	1896 1d. to 5/-, part to large part original gum and generally of fine appearance. S.G. 32-39, £750	£200-250
x2085 ★	1896 £1 black and blue, fresh lightly mounted mint. A fine and most attractive example of this scarce stamp. Sismondo (2005) and Brandon (2013) Certificates. S.G. 40, £1,200. Photo	£600-700
x2086 ★	1897-1900 1d. to 10/- and 1901 1d. to 6d., part to large part original gum; a couple of lower values a little toned and the 2/6d. with a light horizontal crease though generally good to fine. S.G. 43-50a, 57d-58, £1,030	£200-250



2087

x2087 ⑩	1903-04 master die proof of the 2/6d./£10 design with uncleared country name and value tablets, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) marked "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "10 OCT. 02"; very fine. Photo	£500-600
x2088 ⑤	1903-04 1d. to £10 set of ten, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), fresh and fine mint. S.G. 59-67, £1,150. Photo for £10	£400-500
x2089 ★	1903-04 1d. to £1 with additional 6d. with variety watermark inverted , and 1907 6d., the 6d. and 1/- marginal with plate number, the 2/6d. from upper right corner with plate number and sheet number, fine mint. S.G. 59-66, 62aw, 71, £925	£350-400

Photos also appear on page 161



2071



Ex 2088



2093



Ex 2091



2092



Ex 2094



Ex 2095



2076



Ex 2100



2101



2102



2103

Nyasaland - *contd.*



2090

- x2090 ★ 1903-04 £10 grey and blue, fresh bright colours and very lightly mounted mint. A very fine example of this rare high value. Brandon Certificate (2004). S.G. 67, £8,000. Photo £4,000-5,000

1907-08 Universal Keyplate Colour Schemes

- x2091 ① First Series dated 23rd November 1907, “½d” in green, “2/6” in grey and carmine on blue, “4/-” in green and black, “5/-” in dull purple and black on red, “8/-” in dull purple and blue-green, “10/-” in green and red on green, “£1” in green and red on yellow and “£25” in dull purple and orange, all with solid numeral; and “1½d” in yellow-orange and purple, “2d” in grey and orange, “2d” in slate-grey, “1/6” in green and blue, “2/-” in dull purple and yellow-green, and “£5” in green and yellow, all with white numeral; each affixed to a small piece with manuscript denominations alongside, fine. A very rare and most attractive group. Photo £3,800-4,000

- x2092 ① Fourth Series dated 24 February 1908, piece bearing De La Rue 1d. trial in blue and green annotated “No. 16. Border, D.F. Green. Head, S.F. Blue.”. Photo £200-250

PROVENANCE:

Sir Gawaine Baillie, November 2006

- x2093 ① Fourth Series dated 24 February 1908, piece bearing Imperium 6d. trial in purple on yellow with white numeral, annotated “No. 8. Yellow paper. Duty, S.F. Purple. Head, D.F. Purple.”. Photo £200-250

- x2094 ① Fifth Series dated 6 April 1908, six pieces bearing Imperium 6d. and De La Rue 1d. trials in colour combinations for suggested 1/6d., 2/-, 3/-, 10/-, £5 and £10 values, all with printed annotations above each trial. A colourful assembly. Photo £1,800-2,000

- x2095 ① Fifth Series dated 6 April 1908, eight pieces bearing Imperium 6d. and De La Rue 1d. trials in colour combinations for suggested ¼d., ½d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 10d., 1/6d. and 4/- values, and an Imperium 6d. in green and dull purple on piece with suggested value for 3/-. A fine group. Photo £1,800-2,000

- x2096 ① Fifth Series dated 6 April 1908, a reconstructed “UNIVERSAL COLOUR SCHEME” (185x365mm.) bearing 6d. (7, four with solid numeral and three with white numeral), numbered 21 to 27, 1d. (7) numbered 48 to 54, and £10 (7) numbered 55 to 61, affixed as triplets with the suggest denomination printed at left for 5/-, 8/-, 10/-, £1, £5 and £10 and with details of colour above. A remarkable achievement and most attractive. Photo £10,000-12,000

- 2097 ㊦ 1908 4d., 6d., 1/-, 2/6d., 10/- and £10 blocks of four, each handstamped “SPECIMEN” (18x3mm. in seriffed capitals) and affixed to pieces; varying degrees of foxing though a generally attractive and unique group. Photo £2,000-2,500

PROVENANCE:

Spink, January 2011

Photos also appear on pages 183 and 187

WWW.SPINK.COM

1908-11 Issue

x2098 ★	½d. to 10/- and 2/6d. brownish black and deep rose-red on pale blue, fresh mint; the 2/6d. brownish black and carmine-red on blue with a small thin, otherwise fine. S.G. 72-80, 78a, £710	£250-300
x2099 ★	4d. black and red on yellow marginal pair from the top of the sheet with plate number, variety watermark inverted , fresh mint with the stamps remaining unmounted; pencil notation on face of margin. S.G. 76w, £300	£200-250
x2100 ☉	£1 purple and black on red and £10 purple and ultramarine, both overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D12), fresh mint; both with a trace of rubbing, otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2010) for £10. S.G. 81, 82, £1,100+. Photo for £10	£450-500
x2101 ☼	£1 purple and black on red, marginal from the top of the sheet and free of the usual surface rubbing, fresh unmounted mint with natural flat patching on gum. Ceremuga Certificate (2010). S.G. 81, £650. Photo	£500-600
x2102 ★	£10 purple and ultramarine with large part original gum, lovely fresh colours. A most attractive example of this rare high value. B.P.A. Certificate (2013). S.G. 82, £12,000. Photo	£8,000-10,000

Revenue Stamps

x2103 ☉☉	1895 (c.) 2/6d. Freedom/Justice/Commerce imperforate proof on wove paper, perforated "SPECIMEN"; scarce and attractive. Photo	£200-250
x2104 △	1898 overprinted "CONSULAR" 2/6d. vertical strip of three and 1901 overprinted "Consular" 10/- vertical strip of three, the middle stamps showing large "o" in "Consular", tied on piece by two strikes of the "HER BRITANNIC MAJESTY'S CONSULAR COURT/Royal Coat of Arms/BLANTYRE" handstamp. An attractive and unusual franking. Barefoot 3a, 10/a, £300+. Photo	£200-250

OMAN

x2105	1966-84 mostly mint collection in a red Lindner album, including 1966-67 3b. to 10r. in blocks of four, 50d. type II, 1969 Oil Shipment blocks of six, 1971 National Day blocks of six, 1971 5b. on 3b. block of four, 1971 UNICEF 50b. + 25b. block of six, 1972 Book Year block of six, 1972 overprinted 5b. block of twelve, 1972-75 watermark sideways 1r. block of four, 1973 National Day set in strips of four, blocks of four and ten, etc., chiefly fine unmounted mint. Cat. £7,200+	£700-900
x2106 ☼☐	1970 new currency 5b. to 1r. set of twelve in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 110-121, £900+	£150-200
x2107 ☼☐	1970 new currency 5b. to 1r. set of twelve in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 110-121, £900+	£150-200
x2108 ☼☐	1970 new currency 50b. to 1r., the six high values in unmounted mint blocks of twelve (4x3) from the lower left corners of the sheets; unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 116-121, £2,889+	£400-600
x2109 ☼☐	1971 overprinted 5b. to 1r., the set of twelve in unmounted mint blocks of four, fine. S.G. 122-133, £1,200+	£150-200
x2110 ☼☐	1971 National Day set of four in complete sheets of 25 (5x5), unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 134-137, £1,500+	£200-250
x2111 ☼☐	1971 (Nov.) 5b. on 3b. reddish purple, unmounted mint block of ten (5x2); fine. S.G. 138, £1,600+	£200-300

Photos appear on pages 183 and 187

Oman - *contd.*

2112 ☼田	1971 5b. on 3b. reddish purple unmounted mint block of four, variety overprint inverted ; fine and rare. S.G. 138a, unpriced. Photo	£500-700
x2113 ☼田	1972 25b. on 1r. blue and red-orange, 25b. on 40b. black and red-orange, the two values in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 144-145, £2,500+. Photo	£300-400
x2114 ☼田	1972 25b. on 1r. blue and red-orange, 25b. on 40b. black and red-orange, the two values in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 144-145, £2,500+. Photo	£300-400
x2115 ☼田	1972-75 watermark CA sideways 5b. to 1f., the set of 12 in unmounted mint blocks of four; fine. S.G. 146-157, £900+	£120-150
x2116 ⑩	1975 Eradicate Illiteracy 25b., 1986 Peace Year 130b., 1987 Social Work 50b. (and unissued miniature sheet), 1987 Environment Day 50b., 130b., 1987 Third Municipalities 50b. (and set in strips of three), 1987 National Day (2 sets), 1987 Radio Society, all in imperforate progressive proofs, unmounted mint; fine	£500-700
x2117 ☼	1978 surcharge set of three, unmounted mint, fine and scarce. S.G. 212-214, £3,250. Photo	£500-600
2118 ☼	1978 75b. on 250b., vertical gutter pair with surcharge inverted , unmounted mint, fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2018). S.G. 214var. Photo	£5,000-6,000
2119 ☼	1978 75b. on 250b. with variety surcharge inverted , unmounted mint, from the foot of the sheet; fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). S.G. 214var. Photo	£2,000-2,500
2120 ☼	1992 prepared for use but not issued Encyclopaedia 100b. and 200b., unmounted mint from the left of the sheet; fine and rare. Michel I-II. Photo	£2,500-3,000

ORANGE FREE STATE

x2121 ☒	1897 (Aug.) envelope registered from Bethlehem to Amsterdam bearing 1d. purple (10), 1900 (May) envelope from the Postmaster General's Office in Kroonstad to Amsterdam bearing "TF" 1d. purple (5) and backstamped nine days before Lord Roberts occupied Kroonstad, 1900 (22 Sept.) " <i>Steyn's Pantechmicon</i> " patriotic envelope bearing ½d. pair from Smaldeel to Mowbray, and O.R.C. covers (3, two large, one incoming from Natal and redirected from Heilbron; an interesting group	£200-250
---------	---	----------

1900 V.R.I. Issue

x2122 ★ [®]	An accumulation of mainly large multiples contained in a stockbook, all Subsequent Printings and mainly 5th. Setting, comprising ½d. on ½d. (1718), 1d. on 1d. (943) and 4d. on 4d. (240) with one of each in a complete sheet of 240, some with minor varieties; also 1896 ½d. on 3d. mint blocks of thirty and sixty (2, one with surcharge misplaced to left). Generally good to fine and a useful lot for the specialist. Stated to catalogue £2,800	£500-600
x2123 ★ [®]	A selection of large multiples comprising First Printing 2d. on 2d. pane of sixty and 6d. on 6d. blue block of eighteen (one with no stop after "v"), Subsequent Printings ½d. on ½d. block of 54, 1d. on 1d. blocks of 48, 57 and 60 (2), 3d. on 3d. blocks of 60 (3) and 6d. on 6d. blue block of 50, largely with sheet margins; generally fine. Cat. £1,000+	£200-250

MARCH, 1903.

UNIVERSAL COLOUR SCHEME

(COMPRISED IN 3 SHEETS).

- X In the case of Stamps thus marked, the Crown Agents consider the adoption of a new plate necessary to guard against a fraudulent change of duty.
- OX Signifies that, although manipulation would be quite possible, the Crown Agents do not think that the amount to be thus gained would be sufficient to tempt to fraud. They do not recommend new plates for these values.

No. 21. Yellow Paper.
Duty, S.F. Red. Head, D.F. Green.



No. 48. Yellow Paper.
Border, S.F. Red. Head, D.F. Green.



No. 55. Yellow Paper.
Border, S.F. Red. Head, D.F. Green.



5s

Ex 2096



Ex 2097



2104



2112



2119

The House



Ex 2132



Ex 2117

Orange Free State, 1900 V.R.I. Issue - *contd.*

- x2124 ★ A largely mint collection (316, some multiples up to 46) neatly mounted and largely written-up with details on some Settings, included are First Printing 1d. on 1d. brown used, 1d. on 1d. with wider space between "1" and "d" mint and used, 1d. on 1d. with value omitted and 1d. on 1d. with value over V.R.I., Subsequent printings 1d. on 1d. with no stop after "v" and "i", no stop after "i" and surcharge double, 2d. on 2d. with surcharge inverted, 6d. on 6d. carmine pair, one with level stops, 6d. on 6d. carmine with raised and level stops mixed, 6d. on 6d. blue with no stop after "v", 1/- on 1/- pair with one showing "s" virtually failing to print, 5/- on 5/- handstamped "SPECIMEN" and a pair, one with short top to "5", and thick "v" selection to 5/- on 5/- with 1d. on 1d. no stop after "R", no stops after "R" and "i", 2½d. Type a on 3d., 6d. on 6d. carmine (defective) contained in a block of four and 1/- on 1/- vertical pair contained in a block of four; generally good to fine and an interesting lot for further study. Stated to catalogue c. £4,000
- £600-800

Fiscal Stamps used for Postage

- x2125 1882-86 selection with mint (13) to £5 with 6/- green and used (9, four pen-cancelled and three with boxed "GEREGISTEREERD" handstamp including 7/-); generally good to fine
- £400-500

Postal Stationery Cards

- x2126 ☒ A collection (55) neatly mounted and written-up on pages, including De La Rue prints (6 with three used and two unused reply types), Coat of Arms handstamps (25, 9 used) with a variety of printings and six 1½d. Provisionals, and V.R.I. Overprints (24, 11 used) with examples from seven different settings; a fine lot for the student of these fascinating items
- £1,000-1,200
- x2127 ☒ A used selection (10) with De La Rue prints (2, one uprated with ½d. to Switzerland), Coat of Arms handstamps (5, three with 1½d. Provisionals, one creased), and V.R.I. overprints (3), one uprated with Cape 1d. (defective) from Maseru and with print of ox-drove on reverse
- £120-150

Telegraph Stamps

- x2128 1900 V.R.I. stamps neatly mounted on three pages, comprising Postage stamps overprinted "TF" (17, 7 used) and "AT" on Postage stamps (13 to 5/-, all mint) and Telegraph stamps to £4 (10, two used), some with thick "v", no stop and other varieties; generally fine
- £300-400

Covers and Cancellations

- x2129 ○ An accumulation with values to 5/- on Lindner or Hagner sheets, including numerals (1-30 and a few higher), letters (C to Y) in oval of bars and a range of datestamps from a range offices, 1902 fragment bearing three values sharing Bloemfontein Parcel Post oval datestamp in violet, Boer War types (some on G.B.) and two pieces from Smaldeel bearing V.R.I. 1d. both handstamped. "ovssw" in violet. An interesting lot with viewing recommended. (hundreds)
- £300-400

Orange River Colony

- x2130 ★[®] 1900-02 ½d. right-hand block of forty-eight and a pane of sixty, 2½d. lower left-hand pane of sixty, one with no stop, 1902 (Feb.) 4d. on 6d. on 6d. right-hand panes of sixty (2, one with some thick "V" stamps), 1902 (Aug.) 6d. on 6d. double pane blocks of twenty-four from the top and bottom of the sheet, 1902 (Sept.) 1/- on 5/- pane of sixty, less [59-60], divided into blocks of thirty and twenty-eight, six with thick "v" and one with short top to "5", and 1907 MCA 4d. double pane blocks of twenty-four from the top and bottom of the sheet; the first a little toned though generally fresh and fine. Cat. £1,893
- £400-500



Ex 2113



Ex 2114



IA IA



2120



2118



2164



2166



2170



2186



2172



Ex 2173



2181

PALESTINE

- x2131 ㊦ 1918 (March-May) 5m. on 1p. ultramarine, block of twelve (6x2) from the lower left corner of the sheet with "D18 C" Control, unmounted mint, very slightly toned, fine. S.G. 4, £225 (for the Control block of four) £100-120
- 2132 ★ 1920-21 perf. 15x14 1p. deep indigo (silver overprint), original gum, fine and fresh. B.P.A. Certificate (undated). S.G. 35, £550. Photo £150-200
- x2133 ㊦ 1932-44 new colours and values 4m. to £P1, set of eight in blocks of four, unmounted mint, 7m. to 250m. with Control, fine. Also Morocco Agencies 1899 25c. ultramarine horizontal pair, one the broad top to "M" variety, fine £80-100



2134

- 2134 ㊦ 1947 25m. international reply coupon, uncut proof block of four; fine and unique. Photo £1,200-1,500
 PROVENANCE:
 Eugène Thomas. Hon. President of the Paris U.P.U. Congress
- 2135 1947 500m. postal order with El Majdal c.d.s., franked Pictorial 13m. (punctured), sent to Egypt and with Shubra Cairo arrival and franked Fiscal 1m. pair on reverse; very scarce £150-200

Covers and Cancellations

- 2136 ㊦ A collection housed in three albums contained in a carton, including cancellations with a good range arranged by Town from Acre to Zikhron Ya'Aqov, covers and cards, Air Mails with first flights, censored, "O.A.T.", Internee and Prisoner of War Mail, British Forces, etc., mixed condition £400-600
- 2137 ㊦ 1919 envelope to Cairo, marked "On Active Service", bearing India I.E.F. ½a. with R.M.S./I.E.F cancellation of 3 Dec. with triangular "JA" (Jaffa) and "T" handstamps alongside, Jaffa, Giza and Cairo transit and arrival datestamps on reverse; fine. Photo £250-300

Photos also appear on pages 175 and 187

- 2138 ☒ 1919 two American Red Cross Commission to Palestine envelopes to America, each with 10m. frankings (made different ways) with F.P.O. 17 cancellations of Tel-Asur; good to fine £150-200
- 2139 ☒ 1920 picture postcard (Jerusalem von der Westseite) to Kantara, bearing 4m. with "TIBERIAS/B/O.E.T." (Proud D1, state 1, with unrecorded code B); fine £350-400
- 2140 ☒ 1920 envelope to Beirut, bearing 5m. with Jerusalem cancellation, underpaid and with two fine strikes of an unrecorded "T/25" Postage Due handstamp; the envelope folded and a little roughly opened. Photo £250-300
- 2141 ☒ 1921 (17 Aug.) cover to Ballymoney, bearing 1p. with Ramallah (Proud 5) c.d.s. with unrecorded code B, also 1921 (3 July) envelope registered to London franked 1m., 2m., 3m., 4m. and 1p. with Ramallah (Proud 5) c.d.s. with unrecorded code A and registration etiquette with Town added in manuscript; some stains around the perfs. A rare pair of covers £300-500
- 2142 ☒ 1921 (30 Aug.) envelope registered to Goriza, bearing 1m., 2m., 3m., 4m., 5m. (vertical pair) tied by Richon-Le-Zion (Proud D2) cancellations, transit datestamps of Jaffa, Jerusalem, Brindisi on reverse, Goriza arrival (7.9); fine and rare. Photo £500-600

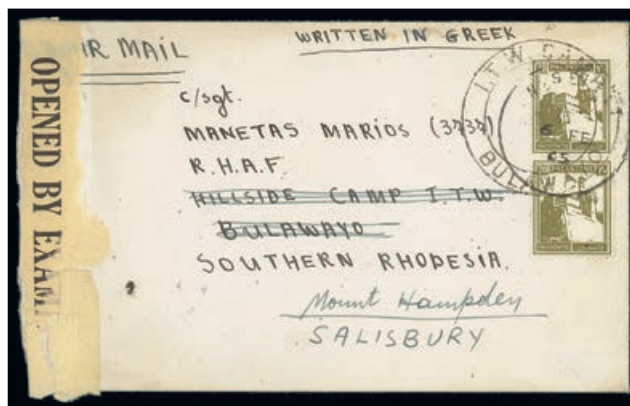


2143

- 2143 ☒ 1922 (24 May) envelope to Germany, bearing 1m., 2m. and 5m. vertical pair with Ludd Junction cancellations, arrival on reverse; fine and the earliest recorded date of this rare postmark which is only recorded from 24 May 1922 to 9 October 1922. Photo £300-400
- 2144 Ⓐ☒ 1936 (22 Aug.) envelope to Berlin, bearing Pictorial 5m. (2, others floated off), from the crash of the "Scipio" at Mirabella Bay, with German explanatory label on reverse; fine. Nierinck 360822u £120-150
- 2145 Ⓐ☒ 1937 (1 Dec.) envelopes from Haifa and Tel Aviv to England and France, bearing 13m. and 15m. respectively, both from the crash of the "Cygnus" and with different cachets; fine. Nierinck 371205 £150-200

Photos also appear on page 175

Palestine, Covers and Cancellations - *contd.*



— 2146 —

- 2146 ☒ 1945 envelopes to Egypt and Southern Rhodesia, both marked “Written in Greek”, bearing 20m. or 40m. with Nuseirat Skelaton cancellation; fine. A rare pair with this short lived cancellation. Photo £300-400

Note: Nuseirat was an Arab village between Khan Yunis and Gaza which housed a Greek refugee camp.

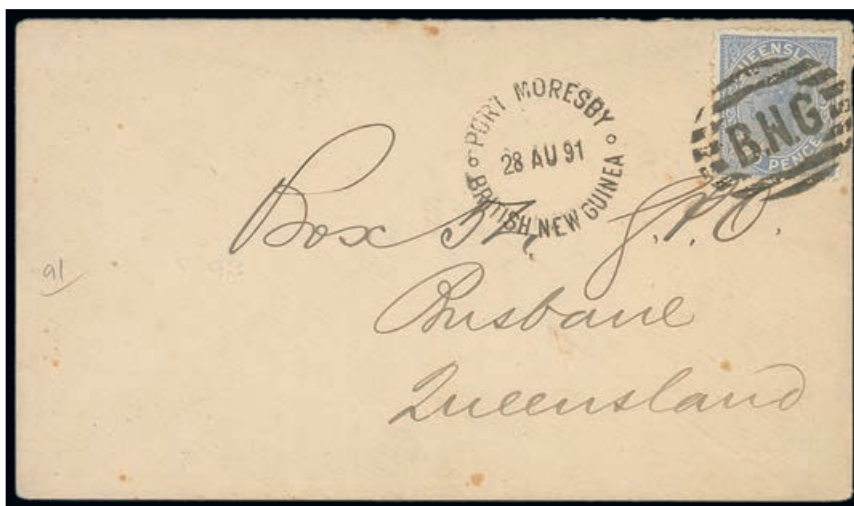
Jordanian Occupation of Palestine

- 2147 ☒ 1948-62 collection of covers, cards (over 300) and some stamps housed in two albums and loose contained in a carton, including a wide variety of frankings, mostly arranged by Towns, proof cancellations on plain paper, etc., chiefly fine £600-1,000

PAPUA

Queensland used in Papua

- x2148 ○ 1882-91 4d. with clear “N.G.” in oval of 8 bars; 1882-91 2d., 4d. and 1890 2½d. with central “B.N.G.” in 8 bars; 1895-96 5d., 1897-1908 2d. and 2½d. purple on blue with “BNG” in 9 bars; and 1897-1908 6d. on piece with “BNG” in 10 bars with “TAMATA/B.N.G.” c.d.s. alongside (RPSV Certificate states “made by favour”). Mostly fine strikes £300-400



2149

- x2149 ☒ 1891 (28 Aug.) envelope to Brisbane, bearing 1890 2d. blue tied by “B.N.G.” 8 bar oval with “PORT MORESBY/BRITISH NEW GUINEA” c.d.s. alongside and, on reverse, Cooktown and arrival datestamps. Photo £150-200

PITCAIRN ISLAND

- 2150 ☒ 1935-36 ½d. on cover from R.E. Christian to USA, 1d. Kiwi on Pictorial illustrated cover, signed by A.E. Christian, to USA, 1937 envelope to England with Coronation 1d., 1937 Coronation Westminster Stamp Co. covers bearing Cook Islands and Niue sets on covers, and Radio Station covers (3), etc. £200-250

POLAND

- 2151 ☼田 1960 Stamp Centenary, the set of five miniature sheets presented to subscribers of *Polskie Znaki Pocztowe*, unmounted mint. Rare. See footnote after S.G. 1149, £550 £100-150

PORTUGAL

- 2152 ☼ 1939 Legion miniature sheet, unmounted mint; some minor wrinkles, fine. S.G. MS911a, £700 £100-120

PORTUGUESE COLONIES**Mozambique Company**

- x2153 1921-31 range of perforate Waterlow file stamps in blocks of four comprising 1921-25 perf 14 4½c., 7c., 12c., 60c. (2), 80c. (2) and 2E., perf 12½ 3c., 4c., 4½c. (2), 7c., 12c. (2), 60c. (3), 80c. (3) and 2E. (2), and 1925-31 new colours ¼c., 1c., 3c., 4c. (2), 6c., 8c., 12c., 30c. grey-green (2), 30c. emerald, 40c. (2), 50c. (3), 80c. (2), 1E. (3) and 2E. (2), all with punch holes, also a range of issued stamps mint and used plus 1925 4c. die proof with blank vignette (faults). A good lot £200-250
- x2154 ⑤田 1925-31 perforated Waterlow file sheets comprising 30c. grey-green and 1E. (2) top left corner block of thirty-five (7x5) and 30c. emerald, 40c., 50c. (2), 80c. and 2E. top right corner blocks of thirty-five (7x5), each with a punch hole(s) and the blocks with manuscript notation in margin. A good lot £150-180
- x2155 ☒ 1935 envelope registered from Beira to Portugal bearing 1935 Bridge 1E. (7) with 1918 15c. and 1921 60c.; also 1935 Bridge 1E. mint block of four and singles (3, two used) £60-80
- x2156 ⑤⑥田 1935 Air, a range of proofs Waterlow file sheets including imperforate 5c. and 20c. top marginal blocks of sixteen (4x4) with plate number, 10c. and 80c. lower left corner blocks of twenty (5x4), 20c. and 30c. lower right corner blocks of eighteen (6x3), 40c. lower right corner block of twenty-four (6x4), 45c., 1E. and 5E. lower right corner block of twenty (5x4), 50c. lower right corner block of twenty (4x5), 2E. lower right corner block of sixteen (4x4), and perforated with blocks to 20E. of various sizes, each with a punch hole and many blocks with manuscript notations in margin. A good lot £200-250
- x2157 ⑤ 1937 collection of Waterlow imperforate and perforated file stamps from the various printings, the imperforate include frames only and complete designs with blocks of eight (triangular stamps), four and pairs, the perforated include a few marginal blocks with file notes, each with a punch hole, condition generally fine £200-250
- x2158 1939 (Aug.) Presidential Tour 30c. to 2E set of seven with additional 85c., 1E. and 2E. showing inverted "e", plus envelopes (5, one registered) and a picture postcard, variously addressed, showing frankings of 1E.10c, 1E.75c., 2E., 2E.75c., 2E.80c. and 3E.20c £70-90
- x2159 ⑤ 1940 (Oct.) 300th Anniversary Waterlow die proofs in black on white paper for the vignette and for the frame without value, both with punch hole(s) and various numbers; also 1918 40c. die proof without vignette and 1E. complete die proof, both with faults £150-180
- x2160 ⑤田 1940 (Oct.) 300th Anniversary, 40c. vignette and complete design matching lower left corner blocks of eighteen (6x3), 50c. vignette marginal block of twenty (5x4) with plate number at right and complete design lower left corner block of fifteen (5x3), 60c. vignette and complete design lower right corner blocks of fifteen (5x3), 70c. vignette lower left corner block of six (3x2) and complete design lower right corner block of eighteen (6x3), 80c. vignette marginal block of sixteen (4x4) with plate number at right and 1E vignette lower right corner block of eighteen (6x3) and complete design lower left corner block of twenty (5x4), all imperforate proofs from the Waterlow file sheets, each with a punch hole and all showing manuscript notations in the margin £300-400

QATAR

2161 ④ ☒

1959 (Nov.) 30np. on 6p. airletters (2) used from Doha and Umm Said to Belgium; fine

£80-100

QUEENSLAND



2162

New South Wales used in Moreton Bay District

x2162 ☒

1856 (4 July) entire registered to Ipswich, bearing 1854-59 Diadem imperf 1/- red with fine central "85" barred numeral, showing manuscript "Registered" at left and, on reverse, despatch oval datestamp across join, no arrival datestamp. Photo

£500-600

Note: The rate on this item is unclear. There are several known examples of the "6d" rate, which was the inter-state rate, but which may have been a misunderstood triple rate.

PROVENANCE:

Alan Griffiths, October 2012



2163

x2163 ☒

1860 (23 July) envelope from Ipswich to Melbourne, bearing 1854-59 Diadem imperf 6d. greyish brown (cut-into at right) cancelled by legible "87" in rays and showing, on reverse, despatch, Brisbane and arrival datestamps. Photo

£150-180

x2164 ★	1879-81 Sideface, no watermark, lilac burelé band on back, 1d. reddish brown Die I, unused with part original gum, fine. RPSV Certificate (2001). S.G. 132, £800. Photo	£200-250
x2165	1879-91 wmk Type 6 range comprising 1d. (8 mint/unused, 3 used, 3 pen-cancelled), 2d. (8 used), 4d. (3 used, 1 pen-cancelled), 6d. (2 unused, 2 used, 2 pen-cancelled) and 1/- (17 mint/unused, 29 used, 3 pen-cancelled); condition mixed. S.G. 134-145	£400-500
x2166 ⑥ ⑥	1880 William Bell essay, void background and vertically-lined background with reversed "Q" (Type A), ½d. imperforate plate proof se-tenant pair in blue on ungummed watermarked paper, close to large margins, fine. Photo PROVENANCE: Bernie Manning, June 2009	£1,000-1,200
x2167 ⑥ ⑥	1880 William Bell essay, vertically-lined background with reversed "Q" (Type A), ½d. imperforate plate proof in black on thick wove paper, good to large margins, fine. Photo PROVENANCE: Bernie Manning, June 2009	£200-250
x2168 ⑥	1880 litho 2/- and 10/- imperforate plate proofs in issued colours on ungummed watermarked paper, fine	£120-150
x2169 ⑤	1880 litho 2/-, 2/6d., 5/-, 10/- and 20/-, each diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN", all with part or small part (20/-) original gum, the 10/- with rounded lower left corner otherwise fine	£150-180
x2170 ★	1880 litho 20/- pink, unused without gum, small violet h.s. on reverse, sound. S.G. 127, £2250. Photo	£200-250
x2171	1880 (Feb.) "Half-penny" on 1d. Die I, diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" with part original gum, unused with part original gum and used with unclear cancel, fine. S.G. 151	£150-180
x2172 ○	1880 (Feb.) "Half-penny" on 1d. Die I, a horizontal used pair, the left stamp showing variety "QUEENSLAND", fine. S.G. 151/151ab, £1525. Photo	£300-400
x2173	1880 (Feb.) "Half-penny" on 1d. Die II, diagonally handstamped "SPECIMEN" without gum (misplaced perfs at left) and unused with part original gum, fine. S.G. 151a. Photo	£250-300
x2174 ☒	1880 (4 May) double rate envelope from Aramac to London, marked "Via Melbourne" and bearing 1879-81 4d. strip of three; 1880 (7 May) envelope (slightly soiled) from Brisbane to London, marked "via Melbourne - Galle" and bearing 1879-81 6d.; and 1881 (23 June) envelope (slightly soiled) from Cardwell to Hampshire, marked "via Brindisi and Naples", bearing 1879-91 6d. A useful trio of covers	£120-150
x2175 ☒	1881 (19 June) double rate envelope from Cambooya to Dublin, marked "Via Brindisi", bearing 1879 2d. blue strips of three (2), both with one Die II and one strip showing variety "QUEENSBAND" both tied by "120" in rays, some light staining around perfs. S.G. 137, 137b, 137c	£80-100
x2176	1882-91 Sideface 1d. (55 mint including a top left corner block of forty-eight; 5 used), 2d. (mint/unused, 14 used including one perf 9½x12), 4d. (2 mint), 6d. (2 unused, 2 used), 1/- (3 unused, 1 used) and 2/- (unused, used and cto); condition mixed. S.G. 166-174, 177, £1200+	£250-300
x2177 ⑥	1882-91 Sideface, 1d. vermilion imperforate plate proof on ungummed watermarked paper, fine	£60-80
x2178	1882-91 Sideface 4d. yellow (shades) mint blocks of four (3), a pair and a single showing "PENG" for "PENCE", and used pairs (2) and singles (10); mostly fine. S.G. 169, £1070	£250-300

x2179 ★	1882-91 Sideface, perf 9½x12 1d. pale red (2, shades; one without gum). 2d. blue (some short perfs at top) and 1/- mauve (2, one used - pulled perf at top), all unused with part gum, good to fine. S.G. 176-178, £1225	£200-250
x2180 ☒	1882-91 Sideface 6d. green tied by "148" barred numeral on 1886 (3 Mar.) envelope from Bundaberg to Glasgow, and another example with unclear cancel on 1889 (11 Oct.) envelope from Hughenden to London showing fine despatch c.d.s. alongside. Scarce cancellations on cover	£120-150
x2181 ⑩	1882-85 2/- (3) imperforate colour trials in slate, indigo and in yellow-green on unwatermarked paper, the last slightly toned on reverse, otherwise fine. Photo	£250-300
x2182 ★	1882-85 thick paper 2/-, 2/6d. strip of three with part margin at top and singles (2), 5/- and £1, all unused with part original gum (2/- no gum), the 5/- with horizontal gum crease, fine. S.G.157-159, 161; £980	£200-250
x2183 ☒	1882-85 thick paper 2/6d. vermilion used with 1890 Sideface 2/- red-brown on 1890 (12 June) folded-over OHMS Post and Telegraphs Dept. envelope registered from Brisbane to Melbourne, both tied by "REGISTERED/BRISBANE" c.d.s. and showing transit and arrival datestamps on reverse; both adhesives with some stained perfs	£100-120
x2184 ★	1890 Sideface ½d. to 1/-, a predominantly mint collection comprising ½d. (74 including nine blocks of four), 1d. (55 including a block of twelve and five blocks of four), 2d. (48 including a block of five and three blocks of four, one single without gum showing "FWO" for "TWO"), 2½d. (16), 3d. (41 including five blocks of four), 4d. (28 including three blocks of four), 6d. (27 including blocks of eight and four, also used blocks of twelve and ten) and 2/- (20), many with minor flaws, condition generally fine. S.G. 184-198, £4100+	£800-1,000
x2185 ★☒	1895-96 Sideface with figures at foot, 2½d. rose, a reconstructed mint top half of sheet comprising blocks of thirty, twenty-four and six, some split and re-enforced perfs otherwise generally fine. S.G. 214, £1440	£300-400
x2186 ⑩	1895-96 1d. dull orange-red imperforate plate proof strip of six on less highly surfaced unwatermarked wove paper, close to large margins, fine. Photo PROVENANCE: Bernie Manning, June 2009	£200-250
x2187 ⑩	1895-96 5d. perforated colour trials in brown (8, shades, including two pairs) and in slate-blue (2) on unwatermarked paper, all but one gummed, fine appearance though some with small faults	£200-250
x2188 ☉☒	1895 (June) thin paper 2d. blue (retouched plate) complete mint sheet with one showing "FWO" for "TWO", 1897-1908 figures in all corners ½d. and 1d. vermilion, and 1897-98 plain zigzag roulette 1d., all in complete folded mint sheets; generally fine. S.G. 207/a, 231, 233, 257; £4877	£700-900
x2189	1897-1908 figures in all corners, a mint and used range, the mint with values to 2/- (2) include 2d. lower left corner block of four with the first vertical row of perfs double, the used with values to 2/- include 2d. with cracked plate, and a small group of 1897-98 1d. roulettes including one handstamped "SPECIMEN". Condition a little mixed though a useful lot	£150-180
x2190 ★☐	1897-1908 figures in all corners, ½d., 1d. (2, one with stains on reverse), 2d., 2½d. rose, 2½d. purple on blue 3d., 4d., 5d. (3), 6d., 1/- (from lower left corner) and 2/-, each in a mint block of four of fine appearance, the odd block with crease and the 2/- with natural paper inclusion otherwise fine; also a single 2/-. Between S.G. 231-254, £580+	£150-180
x2191 ★☐	1897-1908 figures in all corners, 2½d. on blued paper block of four in violet (unlisted shade in S.G.), block of twelve (3x4) in slate-purple, block of four in reddish violet and a top left corner block of four in brown-purple, fine mint. S.G. 237-239	£150-180

Photos appear on page 189

WWW.SPINK.COM

x2192 ★田	1897-1908 perf 12x9½ 1d. vermilion block of four unused with large part original gum, fine; also a pair with perforations trimmed or cut off on two sides. See footnote after S.G. 254. Cat. £480+	£120-150
x2193 ☒	1905 envelope (tears at left) to Boston USA franked at 2½d., 1907 picture postcards (2) to England and New Zealand franked at 1d. and cancelled by Colombo c.d.s., and 1908 real photographic picture postcard from Eulo to Landon franked at 2d	£50-60
x2194 ★	1905-06 perf 12 5/- rose and £1 deep green, both fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 273-274, £720	£180-220
x2195 ○	1907-11 2/6d. vermilion, 2/6d. dull orange and 2/6d. reddish orange, two of each, fine used. S.G. 309, 309a, 309b; £730	£180-220

Cancellations

x2196	A collection in a Godden album on a range of issues, including numerals of the fifteen original cancellations, large part framed "PAID AT/BRISBANE" on Chalon 1d., framed "BRISBANE/QL" d.s. for Nos. 5, 6 and 7, a range of other Brisbane types, Registered d.s./h.s. including 1905 cover from Winton to Hobart, T.P.O.s including eleven covers plus some Railway Newspaper and Parcel stamps, Thursday Island and fiscal usages. A good lot worth careful examination	£400-500
-------	--	----------

RHODESIA

2197	1890-1912 collection (175) on leaves, including 1892-93 values to 10/- mint and used and £1 to £5 with fiscal cancellations, 1892-94 3/- and 4/- used, 1896-97 Die I 6d. mint and Die II 2/6d. and to 10/- used, 1896 1d. on 4/- and 3d. on 5/- mint, 1896 on Cape set mint, 1897 £2 used and 1909-12 £1 used; mixed condition with viewing recommended	£300-400
2198 ○	1892-94 ½d. (c.150 with some multiples on pieces) and 1d. (24), 1896-97 ½d. (17), 1898-1908 1d. (c. 1000) and 1909-12 1d. (c. 1,000 with some multiples), all used and contained in a stockbook; mixed condition though possible postmark interest. c. £4,300	£400-500

1910-13 Double Heads

2199 ○	½d. (c. 600) and 1d. (c. 130), some perf. 15, used and contained in a stockbook; mixed condition though possible cancellation interest and worthy of examination. Cat. c. £3,000	£300-400
2200 ○	A used collection in a stockbook, comprising ½d. (66), 1d. (64), 2d. (37), 2½d., 3d. (11), 4d. (9), 5d. (4), 6d. (4), 8d., 10d., 1/- (4), 2/- and perf. 15 ½d. (3), 1d. (13), 2d. (6), 3d., 6d. (2) and 1/-, and a selection fiscally used; a few faults in places though generally good to fine	£250-300

Perf 14

2201 ★	½d. (4), 1d. (2), 2d. (5), 2½d. (4), 3d. (4), 4d. (3), 5d. (4), 6d. (3), 8d. (2), 10d. (2, one with gum thin), 1/- (3), 2/- (2, one with gum thins due to hinge removal), 2/6d. (4), 3/- (2) and £1 (gum crease and some short perfs), various shades, mostly fine with large part original gum	£600-800
x2202 ○	5d. lake-brown and green, [43] with printer's mark at upper left, cancelled with large part Marandell's 4 December 1912 datestamp; some short perfs. at upper left and a couple of small imperfections, otherwise sound. S.G. 143a, £1,600. Photo	£300-350
2203 ★	6d. bright chestnut and mauve, well-centred, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 145a, £700. Photo	£180-220
2204 ☉	2/- black and ultramarine with margin at top, showing <i>Long gash in Queen's ear</i> [2], mounted on face of selvedge only. Photo	£120-150

Photos appear on page 199

Rhodesia, 1910-13 Double Heads, Perf 14 - *contd.*

2205 ★	2/6d. black and lake, 2/6d. black and crimson and 2/6d. black and rose-carmine, fine unused with part or large part original gum. Photo	£250-300
2206 ★	2/6d. sepia and deep crimson, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£120-150
2207 ★	5/- vermilion and deep green, 5/- scarlet and pale yellow-green (marginal) and 5/- crimson and yellow, the first with part original gum, the others with large part, fine	£250-300
2208 ⊕	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, unmounted mint. Senf handstamp on the reverse; very fine. S.G. 160b, £650	£500-600
2209 ★	7/6d. carmine and pale blue, fine unused with part original gum. Photo	£150-180
2210 ★	7/6d. bright carmine and blue (RSC "A"), fine unused with part original gum. Photo	£500-600
2211 ★	7/6d. carmine-red and (bright) grey-blue (RSC "C"), fine unused with part original gum. Photo	£250-300
2212 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, well-centred, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£120-150
2213 ★	10/- blue-green and orange, centred to left, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£100-120
2214 ★	£1 carmine-red and bluish black, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£400-500
2215 ★	£1 (bright) carmine and (greenish blue) slate (RSC "E"), a few shortish perfs at foot otherwise fine with part original gum. Photo	£400-500

Perf 15

2216 ★	½d., 1d., 2½d., 4d., 5d. (centred to right) and 6d. (centred to lower right), fine mint	£400-500
2217 ★	2d. black and grey-black, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£250-300

Perf 15x14

2218 ★	4d. black and orange, fine unused with large part original gum. Photo	£120-150
--------	---	----------

Perf 13½

2219 ★	½d. (2, one with a few shortish perfs at top), 2½d. (2) and 8d. (2, one grey-purple and dull purple), fine mint	£300-400
--------	---	----------

1913-24 Admiral Issue

2220 ○	½d. used accumulation (1,680) neatly arranged in a stockbook and including many pairs and a few strips (two perf. 15), viewing may pay dividends. Cat. £9,000	£800-1,000
2221 ○	1d. (c.250) and 1½d. large accumulation (c. 3,250) neatly arranged in a large stockbook, some late use of the 1d. values noted and careful viewing of this lot suggested for postmarks and other interest. Cat. c. £7,500	£800-1,000
2221A ○	2d. (c. 2,000, largely Die III later printings), 3d. Dies II (50) and III (70), 4d. Dies I (40), II (80) and III (67), 5d. (6) 6d. Die II (c. 150), Die III (140), 1/- (c. 200), 1/- (4), 2/6d. (27) and 5/- (4), all used and mounted in a stockbook, condition variable though worthy of careful examination. Cat. c. £28,000	£3,000-3,500
2222 ★	Single working plates, perf 14 ½d. (5), 1d. (6), 1½d. (3) and 2½d. (2), perf 15 ½d. (2), 1d., 1½d. (2) and 2½d. (2), Head Die I, perf 14 2d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 2/- and perf 15 3d., 4d., 6d. and 2/-, various shades, mostly fine mint	£120-150
2223 ★	Single working plates, perf 14 1½d. drab-brown horizontal pair, variety imperforate between , fine mint. S.G. 199a, £850. Photo	£200-250



Rhodesia, 1913-24 Admiral Issue - *contd.*

2224 ★	Head Die II, perf 14 2d. (2), 3d. (3), 4d. (2), 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 8d., 10d., 1/- (2), 2/- (2), 2/6d., 3/- (2), 5/- (2), 7/6d., 10/- and £1 (2), various shades, mostly fine mint	£700-900
2225 ★	Head Die II, perf 14 £1 black and deep purple with printer's handpainting around King's cap, fine mint. S.G. 243, £450+. Photo	£120-150
2226 ★	Head Die II, perf 15 2d., 8d. (B.P.A. Certificate, 1960), 10d., 1/-, 2/6d., 3/-, 5/-, 7/6d. (2, both with handpainting around King's cap), 10/- and £1 black and purple (small patch of gum missing at top), mostly fine mint. Photo for 3/- and £1	£600-800
2227 ★	Head Die II, perf 15 5/- blue and blue-green, fresh and fine unused with part original gum. S.G. 251a, £2250. Photo	£500-600
2228 ★	Head Die III, perf 14 2d. (5), 3d. (2), 4d. (2), 5d. (2), 6d. (2), 8d. (2), 10d. (2), 1/- (4), 2/- (2), 2/6d. (2), 3/-, 5/- (2), 7/6d., 10/-, £1 (4) plus 1917 ½d. on 1d. (5, one with stop), various shades, mostly fine mint. Photo for 7/6d. and £1	£1,200-1,500
2229 ★	White paper, perf 14 ½d. (2), 1d. (4), 1½d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 8d. (2), 10d. (2), 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d. (2), 3/- (2), 5/- (2), 7/6d., 10/- (2) and perf 15 ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 4d., 6d., 8d., 10d., 1/-, 2/-, 2/6d., 3/- and 5/-, mostly fine mint	£800-1,000
2230 ★田	White paper, perf. 14 5/- bright ultramarine and emerald, block of four from the right of the sheet, the right hand vertical pair showing "collar flaw", very lightly hinged (if at all); fine and with fresh colours. S.G. 306. Photo	£600-700
2231 ★	White paper, perf 14 £1 black and magenta, fine mint. S.G. 311, £700. Photo	£180-220
2232 ★	White paper, perf 14 £1 black and deep magenta, fine mint. S.G. 311a, £1000. Photo	£250-300
2233 ★	White paper, perf 15 £1 black and deep magenta, fine mint. S.G. 322, £1100. Photo	£250-300
<hr/>		
2234 ★	1917 (Aug.) Livingstone provisional ½d. on 1d. rose-carmine, variety surcharge inverted , fresh and fine mint. S.G. 280a, £1200. Photo	£300-400

Photos also appear on page 199

Available now on iOS and Android.

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge.**

Revenue Stamps

- 2235 Δ 1912 and 1917 Deed of Transfer documents, the first drawn up in Salisbury with 4/-, 10/- and Double Head £1 with perfins and dated in manuscript, the second drawn up in Bulawayo with 5/-, 10/- and Double Head £1 lightly cancelled with double-oval datestamp in violet; also 1913 receipt from Gatooma bearing Double Head 1d. cancelled in manuscript, 1920 large part Antenuptial Contract bearing Admiral 1/- and Die II £1 pair with perfins, 1922 Insolvent Estate receipt bearing Admiral 1d. cancelled with company handstamp and 1922 cheque bearing Admiral 6d. pair sharing Bank oval datestamp £120-150
- 2236 1965 Arms design collection neatly mounted and written-up in an album, a range of mint, used and documents and including 1965 B.W. £100 mint and one used with 3/- and £20 pair on 1968 Agreement of Lease, 1966 Mardon prints with five values to £2 in imperforate blocks of four, the very rare 6d. perf. 14½ used and a selection of documents, 1966 Government printers 6d. reconstructed part perforated 12½ imprint block of ten and a block of six, and 1970 Decimal range with documents and 1979 3½c. on 2½c. perf. 12½ mint blocks of four, twelve and fifty, used (4) and one perf. 14 mint; further ranges of similar items to those described above in a four-ring binder, and Zimbabwe 1981-2006 collection in a stockbook with unused range to \$100, later printings on coloured paper to \$100,000 from a range of different printings. Also Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1960 Kariba Dam selection of covers (5, two registered with complete sets) and Rhodesia Postage Due 1965 1d. mint pair and corner block of fourteen showing misplaced roulettes, 2d. and 4d. on cover from Germany and 6d. pair on 1966 registered letter from Gatooma to Salisbury posted out of course. A fine lot with viewing highly recommended £1,500-1,800

RHODESIA AND NYASALAND

Postage Dues

- 2237 \oplus B 1959 1d. blue handstamped "POSTAGE DUE" diagonally in violet, a marginal block of six from the foot of the sheet, [43-55], the centre stamp in the lower row variety "POSTAGE DUE" **omitted**, fresh unmounted mint. Exceptionally rare with only two such missing handstamps recorded. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). Photo £3,000-3,500

Photo for lot 2237 appears on page 205

END OF MORNING SESSION



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

Afternoon Session commencing at 2.00 p.m. (Lots 2238-2668)

RUSSIA

- 2238 Early to modern in fourteen stockbooks and albums and housed in two cartons, chiefly used, with miniature sheets, complete sheets, used on cover, also some loose in packets etc. a huge range with viewing recommended £300-500

Post Offices in the Turkish Empire

- 2239 F 1865 (10pa.) Sperati forgery, "unused", B.P.A. handstamp on reverse; fine £80-100

ST. DOMINGUE

- 2240 ☒ 1800 (16 Jan.) entire letter to USA, headed "*Cape Francois*" and charge 12c. on arrival, no other markings; slightly soiled £60-80

ST. HELENA

- x2241 ☒ 1898-1966 selection of covers and cards (55), including 1898 front to London franked 1884-94 2½d. (2), 1890-97 1d. with bars cancellation, 1902 envelope to Transvaal franked 1884-94 ½d., 1902 1d. with Maltese Cross cancellation, 1903 envelope to England franked 1884-94 2d., 1910 p.p.c. (Sandy Bay) to South Africa franked 1903 ½d. (2), 1929 envelope registered to Cape Town franked 1922-37 5d., 1934 envelope registered to Scotland franked 1934 Centenary 2d., 3d., 1936 envelope to New York franked 1922-37 ½d., 1d., 1½d., 3d., 6d. and 8d., 1937 envelope registered to Canada franked 1922-37 ½d., 1d., 1½d., 3d., 1938 f.d.c. registered to South Africa franked 1938-44 original set of ten, later issues, postal stationery, etc., mixed condition £500-600
- 2242 ★ 1922-27 ½d., 1½d., 8d., all with *torn flag*, ½d., 1d., 1½d., 3d. and 8d., all in horizontal pairs with *torn flag*, large part original gum; a few wrinkles, fine. Cat. £1,500+ £250-300



2243

- x2243 ☒ 1961 Tristan Relief set on unaddressed photographic card cancelled on day of issue. Only 343 overprinted stamps issued after the 1961 volcanic eruption in Tristan that forced inhabitants to take refuge in England until 1963. Fine and scarce. Photo £1,500-2,000

ST. KITTS-NEVIS

- 2244 ○ 1938-50 small used selection comprising 1/- black and green variety **break in value tablet frame**, perf. 14 chalk- surfaced paper 1/- black and green variety **break in value tablet frame** and 5/- grey-green and scarlet variety **break in oval at foot**, all fine with clear part St. Kitts circular date stamps. S.G. 75a, 75ca, 77ad, £1,010. Photo £250-350

ST. VINCENT

- x2245 ★ 1880 (May) 1d. on half 6d. deep blue-green, left and right singles originally forming an unsevered pair, unused without gum, fine. S.G. 28a, £2000. Photo £200-250

SAMOA**1877-80 Express Stamps**

- x2246 A selection comprising 3rd. State 1d. (2, one a huge corner example), 3d. with large part papermaker's watermark and 6d. (2), used, 3rd. State perf. 12 1d. (5, shades), 3d., 6d. deep violet and 2/- unused, a couple with part original gum; a few faults in places though of generally good appearance. Also a selection of reprints (10) with all values represented. Photo £250-300

2nd. State

- x2247 ○ 6d. bright violet, [7], neatly cancelled with Apia May 19 1879 double-ring datestamp. A sound example of this scarce stamp. S.G. 6, £700. Photo £200-250

- x2248 ★ 1/- yellow perf. 12 complete sheet of ten (5x2), fresh colour and large part original gum to full original gum with the lower row unmounted; [1] with a light corner crease, otherwise fine and a rare multiple. S.G. 7b, £1,000+. Photo £800-1,000



2249

3rd. State, Perf. 12

- x2249 ★ 1d. blue complete sheet of twenty (5x4), the 4th. and 5th. columns showing part of Whatman papermaker's watermark, part to large part original gum with a few remaining unmounted mint. Fine and scarce. Signed Holcombe. S.G. 15, £800+. Photo £400-500

Photos also appear on page 205

Samoa, 1877-80 Express Stamps, 3rd. State, Perf. 12 - *contd.*



2250

- x2250 ★[®] 1d. deep blue complete sheet of twenty (5x4), the 3rd. column showing part of Whatman papermaker's watermark, part to large part original brown gum giving light overall toning, with ten remaining unmounted mint; a few tiny adhesions, otherwise fine and scarce. S.G. 15a, £900+. Photo

£300-350

- x2251 ★[®] 3d. vermilion complete sheet of ten (5x2), large part original gum with three remaining unmounted, H. Griebert & Co. handstamps on stamps [6-8]; one with two small thins, otherwise fine and scarce. R.P.S. Certificate (2013). S.G. 16, £700+. Photo

£250-300



2252

- x2252 ★[®] 6d. bright violet complete sheet of ten (5x2), unused without gum. A scarce multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (2013) states "has tone marks and no longer represents issued shade" which we consider harsh. S.G. 17, £650. Photo

£200-250

- x2253 ★[®] 6d. bright violet block of six, [4-10], large part original brown gum resulting in toning; three stamps with thins due to gum stripping, otherwise sound. S.G. 17, £390+

£100-120



2237



2244



Ex 2246



2245



2247



2248



2262



2265




2251

Samoa, 1877-80 Express Stamps - *contd.*




2254

4th. State

- x2254 ★  9d. orange-brown complete sheet of ten (5x2), fresh with large part original gum. Fine and a scarce multiple. R.P.S. Certificate (2013). S.G. 20, £800+. Photo £400-500

Reprints

- x2255 R★  1885-92 selection of complete sheets (10) of forty (8x5), comprising perf. 12 (2 with perf. and imperf. margins), 2d. with perforated margins, and 6d., and perf. 12½ 1d., 2d., 3d., 9d., 1/- and 2/-, all with imperforate margins, the 3d. and 2/- showing "J. WHATMAN/1891" papermaker's watermark. A fine and attractive lot with each neatly mounted and written-up on leaves with details of the transfer types £150-200

Literature

- x2256 *The Samoa Express Postage Stamps* by R.B. Yardley, published by the R.P.S. in 1916; spine with a couple of faults, the text and plate fine. A useful tome £80-100

-
- x2257 ★ 1886-1958 mint collection, including 1886-1900 values to 2/6d., 1895-1900 Surcharges, 1899-1900 Provisional Government set with a few blocks of four, 1914-24 perf. 14 2/6d., 5/- and 10/- and perf. 14½x14 2/-, 3/- and £1, 1920 Victory set (2), 1921 Hut set of twelve, 1926-27 2/- and 3/-, a few later and German Samoa Yacht selection with values to 3m.; generally fine £150-200

- x2258 △ 1914 (3 Sept.) G.R.I. ½d. on 3pf. to 9d. on 80pf., each used on piece with Apia 1914 datestamp; fine. S.G. 101-109, £397 £150-200

- 2259 ○ 1935 Pictorial 2d., variety **watermark inverted**, used and very fine. S.G. 182aw, unpriced £100-120

- 2259A Collection (125 items, mostly covers) with six fine Liebig's advertising cards for Samoa, 1920 Victory sets on covers, censors, Jubilee sets, many 1935 Definitive first day covers, Paquebots, Experimental flights Wallace/Futuna/Samoa, 1970s postmarks (19), postcards (some early) and 1930 Pago Pago cover £200-250

SARAWAK

- x2260 ★ 1869-1959 mint collection (230+) on stockpages, including 1869 3c., 1875 2c. to 12c., 1889-92 1c. on 3c. (both types), 1895 2c. to 8c., 1899-1908 1c. to \$1, unissued 5c., 1902 watermarked 2c., 1918 1c. to \$1 and unissued 1c. slate-blue and blue, 1928-29 1c. to \$1, 1934-48 1c. to \$10 and 2c. to \$10 eighteen imperforate proof pairs, 1950 1c. to \$5, 1955-59 1c. to \$1, Telegraphs 1934 (?) set, etc., chiefly fine £500-600
- x2261 ○ 1888-97 set with additional 2c. and 8c. shades, used, 25c. colour slightly diffused and some staining mostly affecting the lower values; good to fine. S.G. 8-21, £600 £100-120

Japanese Occupation

- 2262 ㊦ 1942 1c. purple, block of four from the left of the sheet, the second stamp with **overprint omitted**, unmounted mint and fine. Without doubt one of the most important items of the Sarawak Occupation issues. Signed Rowell and with R.P.S. Certificate (1989). S.G. J1a, £5,500. Photo £1,800-2,000

SEYCHELLES

- 2263 ★ 1903 2c. chestnut and green, 3c. dull green and 75c. yellow and violet, 1903 3c. on 45c. brown and carmine, 1906 2c. chestnut and green (2) and 6c. carmine, all with **dented frame**, a fine group with the merest traces of hinges on some, others unmounted. S.G. 46a, 47a, 54a, 59a, 60a and 62a, £1,640 £400-500
- 2264 ○ 1903 6c. carmine (2), 12c. olive-sepia and dull green (2) and 1906 3c. dull green, all with **dented frame**, fine used. S.G. 48a, 49a, 61a. £1,350 £300-400

SHARJAH

- 2265 ㊦ 1965 Bars overprint Air 2r., unmounted mint from the right of the sheet; fine. Only three sheets (75 stamps in total) were overprinted in error. Rare. Michel €4,500. Photo £200-300

1971 Sixth Anniversary of the Ruler's Accession

- 2266 ㊦ The set of twenty-six, unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 306-325, £35 (error!) £500-600
- 2267 ㊦ 5d. to 10r., unissued set of eight and miniature sheet, unmounted mint, some faintly toned gum; fine. Michel €1,650 £200-300
- 2268 ㊦ 4r. unissued miniature sheet, unmounted mint, gum toned but very rare as only a few were distributed to members of the Royal family. Michel €800 £100-150

1971 Air Proclamation of United Arab Emirates

- 2269 ㊦ 25d. to 2r. set of six in imperforate proof sheets of ten (2x5) with vignettes in brown, ungummed, fine and rare. S.G. 325a-330 £1,000-1,200
- 2270 ㊦ 25d. to 2r. set of six in complete sheets of ten (2x5), unmounted mint; a few minor stain spots, fine and rare. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced £1,000-1,200
- 2271 ㊦ 25d. to 2r., unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced £100-150
- 2272 ㊦ 25d. to 2r. set of six in cancelled sheets of ten (2x5); fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced £250-300
- 2273 ㊦ 25d. to 2r. cancelled set of six, fine. S.G. 325a-330, unpriced £120-150
- 2274 ㊦ The two 3r. miniature sheets, unmounted mint; fine and rare. Unlisted in S.G., Michel Bloc 155, 156 £300-350

- 2275 ㊦ 1971 Sixth anniversary of Sheikh Khalid's succession, the set of eight in imperforate sheets of six (3x2), unmounted mint, gum toned. Rare. A small number were produced for presentation purposes £500-600

SIERRA LEONE

2276 ㊦

1935 Silver Jubilee set on airmail cover registered from Freetown to Preston, the 5d. with "extra flagstaff"; some stains. S.G. 183a, etc., £375 used

£100-120

SINGAPORE



2277

2277 ㊦

1968-73 5c. Sword Dance, a top right corner block of four showing major shift of black 7mm. to right, fine unmounted mint. A most startling error. S.G. 103var. Photo

£1,000-1,200

x2278 ★ ㊦

1969 150th Anniversary of Singapore miniature sheet, fresh mint with very slight hinge remainder in the margin only, S.G. MS127, £375

£100-120

2279 ㊦

1970 (Mar.) World Fair, Osaka miniature sheet showing 2-3mm. shift of vertical perforations to left, fine unmounted mint. With normal sheet for comparison. S.G. MS132

£200-250

2280 ㊦

1970 (Mar.) World Fair, Osaka miniature sheet showing major shift of the yellow, green and blue colours, fresh and fine unmounted mint. A most eye-catching error. S.G. MS132. Photo

£600-800

2281 ㊦

1974 (June) Ninth Asia-Pacific Scout Conference, a block of four with gold misplaced 6mm. to left, fine unmounted mint. With normal block for comparison. S.G. 233var

£200-250

2282 ㊦

1974 (June) 9th Asia-Pacific Scout Conference 10c., a block of four showing major shift of gold to right, fine unmounted mint. With matching normal block for comparison. S.G. 233var

£200-250

Photo for lot 2280 appears on page 213



2283

- 2283 ④ 1977 (Apr.) Sea Shells 10c., a lower right corner block of ten (5x2), variety **imperforate**, fine unmounted mint. A rare multiple. S.G. 291a, £2500. Photo £600-800
- 2284 ④ 1980 Ships \$1 block of six (2x3), variety **imperforate**, fresh and fine unmounted mint. S.G. 373a, £900 £150-200

Revenue Documents and Stamps



- x2285 1949-67 Indentures (22) issued in Singapore and with most bearing Postage values, two with 1948-53 \$25 and five with 1954 \$25. A generally fine and clean lot £700-900
- x2286 ④ 1982 De La Rue, Type II, perf 12½ \$25, \$100, \$500 and \$2,000, 1982 Type IV \$10,000 and \$50,000, each in a block of twenty-five from the right of the sheet with margins on three sides, and c.1990 \$1, \$2 and \$5 lower right corner blocks of forty-two (6x7); fresh and fine unmounted mint. Barefoot 32-35, 38-39, 47-49, £17,360. Photo for \$50,000 £2,000-2,500

SOUTH AFRICA


- 2287 ☒ 1910 (c.) envelope to Cape Town, bearing Transvaal ½d. yellow-green (3) and 1d. scarlet, cancelled "*Cape Town*" in manuscript, with postmaster's initials, also 1904-09 4d. black and brown (15) in two blocks, tied to parcel piece by "CAPETOWN" roller cancel. A fine and unusual pair of interprovincial usages £80-100
- 2288 ☒ 1913 1d. card (H&G2) unused, scarce, 1916 (24 Nov.) Make Your Sixpence Fly card from Johannesburg to England, 1925 Royal Tour envelope to Pretoria with 1½d. tête-bêche pair and four pieces with values to 2d. similarly cancelled; also Orange River Colony KEVII selection of Postal Stationery comprising ½d. card, ½d. and 1d. reply cards (both divided), ½d. and 1d. envelopes, 4d. registered envelope and ½d. wrapper, all overprinted "SPECIMEN", and ½d. on 1d. card unused; three a little toned, otherwise sound £200-250
- x2289 ★ 1935-44 small selection featuring flaws and varieties, including 1935 Jubilee 3d. horizontal mint pair, one showing **cleft skull**, 6d. vertical mint pair one showing **cleft skull**, 1937 1/- pair with **hyphen on Afrikaans stamp omitted**, 1941 War Effort 3d. horizontal mint pair one stamp showing **cigarette flaw**, 1942-44 War Effort 2d. mint block of four, one with **line on cap flaw**, 1977 15c. mint pair one with "DIE" omitted and 1942-44 1d. carmine-red in blocks of nine and twenty-one. An interesting selection in chiefly fine condition £300-400

South Africa - *contd.*

Booklets

- | | | |
|--|--|----------|
| 2290 ★  | 1921 3/- with all panes lightly mounted and having perfs. trimmed at foot; front cover with minor faults, otherwise sound. S.G. SB3, £500 | £180-200 |
| 2291 ★  | 1922 3/6d. on 3/- with all panes lightly mounted and having perfs. trimmed in places; front cover with minor faults, otherwise sound. rare. S.G. SB4, £1,400 | £400-500 |

Frama Labels

- | | | |
|---|--|----------|
| x2292  | 1915-16 group of nine undenominated proof vertical strips of nine designs for the different Provinces, arranged so that they appear the same vertically as they do horizontally, a further vertical strip of nine commencing with Gauteng, two sets in singles, and "S" diagonal lines design vertical pair printed "SPECIMEN". An interesting and unusual group | £300-400 |
|---|--|----------|


Official

- | | | |
|--------|--|--------------|
| 2293 ★ | 1926-54 mint collection (86 bi-lingual pairs), including 1929-31 6d. with stop after "OFFISIEEL" (Afrikaans), 1930-47 2d. blue and violet, 1/- (both settings), 2/6d. (4), ½d. and 1d. (2), 1/- variety stop after "OFFISIEEL" (Afrikaans), 6d. (English), 1935-49 to 10/-, "OFFICIAL" at left 5/-, 1937-44 reading upwards "OFFICIAL" at left 1½d., 1950-54 1/- (2), 2/6d., 5/- (3) and 10/-, etc., unmounted mint or part original gum, fine and fresh | £1,000-1,200 |
|--------|--|--------------|

Postage Dues

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 2294 ★ | 1914-58 mint collection (73) on pages, including 1914-22 set, 1927-38 set, 1932-42 rotogravure set, 1943-44 triplets, 1948-49 set, 1950-58 hyphenated set, 2d. thick "2d.", 4d. retouch each contained in a block of four, etc., unmounted mint or part original gum, fine and fresh | £150-200 |
|--------|--|----------|

Postage Due Stamps

- | | | |
|---|---|----------|
| x2295 ★  | 1948-49 2d. black and violet block of sixteen (4x4), the right-hand central block of four, Row 15-16/5-6, variety thick double "D" , mint with the variety block unmounted; upper right stamp with a crease, otherwise fine and a scarce multiple showing all four positions of the variety. S.G. D36/36a, £676+ | £200-250 |
|---|---|----------|

Revenues

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2296 △ | A selection of documents with C.G.H. 1884 Deed of Transfer franked at 13/6d. with red oval datestamp, C.G.H./O.R.C./South Africa KEVII period items (14, mostly Deeds of Transfer with some attractive combinations of value), Transvaal (8 with 1892 Prospector Claim, two 1902 Notary Public forms with fine red paper seals and five others with two in combination with S.A. values, four 1911 account pages with combinations of C.G.H./Natal/O.R.C. values cancelled in manuscript, and a selection of Natal and Transvaal (six overprinted "PASS") loose values or pieces with various Revenue cancellations. Also G.B. (5, 1879-1918 with two Consular Service in Egypt), India (2) and one other | £250-300 |
| 2297 △ | King George V range of documents (36), Share Certificates (2) and Receipts (5) bearing a variety of values to £25 (1913 issue) and with some most attractive multi-value frankings | £400-500 |

- 2298 △ King George VI range of documents (13, seven being Deeds of Transfer) and a Renewal Advice Note bearing a variety of 1938-42 values to £25, 1942 Revenue 2/6d. and 1943-46 War Effort stamps, three in combination with George V values (one with a 1931-37 £25), variously cancelled and with some most attractive multi-value frankings, 1976 Bill of Lading, 1982 and 1984 documents the last two with 1968-78 values to 200r. and Bophuthatswana 1992-95 documents (3) bearing a range of values to R100. An interesting and attractive group £250-300

Covers and Cancellations

- 2299 1913-74, collection housed in three albums contained in a carton, over 170 covers or cards and many pieces or loose, arranged alphabetically, including Air Mail, Censored, Royal Train, etc., chiefly good to fine £100-150
- 2300 ☒ A collection of military mail (115) with a range WWII POW mail to and from Germany and Italy, On Active Service mail, many different censors, etc. £500-600

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

- 2301 ☉ 1924-64 complete mint collection including 1931-37 perf changes and Postage Dues, also Rhodesia 1965-78 complete and Zimbabwe 1980-91 (July) complete plus Nyasaland Postage Due 1950 set; fine. Cat. £2300+ £500-600
- 2302 ★ 1931-37 5/- blue and blue-green **printed on the gummed side**, perfs at foot slightly clipped otherwise fine mint. Rare. S.G. 27a, £8500. Photo £1,500-1,800
- 2303 ☒ 1932-37 range of covers (22) bearing Field Marshal values, largely to England and franked at rates comprising ½d., 1d. (3), 2d. (2, one to Switzerland) and airmail rates of 4d. (2 to Nyasaland), 5d. to South Africa, 6d. (2) to England, 9d. to Egypt, 10d. (8, made up four different way), 11d. and 1/8d. to England, some first flights and some commercial; generally fine £100-120
- x2304 ☉ 1953 Rhodes Centenary 6d. die proof in violet on gummed paper with wide margins and small security punch hole at upper left, very fine and scarce. Photo £800-1,000

Revenues

- 2305 △ 1934 Deed of Transfer bearing £2 brown pair with Bulawayo Registrar General oval datestamps, 1954-70 documents (5) and Receipts bearing 1954 selection of values to £20 (3), 1969 Tenancy Agreement bearing 1966 10/- and £1, and 1970-73 documents (17, nearly all Robert Root & Co. Lease Agreements) bearing a variety of 1970 values to \$20 with some attractive multi-value frankings; also Nyasaland 1933 and 1935 documents from Blantyre and Zomba franked at 7/6d. and 5/- respectively, 1955 and 1959 Special Proxy Forms bearing uncanceled 1d. and 2d £150-200

SUDAN

- 2306 1897-1970 mint and used stock contained in a damaged stockbook and loose, including 1897 overprints on Egypt with values to 10p., 1898 10p. (4 mint), 1902-21 to 10p. (2), 1927-41 to 20p. (16), 1948 with values to 50p. (5), 1951-61 with values to 50p. (4), Officials 1903-12 10p. (9), Officials, later issues, etc., mixed condition £300-500
- 2307 ☉☉ 1921-23 1m. to 15m. set of seven imperforate colour trials in issued colours on watermarked paper, the 4m. with *camels white neck* flaw, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (DS2), mostly gummed. A fine and very rare set. Photo £1,000-1,200

Photos appear on page 213

Sudan - *contd.*

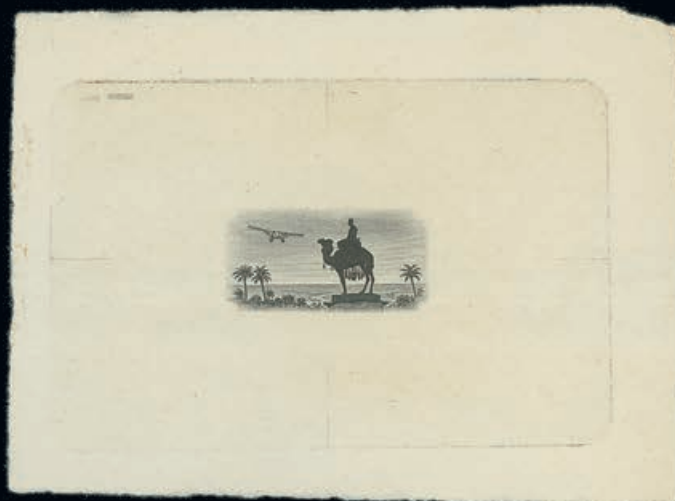


Ex 2308

- 2308 © 1921-23 1m. to 15m. set of seven, 1927 2p. and Official punctured "sg" 1922 set of four and 1927 2p., all in strips of three (except 1m. which is a pair and a single), affixed to two pieces with each strip cancelled by fine "SPECIMEN/COLLECTION/MAURITANIE" handstamp in magenta; a few small stains in places though generally attractive and a unique group. Photo £1,000-1,200
- 2309 ©B 1921-23 5m. olive-brown and black double pane of 120 from the top of the sheet with pillar margins at foot, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" (D16) with a few minor type varieties; a few faults in places though an exceptional multiple, being the only known large multiple with stamps thus overprinted £1,100-1,200
- Note: This sheet is referred to on pages 229/230 of the Marcus Samuel handbook*
- 2310 © 1927-41 2m., 3m., 4m., 5m., 10m., 2p., 4p., 5p., 6p., 8p., 10p. and 20p. each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in black or violet by the Bechuanaland Receiving Authority, a few with traces of gum or without gum as usual. A unique group; also 1927-41 20p. in blue and black on watermarked ungummed paper and 1951 5m. imperforate printer's proof marginal block of four in black and purple on thin pink paper. Photo for first £1,000-1,200



2280



2311



2304



2302



— Ex 2307 —



— Ex 2310 —



2313



2314

Sudan - *contd.*

1931-37 Airmail Issue

Die Proofs

- 2311 ①② Vignette showing complete die impression and guide lines, in black on surfaced wove paper (88x64mm.); fine. Photo £400-500



Ex 2312

- 2312 ①② Vignette showing complete die impression and guide lines, in brown on surfaced wove paper (90x63mm.); fine. Photo £400-500
- 2313 ①② Vignette in black on "sg" watermarked paper (63x49mm.); fine. Photo £220-280
- 2314 ①② Vignette in brown on "sg" watermarked paper (68x49mm.); fine. Photo £220-280
- 2315 ①② Vignette and 10m. frame, both stamp-size in ultramarine on surfaced wove paper; vignette with shallow thinning, otherwise fine £150-180

Specimen Stamps

- 2316 ①⑤ Perf. 14 3m., 5m., 10m., 2p., 2½p., 3p., 5p., 7½p. and 10p., each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (D15) and affixed to piece of brown card (204x218mm.) with three file holes at left. A unique group. Photo £600-800
- Note: According to Marcus Samuel stamps handstamped with Type D15 are usually very incomplete because they were taken from an album which was damaged by fire in 1940*
- 2317 ①⑤ Perf. 12½ 15m. to 10p. set of eight, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" (SU2), part original gum. A rare set. B.P.A. Certificate (2011) £200-250

Issued Stamps

- 2318 ① Perf. 14 set of twelve with 5m. and 15. shades, 15m. with **watermark sideways inverted** and 2p. with variety **overprint double, one albino, grossly misplaced**, and seven earlier stamps £200-250

Photos also appear on page 213

WWW.SPINK.COM



2316

Airmail Covers

2319 ④✉

1932 (Jan.) *Field* Imperial Airways flight envelopes (4), one from Juba to Mbeya, Tanganyika and three from Malakal to Mbeya, Johannesburg and Victoria West, two with manuscript "*Unknown Return to sender*", and 1935 Africa Orientale envelope from Khartoum to Berbera, Somaliland; a scarce group; also a selection of commercial flight envelopes (12) to a variety of destinations and illustrating a range of frankings

£250-300

Sudan - *contd.*

1935 Airmail Surcharge Issue

Proofs of the Surcharge in Black

2320 ㉖㉗㉘

7½p. on 4½p. red-brown and grey irregular block of twenty-six, [3-4, 8-9, 11-14, 16-33 and 36-47], stamps [9], [11], [16] and [21] variety Arabic "1/3" instead of "½", [32] with "7¼" for "7½" and [36] with Arabic letter inverted, large part original gum. A fine, rare and spectacular multiple from one of only two sheets that were printed showing the errors that were corrected before the stamp was issued. B.P.A. Certificate (2011)

£1,400-1,600



2321

Proofs of the Surcharge in Red

2321 ㉖㉗㉘

15m. on 10m. black and carmine marginal block of four from the right of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). Photo

£500-600



2322

2322 ㉖㉗㉘

15m. on 10m. black and carmine marginal block of four from the right of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). Photo

£500-600



2323

2323 A P B

7½p. on 4½p. red-brown and grey upper right corner block of four, the lower pair with Arabic “1/3” for “½”, fine unmounted mint. A rare positional multiple. Only two sheets with red surcharge existed. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). Photo

£600-800

PROVENANCE:

Col. J.R. Danson, April 1977

Colin Boston



2324

2324 A P B

7½p. on 4½p. red-brown and grey lower left corner block of six (3x2) with nearly complete imprint, mint and mostly unmounted; the right-hand pair severed and rejoined. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). Photo

£600-800

2325 A P

7½p. on 4½p. red-brown and grey, marginal from the right of the sheet, lightly mounted mint

£100-120

Proofs of the Surcharge in Green

2326 A P

2½p. on 3m. green and sepia, mint and apparently unmounted

£80-100

Sudan, 1935 Airmail Surcharge Issue - *contd.*

Issued Stamps

2327 ④★

A mint collection (98) including 2½p. on 3m. mint plate block of four and a used pair, both with one showing second Arabic letter missing from surcharge, 2½p. on 3m. and 2½p. on 5m. imprint strips from the foot of the sheet, both showing small “½” and second Arabic letter missing from surcharge, 2½p. on 5m. complete sheet with small “½” and second Arabic letter missing from surcharge, 2½p. on 5m. vertical pair with surcharge grossly misplaced and 3p. on 4½p. marginal block of four with one widely spaced Arabic surcharge; generally fine

£200-250

2328 ④★ ⑧

15m. on 10m. black and carmine block of twenty (4x5), being the lower four rows of the sheet with full margins and imprint, variety **surcharge grossly misplaced** resulting in some stamps having little of the surcharge and portions appearing in the lower margin, fresh mint and largely unmounted. A rare and spectacular multiple. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). S.G. 68 var.

£600-800



2329 ④★

15m. on 10m. black and carmine vertical marginal strip of six from the top of the sheet, variety **surcharge double**, fresh mint with all but the stamp at foot remaining unmounted mint. A fine and very rare multiple of this variety from the sole sheet of fifty of this variety that is known to exist. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). S.G. 68a, £6,000. Photo

£2,000-2,500

PROVENANCE:

Col. J.R. Danson, April 1977



2330

2330 ④★

15m. on 10m. black and carmine, variety **surcharge double** and widely spaced at top of stamp, fresh lightly mounted mint. R.P.S. Certificate (1971). S.G. 68a, £1,000. Photo

£300-400

PROVENANCE:

Rudkin

2329



2331

2331 ④★

2½p. on 5m. black and green horizontal strip of five from the top of the sheet with full sheet margins, variety **surcharge inverted**, [46] showing variety **small** “½” and [49] variety **missing Arabic “wow”**, fresh mint. A wonderful showpiece from the sole sheet of fifty stamps with this variety that is known to exist, the missing Arabic “wow” variety unique. B.P.A. Certificate (1949). S.G. 70c, 70d, 70e, £37,500+. Photo

£20,000-25,000

1938 Airmail Surcharge Issue

Surcharge Proofs



2332

2332 ④Ⓟ

5m., 3p. and 5p. strikes of the surcharges arranged in a vertical column on highly surfaced card (60x92mm.); very fine. Photo

£300-400

Issued Stamps

2333 ④★Ⓟ

5m. on 2½p. to 5p. on 10p. set of four in matching upper right corner blocks of ten (2x5), fresh unmounted mint. S.G. 74-77, £550

£200-250

Sudan, 1938 Airmail Surcharge Issued Stamps - *contd.*



2334

- 2334 ④ ☒ 3p. on 3½p., 3p. on 7½p. and 5p. on 10p., all **perf. 11½x12½** and cancelled with Khartoum Registered oval datestamp on 1939 (19 Aug.) envelope (195x128mm.) to England. A rare set of these perforations on cover. B.P.A. Certificate (2011). S.G. 75a, 76b, 77a, £2,550+. Photo £600-800

- 2335 ④ ★ 5p. on 2½p. magenta and blue trial printing, mint with gum a little toned; two tiny gum thins. B.P.A. Certificate (1947). S.G. cat. £400 £60-80

- 2336 ⑤ 1941 Tuli Island 1m. to 20p. set of fifteen, all in strips of three with each cancelled by one or more strikes of the "SPECIMEN/COLLECTION/MAURITANIE" handstamp in magenta and affixed to large piece; minor imperfections as usual for these though generally of fine appearance. A colourful and unique group. Photo £1,200-1,400

Army Service Stamps

- 2337 ☒ 1906 (June) envelope from Khartoum to Cairo addressed in local script, bearing 1906-11 watermark Quatrefoil 2p. black and blue (placed inverted) cancelled with a superb *retta* with only a few burred points, the reverse with despatch, T.P.O. and arrival War Office datestamps; the stamp not tied though almost certainly belongs; the envelope with a couple of creases and a little trimmed at top. Believed to be the sole recorded cover with the 2p. as a single franking. Photo £700-800

Official Stamps

- 2338 ⑥ 1936-46 2p. to 50p. with additional 4p. on ordinary paper and 1948 1m. to 15m., all in blocks of four, mostly marginal or corner with some low values showing double plate numbers, fine unmounted. A scarce group. S.G. O39-42, 39ca, 43-49, £1,146+ £320-350



2336



2337

221

Sudan - *contd.*

Postal Stationery

Post Cards

- 2339 ⑤ 1907 2m. on 3m. lilac, three examples overlapping one another and affixed to piece cancelled with strikes of the "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR" handstamp in red £250-300
- 2340 ⑤ 1910 4m. red, three examples overlapping one another and cancelled with strikes of the "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR" handstamp in red, affixed to piece marked "3 cartes postales de 4 milliemes envoi du 13 december 1910"; unique £300-350

Registered Envelopes

- 2341 ⑤ 1908 1½p. G size envelope handstamped "SPECIMEN" twice in two different sizes, one across the stamp impression, together with 1908 2m. wrapper with large "SPECIMEN" handstamp, three examples of each overlapping one another and cancelled with strikes of the "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR" handstamp in red, affixed to archival ledger piece; some toning and perimeter faults; a unique group £280-300
- 2342 1908 1½p. G size envelope handstamped "SPECIMEN" twice in two different sizes, one across the stamp impression; very fine. Also 1906 5m. red Official envelope with typed "O.S.G.S." overprint on stamp impression, fresh unused; scarce with no examples recorded used £140-160

TANGANYIKA

Nyasaland-Rhodesian Force

- x2343 1916 ½d. to 1/- sets of five (2), one overprinted "SPECIMEN" (unmounted), the other mint with additional ½d. and 1d. (3 including top right corner plate pair), fine. S.G. N1-N5, £386
-
- x2344 ⑤ 1917-21 MCA 1c. to 50r. set seventeen and 1921 Script 12c. to 5r. set of six, each overprinted "SPECIMEN" with additional 1921 12c., 15c. and 50c. showing broken "M", fine mint. S.G. 45s-68s, £1200+
- x2345 ★ 1917-21 MCA 1c. (2, one with vermilion overprint) to 20r. with all listed paper/shades plus additional 2r., 1921 Script 12c. to 5r. and 1922 1c. and 10c., fine mint. S.G. 45-61, 63-73, £910
- x2346 ○ 1917-21 MCA 6c. scarlet with **watermark inverted**, fine used. S.G. 48w, £250 £70-90



2347

- x2347 ★ 1917-21 MCA 50r. carmine and green, fine unused with large part original gum. S.G. 62, £750. Photo £200-250



2348

- 2348 © 1917-21 Serifed overprint 1c. and 10c. in strips of three, both overprinted "SPECIMEN" and tied on piece of ledger page cancelled with strikes of the "POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR" handstamp in red; unique. Photo £180-200
- 2349 ☒ 1917-21 25c., 50c. and 75c., all neatly cancelled by Bagamoyo double-ring datestamp and tied on 1919 (4 June) envelope registered to Switzerland with faint registration handstamp in violet at lower left, arrival c.d.s. (6.8) on reverse, and 1930 (21 June) envelope from Bombay to Dar-es-Salaam, bearing 5c. in combination with K.U.T. 15c. sharing Bombay c.d.s. and showing superb Bombay "PAQUEBOT" framed handstamp with Camp Post Office arrival c.d.s. (15.7) alongside, unusual, 1931 (July) envelope (opened-out for display) registered from Mnyussi to Germany, bearing 5c. (2), 20 and 50c. all cancelled by "KILIMANJARO-T.P.O./UP" c.d.s. (7.7) and with registration label completed in manuscript at foot, the reverse with T.P.O., Moshi (8.7), Mombasa (10.7) and arrival (3.8) c.d.s. £150-200
- x2350 © 1922-24 Giraffe 5c. to £1 (centred to lower left and two shortish perfs at top right) set of fifteen overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine mint. S.G. 74s-88s, £900 £200-250
- x2351 ★ 1922-24 Giraffe 5c. to 75c., watermark sideways 1s. to £1 (centred to lower right), watermark upright 1s. to £1 and 1925 5c. to 30c., fine mint. S.G. 74-92, £1638 £400-500

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains free of charge.

Tanganyika - *contd.*



— 2352 —

- x2352 ☉ 1925 Giraffe 5c., 10c., 25c. and 30c. interpanneau pairs, each overprinted “SPECIMEN”, fine unmounted mint. Extremely rare, these being the only such interpane pairs we recall seeing from this Commonwealth country. S.G. 89s-92s. Photo £400-500
- x2353 ☒ 1926-31 envelopes (7, three registered) and stationery registered envelopes (2), variously addressed and registered including 1927 (Feb.) 30c. registered envelope from Arusha to Pretoria uprated 30c., 1927 (Aug.) from Lindi to Germany with Benediktina Mission label affixed, 1929 (Apr.) 30c. registered envelope from Tukuyu to Germany uprated 25c., 1929 (Nov.) 15c. stationery envelope registered from Iringa to Germany uprated 45c. and 1931 (Dec.) envelope registered from Morogoro to Switzerland franked at 2s.55. A good lot £150-180



Ex 2354

- x2354 ☉ 1927 5c. to £1 set of fifteen in strips of three, each overprinted “SPECIMEN” (D12) and affixed to two pieces with several strikes of the “POSTES ET TELEGRAPHES/ COLLECTION/DE/BERNE/MADAGASCAR” handstamps in red. A fine and unique item from the folio pages of the Madagascar Director of Posts archive. Photo £1,800-2,000
- x2355 ★ 1927-31 5c. to £1 set of sixteen with additional 1/- and 2/- with plate flaws, fine mint; also 3/- (from lower right corner) and 10/- imperforate plate proofs. S.G. 93-107, £534 £150-180

TASMANIA



2356

2356 田

1897 £1 green and yellow lower right corner plate block of four from the De La Rue reference sheet, initialed and dated "Nov. 24 96", fresh mint with the stamps remaining unmounted; a little creasing in margins, nevertheless a unique multiple from the printer's file sheet. S.G. 225. Photo

£3,200-3,500



2357

2357 匣

1916 (17 Feb.) envelope from Talawa to Private J.J. Bird, bearing Kangaroo 4d. with fine despatch rubber datestamp in violet with a further fine strike on reverse, sealed with N.Z. Officially Sealed label, re-addressed to Wellington West Coast Inf. Batt., New Zealand Forces, Forward Base, Alexandria, Egypt, Woolwich Shooters Hill datestamp (20.3) on face, octagonal "N.Z. BASE DEPOT/REGISTERED" datestamp (25.3) and seven registered strikes on reverse from various London locations; tatty though full of character. Talawa rated 4R (6 to 15 examples known). Photo

£500-600

TRANSJORDAN

- x2358 ★ 1920 "East of Jordan" perf. 14 1m. sepia, variety **overprint inverted**, large part original gum; fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1981). S.G. 9a, £170 £80-100
- 2359 1920-25 remaindered collection in green album, including 1920 perf. 15x14 2p. pair, perf. 14 2p. (3), overprints and surcharges on Saudi Arabia with varieties, etc., mixed condition £100-150
- 2360 ★ 1927-29 set of thirteen, 1928 set of eleven, 1930 set of twelve including 15m. ultramarine with variety **overprint inverted**, 1933 set of fourteen to £P1 black and yellow-green and 1943-46 set of fourteen, an attractive group, chiefly fine, large part original gum £500-600
- x2361 ★ 1930 Locust Campaign 15m. ultramarine, variety **overprint inverted**, large part original gum; fine. S.G. 188a, £225 £80-100

TRANSVAAL

- 2362 ☒ 1903 envelope registered to Denmark franked Edward 2d., 1/-; 1910 envelope registered to the Danish West Indies franked Edward ½d., 6d.; 1913 envelope registered to London franked Edward 1d. (3), 3d., some stains but a colourful trio £120-150
- 2363 1875-81 group of documents, copies and testimonials relating to Sgt. Nathaniel Coward, regarding his stewardship of Government Houses in Natal and Transvaal, including autograph letters by Sir Evelyn Wood, VC, Sir Garnet Wolseley and Owen Lanyon. With a Boer war silk handkerchief commemorating the Natal Engagements of 2nd Battn. Surrey Regt., Natal Field Forces £100-120

TRINIDAD

- 2364 ☒ 1840-42 envelopes (3) from Sir Henry Macleod, the Governor-General of Trinidad, after whose wife the paddle steamer was named, to Major-General Sir Robert Gardiner in London; 1840 (Apr.) and (14 Nov.) and 1842 (Mar.) envelopes each rated "1/-" and showing double-arc d.s. on reverse; 1841 (1 Mar.) envelope from Lord John Russell, Secretary of State for the Colonies, to Sir Henry Macleod showing Crowned "PAID" d.s. in red; 1846 envelope from Lady Macleod in London to her husband in Trinidad £600-800
- PROVENANCE:
Sir John Marriott, September 2001



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.

If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk

If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

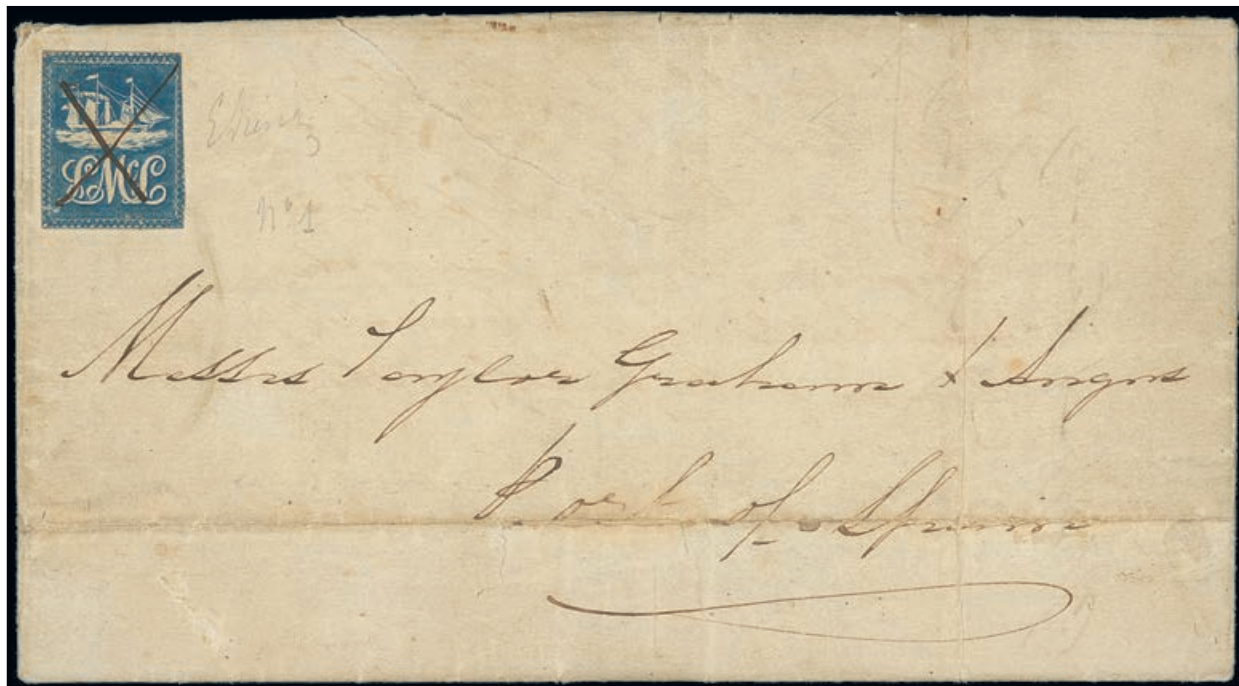
A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron

1847 (16 APRIL) "LADY MCLEOD"

The steamship "Lady McLeod" plied between Port of Spain and San Fernando carrying passengers, freight and mail. In 1847 the owner, David Bryce, made a stamp available so that those who wished to send letters were able to prepay the charge for carrying them on board the ship



2365

2365 ☒

1847 (11 May) entire letter from San Fernando to "Messrs Taylor, Graham & Argus" at Port of Spain, bearing "Lady McLeod" (5c.) blue with trace of margin at foot only, neatly cancelled with a pen "X", the face panel with heavy horizontal filing crease (well clear of adhesive) which has been reinforced and patched up. Signed "E. Diena" in pencil beside the stamp. This is the third earliest recorded date and is number C4 in the British West Indies Study Circle listing. Photo

£15,000-20,000

2366 ★

1851-56 blued paper, (1d.) purple-brown selection of mint (103) comprising blocks of twelve, eight, six (6) and four (4), strips of six, five, four (2) and three, pairs (4) and a single. A fine lot. S.G. 2, £2,163

£300-400



2367

2367 ©

1861 rough perf. 14-16½ 1/- deep bluish purple, with a very fine part strike of the Perkins Bacon "CANCELLED" barred oval cancellation; perfs. trimmed at left and a little thinned at top, fine. Position 6 of the original block of six (3x2). S.G. 59a, £9,000. Photo

£2,500-3,000

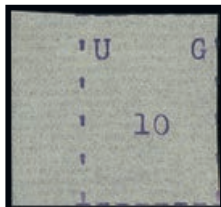
TURKEY

- 2368 ☼ 1935 Suffragettes set, unmounted mint, 5k. + 5k. with stained perf. at top; fine. S.G. 1171-1185. £375 £100-150

TURKS ISLANDS

- 2369 ✉ 1874 (14 Nov.) entire from London addressed to "J.C. Crisson Esq., Postmaster, Turks Islands", bearing 1/- Pl. 10 tied by "84" duplex and showing, on reverse across join, Turks Islands double-arc d.s. £60-80

UGANDA



2370

- 2370 ★ 1895 narrow letters, narrow stamps 10(c.) violet, from the left of the sheet, unused without gum; fine and scarce. Signed W. Houtzamer. S.G. 36, £650. Photo £200-250

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES



Ex 2371



2373



Ex 2372

- 2371 ○ 1977 National Day set of three, fine used. S.G. 96-98, unpriced used (£1,200 mint). Photo £200-300

- 2372 ○ 1977 National Day set of three, fine used. S.G. 96-98. Photo £200-300

Abu Dhabi

- 2373 ☼ 1972 60f., error "UAE" in overprint missing (as S.G. 85a), unmounted mint from the top of the pane and showing "UAE" in the margin; fine. S.G. 89var. Photo £200-300

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

2374 ★

1893 Columbus 1c. to 50c., unused without gum, 3c. with creased perf. at top and 4c. with plain edge at top; chiefly fine. S.G. 235-245. £1,621

£100-150

VICTORIA



2375

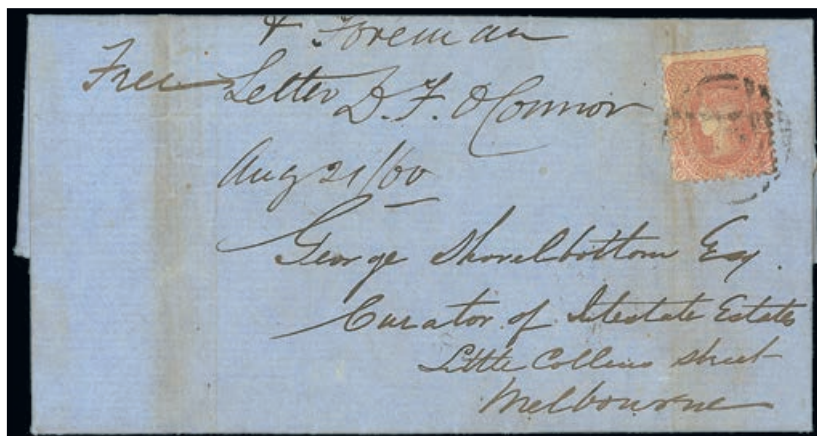
x2375 ☒

1856 (12 Apr.) entire letter from Geelong to London, bearing Woodblock 1854-55 imperf 6d. dull orange and "TOO LATE" 6d. lilac and green, both with good to large margins and showing the knife slit method used at Geelong to separate stamps, both clearly tied by Barred Numeral "2", showing handstruck "3d" and arrival Paid c.d.s. (17.7), both in red, with despatch and Melbourne datestamps on reverse. A most attractive franking and considered by many to be the best Too Late cover in existence. R.P.S. Certificate (2014). Photo

£6,000-8,000

PROVENANCE:
Tomasini
Rod Perry
Roland Geitenbeek, October 2014

Victoria - *contd.*



2376

x2376 ☒

1860 (21 Aug.) entire letter to Melbourne, bearing Beaded Oval 4d. tied by indistinct numeral cancel (crossed by pressed vertical filing crease) and showing, on reverse, a superb strike of the large and impressive "VICTORIA EXPRESS/S. COLLOU & CO/STATIONERS/News & Letter Agency/&c/INGLEWOOD" cachet, manuscript "1" (signifying that the express fee of 1/- had been paid; partly obscured by flap), Inglewood c.d.s. where the letter was put into the postal system and arrival datestamp (23.8). Very rare, being one of only two recorded examples of this cachet. RPSV Certificate (2008). Photo

£1,500-1,800

x2377

1863-73 Laureated 10d., a collection in a ring-binder of the printings of the 10d. grey (10 including one dated 23 October 1865), 10d. brown on pink (44 including one mint, two strips of three and sixteen covers with two bearing pairs) and "NINEPENCE" on 10d. (12 including one on piece dated 22 April 1871, the earliest recorded, and a cover); condition a little mixed though many fine

£400-500

x2378

1863-73 Laureated 1/-, a collection in a ring-binder showing a fine range with varieties including makeready flaws, chisel marks, internal distortions and a page of perf variations. An attractive lot with a range of multiples including a block of six, blocks of four (7) and two pairs on registered pieces, plus four covers in mixed condition, the stamps generally fine

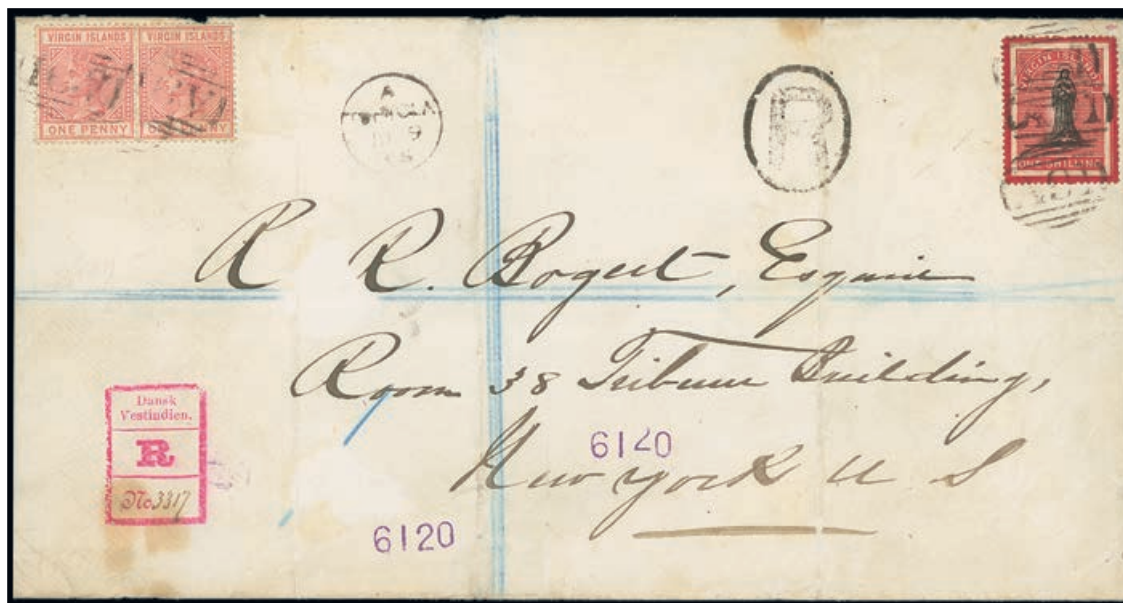
£300-400

x2379 ○

1863-73 Laureated 5/-, a collection in a ring-binder with 5/- blue and red large part reconstruction of the twenty-five types using multiples only plus two complete in singles, also part reconstructions of Printings 1 (23), 2 (complete), 3 (25), 4-5 (22) and 6 (20); condition generally good to fine

£300-400

VIRGIN ISLANDS



2380

x2380 ☒

1886 (9 June) long envelope registered to New York bearing 1867 crimson frames superimposed extending into margins 1/-, 1883-84 1d. (2) paying the triple U.P.U. rate, "A91" barred oval cancellations with Tortola straight line c.d.s. and "R" in oval between, very fine red boxed "Dansk/Vestindien" registration mark at lower left, St. Thomas and New York backstamps; slight faults but a magnificent exhibition item. Believed to be a unique franking. S.G. 18, 29. Photo

£2,000-3,000

PROVENANCE:

R.H. Urwick, October 1964

2381 ★

1938-47 set of eighteen, both ordinary and chalk-surfaced papers, large part original gum. S.G. 110a-121, £270+

£80-100

YEMEN

Royalist Civil War Issues

2382 ☒

1963-65 Consular Fee orange-red border 10b., used with Red Cross ½b., 4b., 1964 Patriotic War set on cover to Saudi Arabia, Camp Al Mansur cancellations; fine. R38, £1,300+

£150-200

2383 ⓐ☒

1963-65 Consular Fee orange-red border 10b., used with Patriotic War 24b. on cover registered to the United States, Camp Mansur cancellations and red "Delayed in Transit Through Enemy Lines" cachet; fine. S.G. R38, £1,300

£150-200

YUGOSLAVIA

2384 ⓐ

1968-72 Presentation booklets prepared for the Yugoslavian Postal Administration by the Austrian State printing works, all numbered with #338 bearing 1978 (April) Icon, #934 with 1969 Frescoes, with the set of six showing different face values to the issued set, #447 with 1970 Mosaics set with 2d. 50 showing green sky in the background, 3d. 25 without value, #546 with 1971 Art, #580 with 1972 Art with manuscript "Nach Durchführung der besprochenen Korrekturen" and dated June 1972, #586 dated 1972 (Aug.) and containing the 1973 Old Towns set of six; a rare group

£250-300

ZANZIBAR

2385 ⑤

1896-1913 range (61) all overprinted "SPECIMEN", all part sets with 1896 to 5r., 1899-1901 to 5r., 1904 Arms to 5r., 1913 to 4r., 20r. and 30r. and 1921-29 to 5r., mint with some having degrees of paper adhesion; generally good to fine and a useful lot for someone looking to make up sets

£250-300



— Ex 2386 —

2386 ⑥

1913 1c. to 200r. set of twenty-one marginal imperforate plate proofs from the left of the sheet, all on ungummed watermarked paper, fine. Photo

£1,500-1,800



Ex 2387



2388

2387 ⑦

1913 20r., 30r. and 40r., all marginal, fresh unmounted mint; 30r. and 40r. with gum creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 260b, 260c, 260d, £1475. Photo for 40r.

£300-400

2388 ★

1913 20r. black and green lower right corner example, variety **frame doubly printed**, fresh with large part original gum. Very rare and most attractive. B.P.A. Certificate (2003). S.G. 260b var. Photo

£800-900

2389 ☒

Postal Stationery 1918 20c. blue registered envelope, size J, with the blue printing on both sides misplaced and underinked, overprinted "SPECIMEN"; vertical fold, otherwise fine and unusual

£100-150

LITERATURE

- o2390 A Maritime group including *Early Routings of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company* by Kenton and Parsons, *Australia New Zealand UK Mails Vols 1 and 2* by Colin Tabeart, *British West African Mails to 1900* by Colin Tabeart, *De Nederlandse Sheepspost 1600-1900* by Claude Delbeke, *The Elder Dempster Fleet History 1852-1985* by Cowden and Duffy, *Atlantic Mails* by Arnell and *North Atlantic Sailings 1840-75* by Hubbard and Winter; most as new. (10 books) £200-250
- o2391 *A Postal History of the Prisoners of War and Civilian Internees in East Asia during the Second World War Vols 1 to 6* by David Tett, as new £200-250

Hong Kong

- 2392 A collection of mainly Hong Kong philatelic literature (33) in a box including *The Postal History of Hong Kong 1841-1997* by Edward B. Proud, various auction catalogues including *Postage Stamps of China*, *The Anna-Lisa and Sven-Eric Beckeman Collection*, Zurich Asia, a selection of handbooks including *Cancellations of Hong Kong, The First 100 Years 1841-1941* by Hans Schoenfeld, *Cancellations of the Treaty Ports of Hong Kong 1850-1930*, *Hong Kong Postal Stationery* by Hans Schoenfeld, *Contemporary Hong Kong Post Office Cancellations* by the Hong Kong Philatelic Bureau, *The 1891 Jubilee Overprint of Hong Kong* by Shiu-Hon Chan, a selection of studies including *Hong Kong the 1898 10c. on 30c. Provisional Issue* by Alred M. Chu, *A Study of Hong Kong Definitives: King Edward VII and King George V* by Nick Halewood and David Antscherl, *A Study of the Hong Kong Definitive Adhesives of King George VI* by Nick Halewood and David Antscherl, *Hong Kong Queen Victoria Postal Adhesives, Vol. 2* by the Hong Kong Philatelic Society, *The Philatelic History of Hong Kong, Vol. 1: The Adhesives* by the Hong Kong Study Circle Publications. Also included is a small selection of Great Britain and Empire literature including *The Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage Stamps, Volume I, Great Britain and The Empire in Europe*, Robson Lowe £100-150

COLLECTIONS AND RANGES

- 2393 ★ A small mint Empire selection (51), including Dominica 1886-90 1/- used (B.P.A. Certificate, 1973), Gold Coast, Malaya Straits Settlements, St. Helena 1935 Jubilee 6d. and 1/- perforated "SPECIMEN", Somaliland, South West Africa 1923 setting I 2d. "WES" for "WEST", etc., mixed condition £100-120
- 2394 ☉ A selection of Specimen sets and part-sets from across the British Empire including Sierra Leone 1912-21 3d. and 1/- to £1, Montserrat 1903 to 2/6d., Federated Malay States values to \$25, Kedah values to \$1, also several values of Northern Nigeria, North Borneo, St. Vincent, Straits Settlements, South Africa, Somaliland and Zanzibar, chiefly good to fine £100-200
- x2395 ○ A selection of Revenue Stamps comprising Fiji 1914 overprinted "R" 5/- and £1 vertical strip of three each dated "1921" in manuscript and tied by blue crayon marks to small piece; Great Britain Companies Registration KGVI £1 used; Isle of Man KEVII £1, KGVI £1 and QE £1, used, Nyasaland 1913-21 MCA 2/6d., £1 and £10, and 1921-33 2/-, 4/-, 5/- and 10/- pair, variously cancelled, the last sharing Cholo oval datestamp; 5/- vignette faded though generally fine, and Transvaal 1902 2/6d. orange and black, marginal from the foot of the sheet, variety **head inverted**, unmounted mint; minor creasing, otherwise fine £150-200
- 2396 A mint and used all world accumulation in a carton, many stockbooks and albums with Belgium, Bosnia, Bulgaria, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Portugal, Netherlands, also some loose in packets, miniature sheets, used on cover, various in small books and on pages £150-200
- 2397 An all world mint and used collection housed in a carton, with Australia, China, Greece, Japan, modern mint USA, a range of other countries represented, also some booklets, F.D.C.s, loose in packets, on pages etc., a huge quantity (thousands) £150-200

Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------|
| 2398 | An all world mint and used accumulation housed in a carton, including Colombia, Germany, Italy, Netherlands Colonies, Portuguese Colonies, Russia, Spain in three Davo albums, also plenty loose in packets, used on cover, miniature sheets etc. (thousands) | £150-200 |
| 2399 | All world selection in an album, two stockbooks and two cover albums contained in a carton, including Air Mail first flight covers, Australia and States, British Guiana 1872 1c. on local cover, France, Germany, Great Britain 1840 2d. blue, Plate 2: BH cut into at foot, 1966 Birds phosphor 4d. se-tenant block of four with red shift, Officials, India 1924 Mount Everest label on card, Italy with States, Colonies, United States 1914 4c. coil pair (A.P.S. Certificate 1918), etc., unused and used, mixed condition with many forgeries | £200-250 |
| x2400 ☒ | A collection postcards (502) and photographs (323) of mainly liners and ferries from various shipping companies in fourteen photo albums, including Blue Funnel, Booth Line, Canadian Pacific, Cunard, Isle of Man Steam Packet, Orient Line, Pacific Steam Navigation Co., Manchester Liners Ltd., New Zealand Shipping Co., N.Y.K. Line, P&O and Union-Castle. A most interesting lot | £200-300 |
| 2401 | An accumulation containing albums, covers, stock books, mint on hagners, loose in envelopes etc. housed in four cartons including Stanley Gibbons pre-printed Guernsey, Jersey and Isle of Man albums well filled to 1980s, a huge range of covers from across the world, several sparsely filled all world junior Strand albums and some others, The Ideal Postage Stamp Albums set of 3, 2 virtually empty although Vol. one better filled with Antigua, Barbados, Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, Straits, Sudan, Seychelles, Somaliland well represented mint and used, three albums of Great Britain F.D.C.s, two ring binders of British Empire on pages, two mint Isle of Man Lighthouse albums virtually complete etc.; a huge quantity worthy of closer inspection. Sold in Aid of "Action on Hearing Loss" | £200-400 |
| 2402 | An all world collection in ten albums, contained in a carton, including three albums of Foreign and British Empire (H-U) with a sprinkling of early issues and better Holland and USA, volumes of South West Africa (mint from the 1930s, mostly modern), Sweden (modern mint) and Turkey (from earlier issues), and GB with some face value | £250-300 |
| 2403 | An all world mint and used accumulation housed in a carton including Russia 1865-1972 in two albums, Colombia 1859-1992 in two pre-printed albums, various in small stock books, loose in packets, used on cover, miniature sheets etc., a huge assortment. (thousands) | £300-400 |
| 2404 | An all world mint and used collection housed in a box including Great Britain in mixed condition with 1870 ½d. rose mint block of eight, 1½d. rose-red mint marginal pair, 1887 Jubilee 1/- mint marginal pair etc., used Australian States, Falkland Islands, Malaysian States and New Zealand, several All World and Europe Junior collections in small albums, an assortment of covers, loose in packets, part and complete sheets, blocks etc. Mixed condition but worthy of close inspection | £400-500 |
| 2405 | Various in four books and loose contained in a carton, chiefly Great Britain including 1840 1d. black fine used on entire 1887-92 ½d. to 1/- unmounted mint, 1900 1/-, Edwards with values to 1/- mint, 1912-24 ½d. to 1/- mint with both 9d., 1913 Multiple Cypher ½d., 1d., 1924-26 set, sideways watermark ½d. to 2d., 1934-36 set and sideways watermark ½d. to 2d., 1939-47 set, 1948 Wedding £1, 1951 2/6d. to £1, 1952-54 set, 1955-58 Waterlow 2/6d. to £1, 1955-58 set, 1958-61 graphite set, 1959 phosphor-graphite set, early phosphor commemorative sets, later with values to £5 (4 different), booklets, Regionals, etc., chiefly fine | £800-1,000 |
| 2406 | A duplicated mint and used, chiefly Middle East, selection housed in seven albums or stockbooks, contained in a carton, including Bahrain with India and Great Britain overprints, Dubai, Great Britain M.E.F., E.A.F., Eritrea, Somalia and Morocco Agencies overprints, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon with a large quantity of miniature sheets including many of the 1949 U.P.U. Anniversary sheet both mint and used, Liberia, Qatar, Syria, Transjordan, Yemen, etc. A huge range and quantity in mixed condition, viewing recommended | £800-1,000 |

x2407	Selection of chiefly British Asia countries on stock pages, hundreds, including Malaya Straits Settlements 1902-03 1c. to \$5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1906-07 overprints on Labuan, Federated Malay States 1900 1c. to 50c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1904-22 1c. to \$5, North Borneo 1939 1c. to \$5, 1961 set, Sarawak 1888-97 set, 1899-1908 set, 1934-41 set, 1950 set, 1955-59 set, Singapore 1948-52 perf. 14 and perf. 17½x18 sets, etc., also a small selection of Germany. Mixed condition with many stained	£800-1,000
2408	A huge Middle East mint and used duplicated selection housed in nine albums or stockbooks contained in a carton, including Aden with 1937 5r. (2), GVI and QEII including surcharges, mint singles, pairs, blocks and miniature sheets, States, Bahrain with 1912-57 India and Great Britain overprints, Dubai, Kuwait with Great Britain overprints mint and used then duplicated sets to 1967 mainly mint, Libya 1952 set (2), 1960 500m. and £L1 blocks of four, some Palestine with Egypt overprints, Qatar 1961 set, 1964 Olympics set in blocks of four, 1965 Fish, Sharjah 1964 Kennedy, Yemen etc. several other countries represented, a huge range worthy of closer inspection	£1,000-1,500
2409	A mint and used collection in attractive Victorian Stafford Smith album (fifth edition), well-filled with good sections of Austria, Belgium, Brazil, China, France, Germany and States, Netherlands, Rhodesia, Spain, Switzerland and USA, better items noted throughout along with some forgeries	£1,000-1,200
x2410	An A to Z QE mint/unmounted mint collection to c.1986 with duplication, arranged on stock sheets and housed in nine boxes, part sets and odd values, miniature sheets/sheetlets throughout, good thematic content. Viewing recommended. <i>The buyer is responsible for the removal from our premises</i>	£2,000-2,500
x2411 ☒	1840 (c.)-1860 all world collection of covers housed in five boxes, predominantly 20th Century, covering a wide range of aspects including censored mail, instructionals etc; also some postal stationery and a large quantity of picture postcards (a large number with French scenes etc.). Careful viewing will undoubtedly bear dividends. (thousands)	£2,000-2,500
2412	All world mainly mint collection housed in a carton and comprising nine large stock books including Barbados 1916-19 and 1953 sets, Bechuanaland with 1938-52 and Silver Wedding sets, China with 1973 Giant Panda set etc., Egypt with 1914 set (2), 1922 set, 1923 King Fuad I set, 1925 and 1926 sets and 1926 King's 58th Birthday 50p., Japan including 1919, 1936 and 1939 sets, Macao with many full sets and miniature sheets, Northern Rhodesia including 1925-29, 1938-52, 1953 and 1963 sets, Southern Rhodesia with 1953 (2) and 1964 (2) sets, Somaliland including 1953 set, Swaziland 1933 and 1938 sets, Tanganyika 1961 set, Turks and Caicos, Zanzibar etc. many other countries well represented and a huge range of modern unmounted mint with miniature sheets and full sets throughout, viewing recommended to appreciate the scope	£1,800-2,200
2413 ★	A mint Great Britain and British Commonwealth portfolio in two small stockbooks and on stock cards, including Great Britain 1902-10 10d. lower right corner block of four and 1911 2/6d. dull reddish purple; Antigua 1938-51 ½d. to 5/-; Ascension 1924-33 ½d. to 3/-, 1934 ½d. to 5/- (all a little gum toned), 1938-53 ½d. to 10/- with perf changes and 1948 Wedding; Australia 1938 £1 and 1948-50 Arms 10/-, £1 and £2 in lower left corner blocks of four with imprint; Bahamas 1948 ½d. to £1; Barbados 1c. to \$2.40; British Honduras 1907 \$5, 1913 \$5 and 1938-47 1c. to \$5; British Solomon Islands 1938-51 ½d. to 10/-; Canada 1930-31 50c. and \$1; Cayman Islands 1907 MCA 4d. to 5/-, 1921-26 Script ¼d. to 10/-, 1938-48 ¼d. to 10/- and 1950 ¼d. to 10/-; Ceylon 1857 blued paper 6d. purple-brown (close to good margins) used; Cyprus 1948 Wedding £1; Falkland Islands 1938 £1, 1948 Wedding £1 and 1952 1/3d. to £1 in corner blocks of four; Gambia 1906 ½d. on 2/6d. and 1d. on 3/-; Ireland 1925 narrow date 2/6d. to 10/-; Leeward Islands 1890 5/-; Malta 1928 ¼d. to 10/-; Montserrat 1903 5/-; New Zealand 1931 Smiling Boys; St. Lucia 1938-48 ½d. to £1; St. Vincent 1938-47 ½d. to £1; Samoa 1914-17 perf 14 2/- to £1; and Seychelles 1938-48 2c. to 5r. less 50c. bright blue. Cat. £10,000	£2,000-2,500

Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

- | | | |
|---------|--|----------------|
| x2414 ★ | <p>A largely mint George VI collection with most neatly mounted on pages, including some G.B. with a few blocks and booklet panes, 1939-48 2/6d. to £1 and additional 10/- dark blue with "moustache" retouch, 1948 Olympic Games 3d. cylinder blocks of six, one showing "Crown" flaw, Channel Islands with Guernsey banknote paper ½d. (6 with a block of four) and 1d. (2), Australia definitives, Bahamas ½d. green with elongated "E", Barbados definitives, Bermuda 1d. to £1, B.O.I.C. Tripolitania 1950 set, Canada booklet panes (12), Fiji definitives, Hong Kong definitives (used) and Postage Dues mint and used, India definitives, K.U.T. definitive selection including 1c. with misplaced vignette, Mauritius definitives, Pakistan 1948 perf. 12 10r., St. Kitts-Nevis definitives, St. Lucia definitives, Seychelles definitives with 18c. pair, one with handpainting to portrait vignette, South Africa 1/- blocks of four (2), etc.; the used a little mixed in quality, the mint generally fine with a few unmounted. Stated to catalogue, £16,500+</p> | £3,500-4,500 |
| x2415 ★ | <p>A George VI collection neatly mounted on pages with "fold-over" Hawid strips, a basic comprehensive range of sets including Postage Dues, fine to very fine mint with a few sets unmounted. An attractive lot upon which to build and with viewing recommended. Cat. £29,000+</p> | £6,500-7,000 |
| x2416 ★ | <p>A large mint predominantly British Empire KGVI in six stockbooks in a carton, the majority are in excellent mint, lightly hinged condition; including Ascension 1956 set mint and used; Australia Navigators; Bahamas, 1938 £1 (S.G. 157), 1942-45 Columbus block of four with sheet margin at foot (SG 174), 1938-52 set with shades to £1; Basutoland 1933 mint sets; Bermuda 1938 10/- green and deep lake on pale emerald (S.G. 119) and £1 purple and black on red unused (S.G. 121), 1938-52 2/- (5), 2/6d. (7), 5/- (5), 10/- (5), 12/6d. (4), and £1 (6); British Antarctic Territory 1963-69 set; Br. G. 1934-40 and 1938-52 sets; British Solomon Islands 1940 Postage Due "SPECIMEN" set; Burma 1937 to 5r, and 1938-40 complete set (x2); Cyrenaica 1950 set; Cyprus 1938-51 and 1955 sets; Falkland Islands 1952 and 1960 sets; Hong Kong 1938-52 complete set with shade and perf varieties including both colours of the \$5 and \$10; India 1937-40 set, Chamba 1938 set and Nabha 1938 1r to 25r; Gibraltar 1938 set with shades and perf. varieties; Ireland 1937 set; a strong selection of Malaya including full sets of Straits Settlements 1937-41, Including 1867 8c. orange Postal Union 1936-63, British Military Administration 1945-48 with shades including a 2c. orange block of four, Johore 1938 and 1949, Kedah 1950 (x2), Kelantan 1951, Malacca 1949, Negri Sembilan 1949, Pahang 1950, Penang 1949 (x3), Perak 1938 up to \$1, and 1950, Perlis 1951, Selangor 1895 to 50c. and 1949, Trengganu 1922 Malay Borneo Exhibition set to \$1 and 1937, Singapore 1948 issues in both perf. 14 and perf. 17½x18; Mauritius 1938 25c. pair with broken "U" flaw on second stamp; North Borneo 1945 set; Nyasaland 1938 10/- bluish green and brown-red on pale-green; Sarawak 1945 "BMA" set, and 1903 used set; Pakistan 1947 set; K.U.T. 1938-54 set with perf. changes; Seychelles 1938-49 and 1952 sets; South Africa 1930-44 2d. blue and violet pair; South West Africa 1931 set; Sudan 1941 set; Great Britain 1948 Wedding £1 corner block of four; and British Occupation of Italian Colonies. A fine and comprehensive stock collection with a stated total catalogue value of £55,000+</p> | £10,000-12,000 |



Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

x2417

A marvellous accumulation of British Commonwealth paper, overprint/surcharge and plate varieties housed in a stockbook including (all mint unless otherwise stated) **Ascension** 1922 2d. with *blot on scroll*, 1924-33 ½d. to 3/- set of twelve each with *broken mainmast*, 1½d. with *broken scroll* and 2d. with *cleft rock*, 1938-53 perf 13 2d. with *mountaineer flaw* and 1987 Ruby Wedding 20p. interpanneau strip of four with overprint double; **Australia** 1942-50 2½d. horizontal pair, the right stamp imperforate (Ceremuga certificate, 2017), 1965 Christmas 5d. with blue omitted and 1972 Christmas 7c. with brown-red omitted (unmounted); **Bahamas** 1942 Columbus 6d. used vertical pair, the upper stamp with variety "COIUMBUS"; **Barbados** 1892-1903 CA 2/6d. blue-black and orange block of four with watermark inverted (unmounted); **Bermuda** 1938-53 line perf 14¼ 2/6d. with *broken lower right scroll* (used), comb perf 14 2/- purple and blue on deep blue with *gash in chin* and 2/- purple and deep blue on pale blue with *broken lower right scroll*; **British Honduras** 1935 Jubilee 25c. with *extra flagstaff*; **British Solomon Islands** 1907 Large Canoe 2½d. vertical pair variety imperforate between (no gum); **Canada** 1927 Confederation commemorative 1c. to 12c. in imperforate pairs (3c. vertical), 1937-38 50c. imperforate vertical pair and Official 1949 50c. with missing stop after "s" (used); **Cook Islands** 1932 2½d. with centre inverted (unmounted); **Cyprus** 1882-86 CA Die I 1pi. with *top left triangle detached* (used); **Gambia** Jubilee 6d. and 1/- top right corner blocks of four with *lightning conductor*; **Gibraltar** 1935 Jubilee 3d., 6d. lower left corner block of four and single with *extra flagstaff*; Great Britain 1966 Birds 4d. se-tenant block of four with emerald-green omitted and 1968 Paintings 4d. with vermilion omitted (unmounted); **Grenada** 1875 (July) 1/- with variety "SHLLING" (used; small thin) and 1889 (Dec.) ½d. on 2/- with surcharge double (used; R.P.S. certificate 1929); **India** 1935 Jubilee 3½a. with *"bird" flaw* (2, one used) and Official 1906 ½a. with no stop after "M"; **Jamaica** 1905-11 MCA 1/- brown top left corner block of four, one with "S" for "s" in "SHILLING" (mounted in the selvage only and 1935 Jubilee 1/- with *extra flagstaff*) (used); **Kuwait** 1939 1r., 2r and 10r. with extended "T" (each with Ceramuga Certificate 2017); **Malaya Straits Settlements** 1912-23 MCA \$1 with watermark inverted and Trengganu 1942 unissued 2c., 6c. and 8c.; **Malta** 1922 Self-Government MCA 5/- with *broken Crown and scroll* and 1935 Jubilee ½d., 6d. and 1/- with *lightning conductor*; **Morocco Agencies** on Gibraltar 1903-05 CA 50c. pair, one with broad top to "M", French currency 1936 5c. on ½d. with line through "POSTAGE" (unmounted; PF Certificate 2016) and Tangier 1948 Wedding 2½d. with overprint at top; **Nauru** 1916 5d. marginal pair showing variety "NAUP.U"; **Newfoundland** 1919 (June) Air \$1 on 15c. vertical pair, the lower stamp with no comma after "AIR POST" and 1931 Air, no watermark 50c. vertical pair imperforate between (unmounted); **New Zealand** 1936-42 perf 13½x14 2/- with variety "COQK" States II and III; **Niue** 1902 Basted Mills ½d. horizontal pair showing mixed perfs (a few toned perfs; BPA Certificate 2016); **Norfolk Island** 1997 Butterflies 75c. with gold omitted (unmounted); **North Borneo** 1891 6c. on 8c. with inverted "c" in "cents" (used) and Postal Fiscal 1886 10c. on 50c. with no stop after "Cents" and stop after "Revenue"; **Northern Rhodesia** 1935 Jubilee 1d. with *dot by flagstaff* (used); **Rhodesia** 1913 Admiarl 1½d. drab-brown horizontal pair imperforate between; **Seychelles** 1893 3c. on 4c. with surcharge inverted, 1901 6c. on 8c. with surcharge inverted (thinned and slightly soiled; RPS certificate 1979) and 1935 Jubilee 1r. lower left corner block of four with *extra flagstaff*; **South Africa** 1930-44 1/- pair with watermark inverted and showing *twisted horn flaw*, 1933-48 6d. pair with *"molehill" flaw*, 1942-44 War Effort 2d. pair with roulette omitted and Official 1935-49 1/- used vertical pair with diaeresis over second "E" of "OFFISEEL" (English stamp; RPS Certificate 1982); **South Australia** Official 1874-77 perf 11½-12½ 1d. variety printed on both sides (used; RPS Certificate 2001); **Sudan** 1903 5m. on 5pi. with surcharge inverted and Official 1902 1m. with overprint inverted and round stops (used); **Togo** 1915 (May) 5/- with no hyphen after "ANGLO"; and **Uganda** 1902 ½a. with overprint inverted. A fine lot and well worth viewing to appreciate the whole scope. Stated to catalogue over £82,000. Photo for selection

£25,000-30,000



NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC.

Registration of Letters.

GENERAL POST OFFICE,

December, 1840.

ON and after the 6th January next a System of Registration will be adopted, which will be applicable to all descriptions of Letters without distinction, whether they contain Coin or Articles of Value or not.

The Fee for Registration will be One Shilling, which, together with the Postage, must be paid in advance.

Letters presented for the purpose of Registration, bearing a sufficient number of Stamps, will be considered paid Letters, but the *Registration Fee of One Shilling must always be paid in Money.*

In the case of Foreign, Colonial, or Ship Letters, it must be clearly understood, that Registration cannot extend beyond the Port of despatch in the United Kingdom, though Parties, if they wish it, may register such Letters as far as the Port of despatch. Letters, however, addressed to France, and Letters passing through France, are exceptions to this rule, the French Post Office undertaking to provide for their security till they shall have been delivered, *if addressed to France* and so long as they remain in the French Territory, *if passing through France.* On Letters of the former description, namely, *Letters addressed to France*, Double the French Rate to the Place of Destination must be paid in addition to the British Rate and the British Registration Fee; on *Letters passing through France*, only the usual Rates will be taken, in addition to the British Registration Fee.

As a general rule, no Letter can be received in order to be Registered, unless it shall be brought to the Post Office, half an hour before the closing of the Box for the particular Mail, by which it is to be despatched. It may however be necessary to take longer time in some few cases where severe pressure is apprehended.

Small Sums can be remitted through the Post Office, by means of Money Orders, without risk, at the following rates of charge, viz. *Three Pence* for any Sum *not exceeding Two Pounds* and *Sixpence* for any Sum *above Two Pounds*, and *not exceeding Five Pounds.*

With the great convenience thus afforded for transmitting small sums at so low a charge, and the power now given of registering Letters containing value, it is hoped the Public will no longer forward Letters of value, except in one or other of these methods.

If however Persons are willing to incur such a risk, should the articles forwarded be Notes, or Cheques payable at sight, they should be cut in halves, and the second halves should not be despatched until the receipt of the first has been acknowledged. The numbers, dates, and amounts, should also be carefully taken.

By Command,

W. L. MABERLY,

Secretary.

GREAT BRITAIN

Postal History

2418 ☒	1795 (26 Oct.) entire letter from Germany to the Royal Garden, Kew, on reverse a most attractive and largely intact red wax seal and a superb strike of the rare "PP/1795" in circle, London Foreign Office transfer datestamp, which was applied to letters from abroad, addressed to London and transferred to the London Penny or Twopenny post. Rare, important and a brilliant strike from the first year of use. Photo	£600-800
2419 ☒	1803-95, selection of fourteen items, including 1803 returned letter entire, 1811 Two Penny Post returned letter, 1843 and 1844 each to Cape of Good Hope with framed "TO PAY" and red Paid Ship Letter London datestamp, 1843 to Cape of Good Hope with red Paid Ship Letter London datestamp on the front and Mauritius Post Office d.s. on reverse across flap, etc., chiefly good to fine	£300-400
2420 ☒	1809 (4 Dec.) entire letter from Duanesburgh to Scarborough, endorsed <i>Postage paid to NYork/By the Packet</i> and with a clear strike of the blue-green "AMERICA/3 FE 3/1810/E" arrival marking, the entire letter with poignant contents referring to the Niagara Falls and the pitiful loss of the writer's baby daughter ... " <i>The little sweet darling was so beautifully formed, and such large jet black eyes...</i> "; vertical filing folds and strengthened along the folds, fine. Photo	£250-300
2421 ☒	1818 (7 Nov.) entire letter to Skipton with "Manchester/185" mileage datestamp and oval serrated "OLDHAM/NO. 2", both in red, alongside; fine, scarce and uncreased	£100-120
2422 ☒	1831 (8 July), entire letter to Highgate, Middlesex, with superb strikes, all in red, of the rare flat topped "3", framed "T.P/Finchley Comn." and "FINCHLEY/MG/JY 8/1831". A By Post letter in spectacular quality. Photo	£400-500
2423 ☒	1834-37, three entire letters to a Naval Officer in Londonderry, a variety of markings with "DERRY/PENNY POST", italic " <i>Derry/Penny Post</i> ", rate markings, etc., fine and a delightful trio	£80-100
2424 ☒	1840 (10 Jan.) entire letter to Sterling with handstruck "1" and red manuscript "P", on reverse and opening well for display, a clear strike of the DUNFERMLINE/10 JAN/1840" c.d.s. (first day of the uniform Penny Post); light filing folds, fine. An attractive and important entire. Photo	£800-1,000
2425	1840 (Dec.) "NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC. <i>Registration of Letters.</i> ", Post Office notice announcing that on 6 Jan. 1841 a system of Registration will be adopted; filing fold at foot. Very fine and rare. Photo	£2,500-3,000
2426 ☒	1860 (28 April), stampless envelope postally used from London to Mr. Henry P. Hope, Official Assignee, Leeds, with a message on the address panel reading <i>Hope I must have back my house & furniture what you robbed humbuged (sic) and swindled me out of</i> and signed H. Armstrong, manuscript 2; a trifle soiled. Most unusual	£150-200
2427 ☒	1863 (March), envelope from Cheltenham to Winchcomb, franked 1d. with "177" duplex cancellation, with contents being a lock of preserved plaited hair with blue ribbon. Poignant and most unusual. Photo	£120-150
2428 ☒	1864 (20 June) stampless blue envelope to Birmingham with a superb strike of the blue boxed "M.B" moveable box handstamp, on reverse Southampton and London datestamps; very scarce	£80-100

Photo for lot 2425 appears on page 239



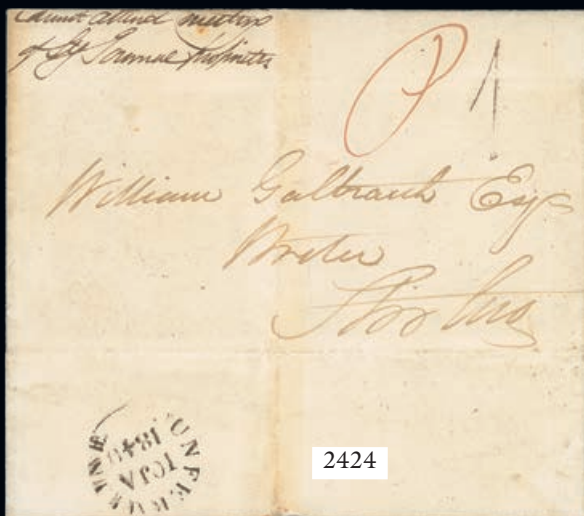
2418



2420



2422



2424



2427

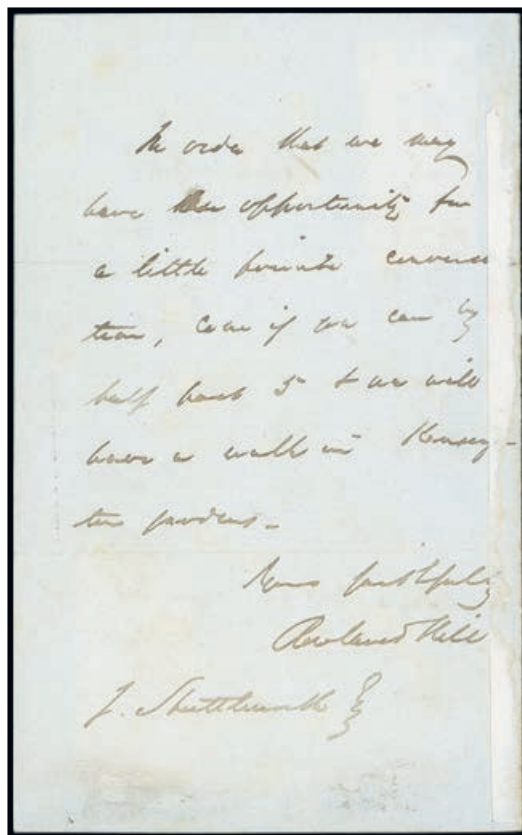


2432



2436

Great Britain, Postal History - *contd.*



Ex 2429

- 2429 Undated one page, two sided letter written and signed by Rowland Hill, from the Reform Club to J. Shuttleworth regarding "a little private conversation"; 1843 (13 May) envelope from London to Warrington, franked at 1d. and showing, on flap, a small embossed, seal in black (small opening faults) inscribed "ROWLAND HILL/FREE" with a man's head at the centre, and a smaller unused envelope with the same seal printed in grey. A fine and interesting group relating to this famous postal reformer. Photo

£500-600

Ephemera

- 2430 A Sampson Mordan novelty propelling pencil in the form of a Victorian Post Box with collection times and initials V.R., 3½in. (extended) and 2in (retracted); fine. Rare and delightful. Photo

£500-600

Note: Sampson Mordan (1790-1843) was a British Silversmith and co-inventor of the first patented propelling pencil

- 2431 An Edwardian Tin Vesta Holder in the form of a post box, 6.8cm. high, with "Post Office" and "ER" below coat of arms, printed with the inland letter rates; fine and charming

£80-100

Pre-stamp Essays

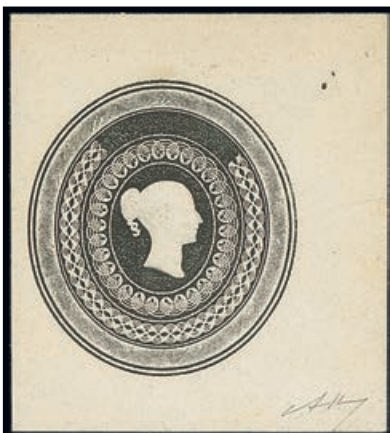
- 2432 ☒ 1837 John Dickinson 1d. "London District Post" lettersheet in yellow-buff on patented silk thread paper; some hinge marks on reverse; fine and fresh. Photo

£200-250



2430

Photo for lot 2432 appears on page 241



2433

2433 ©

1840 Whiting embossed essay in black on wove paper, sharp embossing and very fine. Photo

£500-600

Line Engraved Proofs and Essays

2434 R

1865 (Sept.) "Royal Reprint" 1d. black, Plate 66: QI, large margins, large part original gum; fine and fresh. S.G. DP35a, £3,500. Photo

£800-1,000

2435 ©

1867 Paris Exhibition 1d. black, Plate 103: NL, from the right of the sheet with inscription "...e Back be careful..." and large margins other sides, on card; fine and scarce with only one sheet being printed. S.G. DP38, £3,000+. Photo

£1,000-1,200

Houses of Parliament Envelopes

x2436 ☒

1840 1d. Houses of Parliament Envelope, black line under inscription, addressed to Elgin and cancelled by Paid Crowned circle datestamp of 21 Jan. 1840, fine black "Library House of Commons" wax seal on reverse; fine and rare. S.G. PE2, £18,000. Photo

£3,000-5,000

Photos also appear on pages 241 and 249

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

SPINK LIVE

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through **www.spink.com** and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains **free of charge**.

Great Britain - *contd.*

1840 Mulready



2437

One Penny Envelopes

2437 ☒

A149, dated 18 Aug. 1840 from Glasgow to Leatherhead, re-directed on arrival to Fife and additionally franked 1840 1d. Plate II, close to large margins, applied over Britannia and tied by a superb crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation (2004); fine. An exceptionally clean and attractive re-directed Mulready. R.P.S. Certificate (2004). Photo

£2,500-3,000



2438

2438 ☒

A160, dated 9 May 1840 (fourth Official day of use) to Mr. Jno Randall Druggist Stroud Gloucestershire and further endorsed on the front *To be delivered without fail on Sunday morning and if Mr. Randal is not at home to be opened by some person in his stead*, red Maltese Cross cancellation and London c.d.s. on reverse, opening well for display; tip of the flap missing and replaced. A stunning example and uncreased. B.P.A. Certificate (2010). Specialised ME2, £2,600. Photo

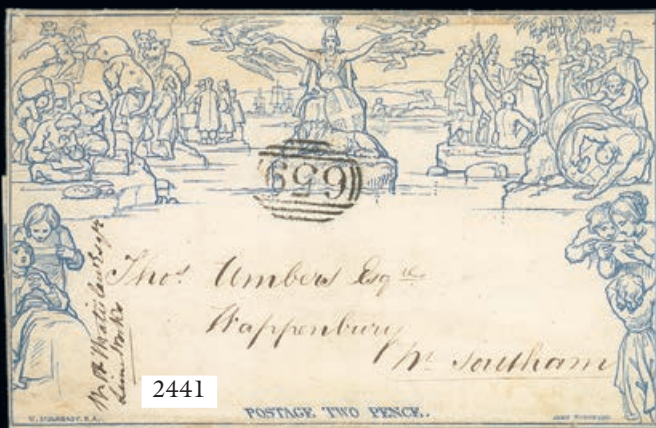
£800-1,000



2439



2440



2441



2444



2443



2445

2439 ☒

A176, dated 12 July 1840, addressed to Staffordshire and with superb bright orange Maltese Cross cancellation, Leighton Buzzard c.d.s. on reverse; a trifle soiled but very fine and uncreased. Specialised £2,000. Photo

£400-500

Two Penny Envelopes

2440 ☒

a195 dated 18 August 1840 used from Hounslow to Bristol, central red Maltese Cross cancellation, dated markings on front and reverse and with red Kensington/Penny Post on reverse; fine and a scarce Cross Post Mulready. Photo

£1,000-1,200

Great Britain, 1840 Mulready - *contd.*

Two Penny Letter Sheets

- 2441 ☒ Stereo obscured. dated 10 Feb. 1847 from Rugby to Leamington, "659" barred oval cancellation; dated markings on reverse, a few minor perimeter faults but fine and scarce late usage. S.G. ME3, £2,000. Photo £400-600
- x2442 ☒ A selection comprising 1d. (12, one unused) and 2d. lettersheets, 1d. (3, two unused) and 2d. unused envelopes, and five 1d. fronts; faults and poor to reasonable with viewing recommended £500-600

Illustrated Envelopes

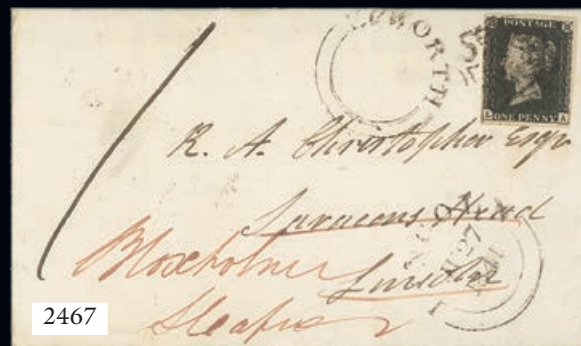
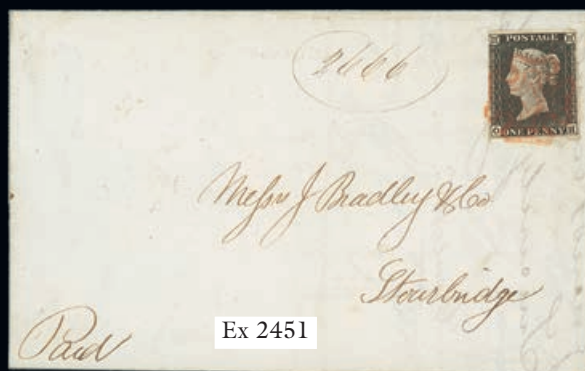
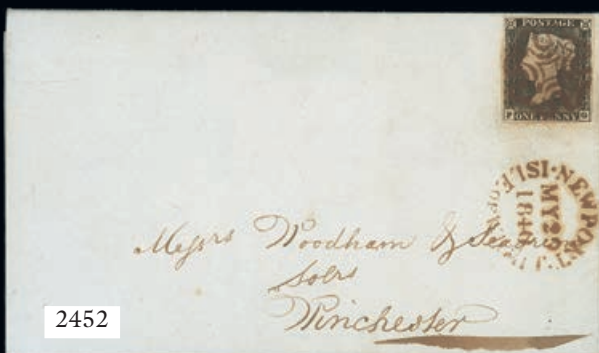
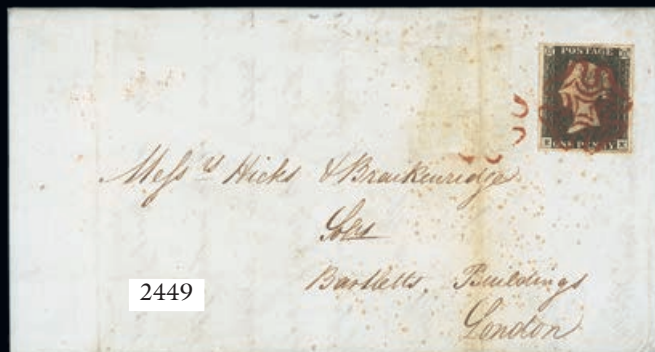
- 2443 ☒ 1844 (14 Aug.) small envelope to Ashbourne with pen and ink drawings, including a man holding a placard, bearing 1841-53 1d. (placed upside down) tied by a fine "449" barred oval cancellation of Leicester, on reverse a curious hand drawn "NOT TO BE GRAHAM" as a seal; some minor wrinkles, but charming and a very rare survivor. Photo £500-600
- 2444 ☒ 1870 (20 Dec.) envelope with printed blue "FROM THE STANDARD MEASURE WINE COMPANY/BURY ST. WAREHOUSES, CITY, E.C" vignette, franked 1d., addressed to Skipton; fine and most appealing. Photo £180-200
- 2445 ☒ 1878 (Dec. 6) envelope to London with a superb hand painted depiction of the "Captain Hans Busk Lifeboat", franked 1d. with Ryde "666" duplex cancellation. Beautiful. Photo £1,500-2,000
- Note: Captain Hans Busk (1815-82), the addressee above, was one of the principal originators of the army "Volunteers" movement; he also advocated the installation of Lifeboat Stations, and designed a lifeboat.*



2446

- x2446 ☒ 1897 (13 Dec.) envelope from Inverness to Mrs. King Harman in Saint Lucia, franked 1887 2½d. with a beautifully hand painted scene depicting a Robin perched on a branch of holly surrounded by snow and ice, arrival datestamp (28.12) on reverse; fine. One of the finest of the Hugh Rose hand painted envelopes. Photo £800-1,000

Photos also appear on page 245



Great Britain - *contd.*

1840 One Penny Black

Plate Ia

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| 2447 ☒ | AK good to large margins all round, applied at upper left of London local large part entire, dated 8 May 1840, and tied by superb and practically upright red Maltese Cross cancellation, with framed "PRINCE'S ST." alongside, clear datestamp on reverse opening well for display; horizontal filing fold clear of the adhesive and left flap missing; fine and not recorded in "May Dates". Specialised £9,000. Photo | £1,500-1,800 |
| 2448 ○ | DA, constant variety, smudge in "A" square, good to very large margins all round, parts of two red Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. Photo | £150-200 |
| 2449 ☒ | EK large margins all round, tied by a superb brown-red Maltese Cross to entire letter, dated 8 May 1840, from Bristol to London, clear datestamp on reverse flap opening well for display; filing folds, stains and another adhesive missing. A scarce cover used on the third official day and not recorded in "May Dates". Photo | £400-500 |
| 2450 ○ | FL large margins, red Maltese Cross cancellation in a pink shade; fine. Photo | £150-200 |
| x2451 ☒ | OH grey-black shade showing moderate Plate wear, close to large margins all round, tied by a crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter dated 22 May 1840 from Liverpool to Stourbridge, dated marking on reverse; fine and attractive. Specialised AS2th, £2,800. Photo | £500-600 |
| 2452 ☒ | PG, grey-black shade showing moderate Plate wear, close to good margins, tied by a crisp brown Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter, dated 29 May 1840, to Winchester, with matching Newport Isle of Wight datestamp below. Fine and an extraordinarily rare and beautiful example of this distinctive coloured cancellation. Photo | £1,200-1,500 |

Plate Ib

The Earliest Recorded Cover From Russia Bearing An Adhesive Stamp



2453

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------|
| 2453 ☒ | BB, good to large margins all round, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter from St. Petersburg, Russia, dated 20 Nov. 1840, addressed to Cox's Hotel, London, with straight line "Franco" and framed St. Petersburg handstamps, rated (on reverse) 1/8, the rate to England via Prussia, with arrival of Dec., re-directed by the Hotel to Kearney-Abbey which is where the 1d. Black was applied and with London d.s. (12.7); fine. A great rarity. The earliest recorded cover from Russia bearing an adhesive stamp. P. Holcombe (1995) and B.P.A. (2014) Certificates. Photo | £20,000-25,000 |
|--------|--|----------------|

Photos also appear on page 247

WWW.SPINK.COM



2434



2435



2448



2450



2455



2456



2461



2473



2482



2488



2492



2495



2496



2510



2515



2518



2519



2528



2529



2533



2534



2536



2468



2486



2470



2481



2507

Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black, Plate Ib - contd.

x2454 △ EE good to large margins all round, tied to piece, FG-FH **horizontal pair**, KC, KG, LE (huge margins), MJ, NI and QE, margins all round, KC cancelled in black, the others in red, mixed condition £500-600

x2455 ○ IC large balanced margins, crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine and attractive. Photo £120-150

2456 ○ RA-RB **horizontal pair**, RB recut frame at left, close to large margins all round, crisp red Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. Photo £300-400

Plate II

x2457 △ AG on piece, CC, JA (matched in red), PD, good to large margins all round, AG and CC cancelled in black, the others with red Maltese Cross cancellations; good to fine £250-300

2458 ☒ LG, good to large margins all round, tied by a crisp red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Darlington, on reverse fine red Edinburgh c.d.s. of 21 Aug. 1840; clean and uncreased. Most attractive. Photo £250-300



2459

2459 ☒ NJ close to large margins all round, tied by two red Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter **from Paris**, dated 31 May 1840, to Newcastle on Tyne, red framed "P.D." and London Paid arrival d.s. of 3 June on the front and blue Newcastle c.d.s (5.6) on reverse, redirected on arrival to Darlington, which is when the adhesive was applied and cancelled; fine. A most unusual forwarded letter. P. Holcombe Certificate (1999). Photo £2,500-3,000

2460 ○ PL close to large margins all round, red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine £100-120

Plate III

x2461 ○ CE large margins, cancelled by a fine strike of the London Chief Office handstamp in red; vertical crease, otherwise fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1977). Photo £200-250

x2462 ○ GF, GJ, HA, JB, JC, JH, KD, KG, MH, NA, OL and SF, all with red Maltese Cross cancellations, margins all round to cut into or touched; mixed condition £400-500

x2463 ○ MH, OE, PL, QL, TC (good to large margins, tied to piece) and TL, all cancelled in black, QL and TL just touched at one place, otherwise margins all round and fine £250-300

Photos also appear on pages 247 and 249

WWW.SPINK.COM

Plate IV

- x2464 ○ BL, DG-DH **horizontal pair**, and KH, close to large margins all round, red or black Maltese Cross cancellations, fair to fine £250-300
- 2465 ☒ EA margins all round, tied by a superb strike of the black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter dated 1 September 1840 (the second day of use of the experimental black Maltese Cross) to the Barbican, Tottenham Country sorting office datestamp on reverse; the adhesive affected by filing fold, creased and fault at foot, nevertheless a rare cover £200-250
- 2466 ☒ IL large margins three sides, cut into at top, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter dated Oct. 7 1840 with Bourne c.d.s. (showing day, month and “4” of “1840” inverted), also OH, large margins, red Maltese Cross cancellation, creased, but attractive and unusual £80-100
- 2467 ☒ LA good to very large margins all round, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire dated 26 June 1841 from Bawtry to Saracens Head, Lincoln, re-directed to Bloxholm and with manuscript “1” for redirection, Lincoln c.d.s. and Epworth u.d.c. on the front, Bawtry and Lincoln datestamps on reverse; fine, scarce and attractive. Photo £250-300
- 2468 △ MA good to huge margins, tied to piece by red Maltese Cross cancellation; fine. Photo £150-180
- 2469 ☒ MD large margins, with a superb and practically central red Maltese Cross cancellation on entire letter to Newbury, on reverse superb matching red Andover c.d.s. (7 Aug. 1840); clean and uncreased. A beautiful cover. Photo £500-600
- x2470 △ TB close to large margins except at the extreme lower right corner, tied to piece by a good strike of the solid centre Welshpool distinctive Maltese Cross cancellation; small red mark at lower right, fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1978). Specialised AS23uk, £4,800. Photo £300-400

Plate V

- x2471 ○ EJ-FJ **vertical pair**, MC, and OJ, close to large margins all round, red Maltese Cross cancellations; fine and attractive £250-300
- 2472 PG, good margins all round, black Maltese Cross cancellation, fine. Also 1841 1d., 1880-83 2½d. Plate 21, 6d. on 6d., 1883-84 2/6d., 1883 or 1884 4d., unused or part original gum, mixed condition £400-500

Plate VI

- 2473 ○ AA, huge margins on all sides, corner example, black Maltese Cross cancellation, a faultless example. Photo £600-700
- 2474 ☒ AG intense black shade, touched at lower left, good to large margins other sides, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to envelope, dated 19 Oct. 1840 to Mlle Morthier in Tunbridge Wells, superb Mortlake Country Sorting Office c.d.s. on the front, fine. Also AH, close to good margins, on similar envelope also to Mlle Morthier, dated 9 Aug. to Portman, with equally fine Mortlake c.d.s. on the front; **a remarkable adjoining pair used on separate envelopes to the same addressee at different addresses.** Photo £500-600
- x2475 ☒ EJ touched at foot, good to large margins other sides, tied to small letter sheet to Aberdeen, dated 8 Feb. 1841, by a fine strike of the distinctive double lined Maltese Cross of Stonehaven; boxed departure datestamp on reverse, opening well for display; fine and rare. B.P.A. (1979) and R.P.S. (1997) Certificates. Specialised AS40uf, £22,000. Photo £1,500-2,000
- PROVENANCE:
H. Shaïda, February 1992
- LITERATURE:
Recorded in Rockoff and Jackson
- x2476 ○ FB, GG, NC (on piece), TB (on piece) and TJ, close to large margins all round, GG with ruby Maltese Cross (B.P.A. Certificate 1989), NC in black, the others in red; good to fine £350-400

Photos also appear on pages 247, 249 and 253

Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black, Plate VI - *contd.*

2477 ☒	GK good to large margins all round, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter from London to Lincolnshire, dated 5 Nov. 1840; fine	£100-120
2478 ☒	PK clear to good margins, tied by red Maltese Cross and Derby c.d.s. of 19 Nov. 1840 in the same colour, to entire letter to Chancery Lane, both cancellations leaving the Queen's profile virtually untouched; exceptionally fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1988). Photo	£500-600
2479 ☒	TG part of sheet margin at foot and small to large margins other sides, tied by red Maltese Cross to entire letter dated 9 Nov. 1840; fine. Photo	£300-400
x2480 ☒	TI intense black shade, margins all round and showing portions of adjoining stamps at top and at right, tied to entire letter to Glasgow by two good strikes of the magenta Maltese Cross cancellation and with framed "18" in the same colour on the reverse, dated markings on reverse; vertical filing fold clear of the adhesive and seal removed from the reverse; fine and most appealing. R.P.S. Certificate (2015). Specialised AS40vd, £15,000. Photo	£1,200-1,500
2481 ○	TJ intense black shade, from the foot of the sheet with inscription "... <i>the Back be ca....</i> " and good to large margins other sides, black Maltese Cross cancellation; very fine. An outstanding example. Photo	£800-1,000

Plate VII

2482 ○	NA good to large margins all round, with a crisp and practically complete blue Maltese Cross cancellation; superb and rare. Specialised AS44vc, £11,000. Photo	£2,000-3,000
x2483 ☒	NE-NF horizontal pair with close to large margins all round, tied by two crisp black Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter, dated 23 Feb. 1841, from Leominster to Hereford, dated marking on reverse; vertical filing fold well clear of the adhesives, fine. Photo	£500-600
x2484 ☒	PB-PC horizontal pair with close to very large margins all round, showing traces of adjoining stamps at right and lower right, tied by red Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter, dated 24 Oct. 1840 from London to Botley Hill, dated markings on reverse; vertical filing folds well clear of the adhesives, fine. Photo	£350-400

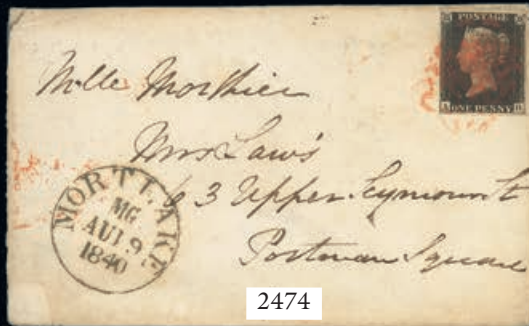
Plate VIII

x2485 ○	CB, JJ and OL (on piece) close to large margins all round, red or black Maltese Cross cancellation; fine	£150-200
2486 △	DH good balanced margins, tied by slightly oily vermilion Maltese Cross cancellation to piece with boxed "No 1" below; fine and attractive. Photo	£150-180
2487 ☒	JB good to large margins all round and showing an extraordinary "confetti" flaw (foreign object on the printing plate) affecting the Queen's bun, tied by a black Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter, dated 10 May 1841, from Derby to Aylesbury, dated markings on front and reverse; filing fold clear of the adhesive. Fine and a very rare variety on a Penny Black. Photo	£600-800
x2488 ○	SE-SF horizontal pair , large to very large margins, black Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. R.P.S. Certificate (1982). Photo	£350-400

Plate IX

x2489 ☒	QL good to large margins all round, tied to printed entire for admission to the Society of Arts for Scotland dated 18 Feb. 1840 to Dublin Street; clean vertical filing fold. Fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2016). Photo	£200-250
---------	--	----------

Photos also appear on pages 249 and 255



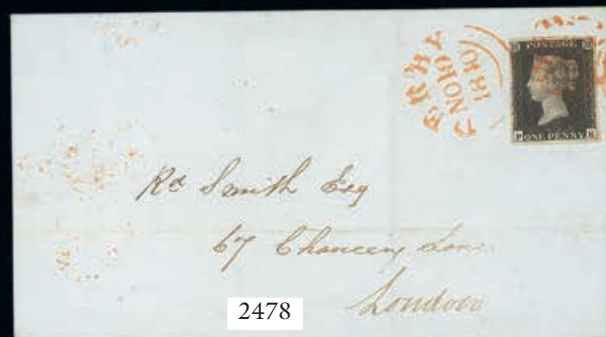
2473



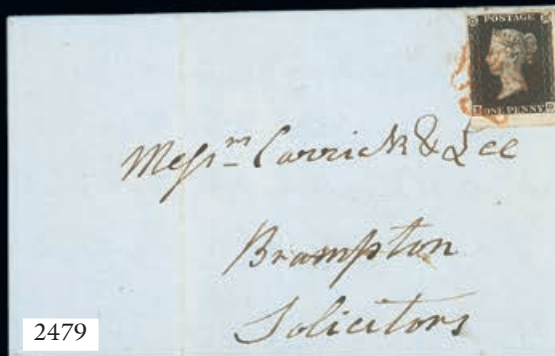
2474



2475



2478



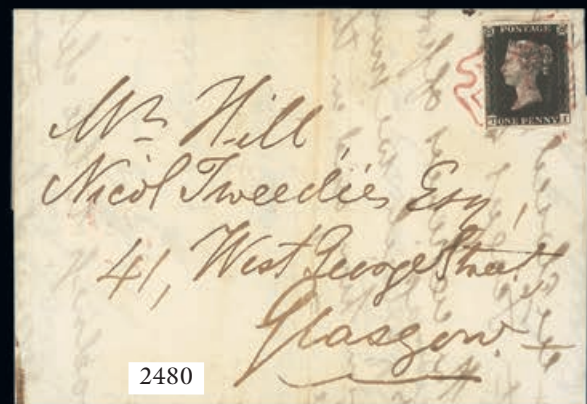
2479



2483



2484



2480

Great Britain, 1840 One Penny Black - *contd.*

Plate X

- | | | |
|---------|---|------------|
| x2490 ○ | DC, GI, NB, PG (on entire) and TD (matched in red), very close to good margins all round, red or black Maltese Cross cancellations; fair to fine | £400-450 |
| x2491 ☒ | IA large margins, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to small entire, dated 23 April 1841 to Stourbridge with Manchester datestamp on reverse; fine and scarce. Photo | £400-500 |
| 2492 ★ | JF, original gum, just touched at upper right, good to very large margins other sides and showing a trace of the adjoining stamp at upper left; small tear at top just into the "P" of "POSTAGE" and usual brownish patination of the gum. An attractive example of the rarest of all the plates in unused condition. Holcombe Certificate (1995). Specialised AS66, £24,000. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| x2493 ☒ | QJ large margins all round, tied by black Maltese Cross cancellation to local Leeds entire dated 17 March 1841, dated markings on front and reverse; a little stained around the adhesive. Photo | £250-300 |

Unplated

- | | | |
|---------|--|--------------|
| x2494 ☒ | A range (53) on entires or large pieces, a few with four margins; condition very mixed with faults and viewing essential | £1,200-1,500 |
|---------|--|--------------|

1840 Two Pence Blue

Plate 1

- | | | |
|--------|---|------------|
| 2495 ○ | EG-EH horizontal pair , good to large margins, neatly cancelled by black Scottish, large centre, Maltese Cross cancellations; fine and attractive. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| 2496 ○ | HA pale blue shade, good to very large margins all round, cancelled by a crisp and practically complete strike of the distinctive Maltese Cross of Greenock; very fine and attractive. Specialised DS1VA, £2,500. Photo | £500-600 |

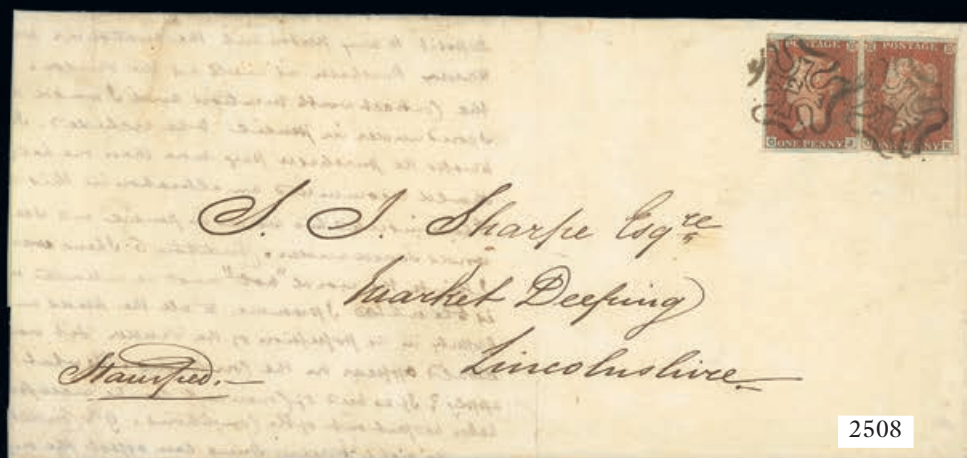
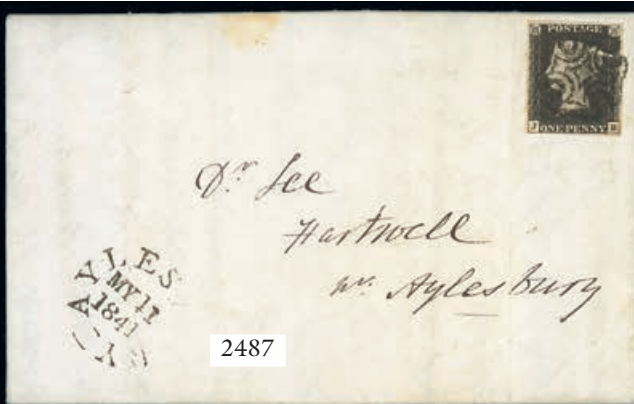


2497

Plate 2

- | | | |
|---------|---|------------|
| x2497 △ | MJ-ML horizontal strip of three , good to large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at left, tied to piece by black Maltese Cross cancellations; fine. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| x2498 ○ | A selection comprising a strip of four, pairs (7) and singles (6, one very fine), and a pair and two singles on three entires, all but the one fine single with margins in places; condition very mixed with faults and viewing recommended | £800-1,000 |

Photos also appear on page 249



Great Britain, 1840 Two Pence Blue - *contd.*

- 2499 1840-1900 mint and used selection (57) in a small black stockbook including 1840 1d. black Plate Ia: GH, Plate VII: QI, both with four margins and clear strikes of red Maltese Cross, 1841 2d. blue Plate 4: RF-SF vertical pair, later 1d. red (7) mint and used and 2d. blue (4) mint and used, 1870 1½d. rose-red mint and used, 1872-73 6d. mint (2) and used (2), 1880-81 set of five mint, 1887 Jubilee set mint and used to 1/- including 1900 colours changed, chiefly fine £500-700

1841-53 One Penny Red-Brown

“Black” Plates

- 2500 ☒ Plate 2: CF, large margins all round, unusually tied by three Maltese Cross cancellations to entire dated 3 March 1842, from Stokesley to Rochdale, with dated markings on reverse; clean and uncreased £150-180
- 2501 ☒ Plate 9: OE good to huge margins, tied by black Guernsey Maltese Cross cancellation to entire to Bath, dated 16 June 1841, “SOUTHAMPTON/SHIP-LETTER” and arrival d.s. on reverse; filing fold and wrinkles, one side flap missing £150-180
- 2502 ☒ Plate 11: CA small to good margins all round, cancelled by a superb thin-lined Maltese Cross on entire letter dated 17 April 1841, to Dareham, with red arrival d.s. on the front, on reverse and across flap straight line “SHIPDHAM”; vertical filing folds, fine and exceptional £150-180
- 2503 ☒ Plate 12: SI, State I, close to large margins, tied by black Maltese Cross to entire, dated 23 July 1841, to Market Deeping, “T.P/HIGHGATE” alongside, also SJ, State 2, on entire dated 29 July 1841 from the same correspondence; each with a vertical crease before being affixed to the entires. An extraordinary pair of covers bearing stamps which were originally a pair £180-200
- 2504 ☒ Plate 29: FI, good margins, tied by a superb number “6” in Maltese Cross cancellation to printed “THE LAW TIMES” dated 14 July 1843, to Market Deeping; fine £150-180
- 2505 ☒ Plate 33: DE (upper-left corner creased before affixing), QE (double letter “E”), Plate 37; CE, SL, each with small to huge margins and tied to five entire letters to the same address in Market Deeping by numbers “7”, “8”, “9”, “10” and “11” in Maltese Cross cancellations, good to superb strikes. A remarkable group. Photo £300-350
- 2506 ☒ Plate 33: RE (“P” converted to “R”), close to large margins all round, tied by a superb number “8” in Maltese Cross cancellation to entire letter to Lincolnshire, dated 30 Aug. 1843, T.P./Red Lion St. handstamp on front and dated markings on reverse; fine £250-300
- 2507 △ Plate 33: RJ (“P” converted to “R”), small to large margins, tied to piece by an exceptionally fine and upright number “4” in Maltese Cross cancellation. Most attractive. Photo £200-250
- 2508 ☒ Plate 35: OJ and OK singles, small to large margins all round, tied by two superb number “12” in Maltese Cross cancellations to long entire, dated 8 July 1843, to Lincolnshire, dated markings on reverse; filing folds at left; exceptional. Photo £350-400
- 2509 ☒ Plate 37: SK-SL **horizontal pair**, clear to large margins all round and showing a trace of the adjoining stamp at right, two superb number “3” in Maltese Cross cancellations, on entire from London to Cheltenham, dated 8 Jan. 1844, Lombard St. Maltese Cross and Cheltenham datestamps on the reverse; horizontal filing fold, fine. Photo £200-250
- 2510 ○ Plate 38: ED, basal shift, large margins all round and showing a trace of the adjoining stamp at top, cancelled by a fine and largely complete strike of the **Mullingar distinctive Cross**; fine and rare. M. Jackson Certificate (201). Specialised BS26Abtr, £3,600+. Photo £1,000-1,200

Photos appear on pages 249 and 255

WWW.SPINK.COM



Great Britain, 1841-53 One Penny Red-Brown, "Black" Plates - *contd.*

x2511 ☒	Plate 61: PG close to very large margins three sides, touched at lower right but showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at upper left, tied to entire letter, dated 5 Jan. 1846 from Blackburn to Clitheroe by "98" barred oval and red "CLITHEROE/JA 5/1845" town datestamp; very fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2000). Specialised BS28vd. Photo	£500-800
2512 ☒	Plate 81: NG-OI block of five , NH constant variety, OH and OI touched or cut into at foot, tied by London "7" barred oval cancellations to entire letter dated 10 Jan 1849 to Lincolnshire; filing fold and slight stains, but rare. Photo	£150-200
2513 △	Plate 89: CG, tied to piece by London District "1" in diamond with double ring "TOO-LATE/P/O/" alongside, a phenomenal example showing portions or traces of five adjoining stamps. Astonishing. Photo	£200-250
2514 ☒	Plate 161: RI-RJ, SI-SJ horizontal pairs , TI and TK singles, tied by London "37" barred oval cancellations to entire letter, dated 13 May 1853, to Lincolnshire; TI creased on affixing, RJ touched, otherwise clear to large margins. A scarce 6d. franking. Photo	£200-250
2515 ®	Plate 188: Imperforate imprimatur lettered IL, from the right of the sheet with full deckle edge margin and inscription " <i>the Labels ABOVE T...</i> " and good to large margins other sides, unused, fine. Only 21 examples removed from the imprimatur sheet. Photo	£500-700
2516 ☒	BD, touched at right, tied by barred oval cancellation to illustrated "The Big Lucky" decorated Chinese rice paper envelope addressed to the Rev. F. Barnes, Trinity Church, Plymouth, undated blue Belchamp St. Paul and dated markings on reverse; fragile and with tone marks. Exceptionally rare. Photo	£300-400

1841 Two Pence Blue



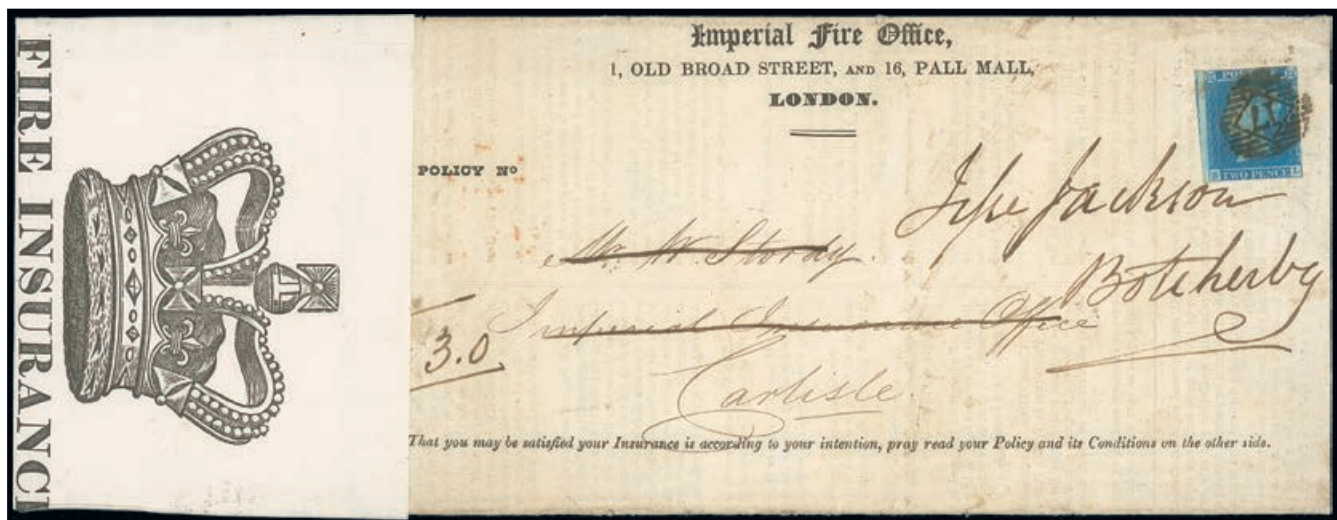
2517

Plate 3

2517 ○	AA from the upper left corner of the sheet with full deckle edge margin, Plate number "3" and inscription " <i>PRICE 2d. Per La....</i> " close to very large margins other sides and showing traces of two adjoining stamps, upright "667" barred oval cancellation of Rye; fine and a rare positional piece. B.P.A. Certificate (1998). S.G. 14, Photo	£2,500-3,000
2518 ○	AI-AK horizontal strip of three , close to large margins all round, cancelled by three fine impressions of the number "12" in Maltese Cross cancellation, AK with trace of a bend, otherwise fine and an attractive multiple. Specialised ES10vl, £1,650. Photo	£150-200
2519 ⊕	EB, unmounted mint, good to large margins all round, exceptional and rare. B.P.A. Certificate (2006). Photo. S.G. 14	£1,200-1,400
2520 △	KD-KH horizontal strip of five , KD double letter D, tied to piece by London "17" barred oval cancellations; small imperfections and KD touched. A scarce strip	£100-120

Photos also appear on pages 249, 257 and 263

- 2521 ○ KK-KL **horizontal pair**, KK clear profile, a superb single, good to large margins all round and sharing a single “569” superb strike, barred oval cancellation of Northallerton; tiny trace of a stain in the “L” square, fine £100-150
- 2522 ☒ LD-LG **horizontal strip of four** with close to large margins all round (LE State 1), tied by neat black Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter to Darlington dated 19 July 1842, dated markings on reverse; fine. R.P.S. Certificate (2000). Photo £300-400
- 2523 ☒ LI and 1d. Plate 31: QL, applied slightly overlapping each other with good to large margins all round, tied by two crisp number “12” in Maltese Cross cancellations, to entire, addressed to Scotland, red Charing Cross Maltese Cross datestamp on reverse, across flap; fine. Attractive and rare. The earliest known usage of this combination cancelled by number “12” in Cross cancellations. A new discovery, not recorded by Rockoff and Jackson. Photo £1,500-2,000
- 2524 ☒ OB-OC **horizontal pair**, pale blue shade, clear to huge margins, applied upside down and tied by Maltese Cross cancellations to entire letter to Deeping, with Stamford c.d.s. of 20 Aug. 1843 on the front; filing folds, one affecting OC. Attractive £120-150
- x2525 ○ OL close to very large margins, **blue** Scottish 1844 type cancellation; a trifle oxidised, fine. B.P.A. Certificate (1990). Also SB, large margins, tied to entire letter, dated 8 April 1843, to Macclesfield by a fine strike of the number “7” in Maltese Cross cancellation £250-300



2526

- 2526 ☒ SL small to good margins, tied by London “17” barred oval cancellation to printed “Imperial Fire Office” form, dated 7 July 1849, to Carlisle; folded to display spectacular internal Crown; the adhesive with light crease at foot. Photo £200-250
- Plate 4**
- 2527 ☒ AF large margins, tied by York “930” barred oval cancellation to printed linen-lined “York and North Midland Railway Company.” envelope to Leicestershire, red York c.d.s. of 23 March 1853 and “R.W.” in the same colour on reverse, complete red wax seal of the “YORK & NORTH MIDLAND RAILWAY TRANSFER OFFICE”; rare and spectacular. Photo £250-300
- 2528 ○ BH-BI **horizontal pair** in a violet blue shade on thicker, lavender tinted paper, early printing, BH without “Spectacles” variety, large to very large margins all round and showing a portion of the adjoining stamp at right, “447” barred oval cancellations of Leeds, fine and rare. Specialised ES17o. Photo £800-1,000

Photos also appear on pages 249 and 257

Great Britain - *contd.*

1854-57

Watermark Small Crown, Perf. 16

- | | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| x2529 ★ | 1d. Plate 174: DD-DF horizontal strip of three , brick-red shade, original gum; fine and very fresh. Rare so fine. S.G. 17, £1,500+. Photo | £400-600 |
| 2530 ☒ | 2d. Plate 4: SB, Perforation 14 2d. Plate 5: AE, Watermark Large Crown, Perforation 14 2d. Plate 6: GG, each tied to separate entire letter (AE by "47" twin cancellations), good to fine | £100-120 |

-
- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2531 ☸ | 1856-58 1d. rose, Plate R16: QG-RH block of four , unmounted mint and fine. A scarce block from this difficult reserve plate. Specialised £1,300. S.G. 40. Photo | £300-400 |
|--------|---|----------|

1858-76 Two Pence Plate Numbers

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 2532 ★ | Plates 9-15, mint and mostly unmounted, Plate 15 from the top of the sheet and with part inscription; fine. S.G. 45/47, £4,750 | £500-600 |
|--------|--|----------|

1870-79 One Half Penny

- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 2533 ⑧ | Plate 13: Imperforate imprimatur lettered AI, from the top of the sheet with inscription, unused without gum; folded between stamp and margin; fine. Specialised <i>from</i> £1,500. Photo | £450-500 |
|--------|--|----------|

1870-74 Three Half Pence

- | | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| 2534 ⑤ | 1860 prepared for use but not issued 1½d. rosy mauve, AL, overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 2, unused without gum; fine. S.G. 53as, £2,250. Photo | £300-400 |
|--------|---|----------|



2535

- | | | |
|--------|---|--------------|
| 2535 ★ | 1860 prepared for use but not issued 1½d. rosy mauve, JL, original gum, from the right of the sheet with part ornament and inscription "...he Address and tow..."; vertical crease at right but otherwise fine and very rarely seen with shoot ornament. S.G. 53a, £8,500+. Photo | £2,500-3,000 |
| 2536 ★ | 1860 prepared for use but not issued 1½d. rosy mauve, SI, large part original gum; fine and scarce. S.G. 53a, £8,500. Photo | £1,000-1,200 |

-
- | | | |
|--------|--|----------|
| 2537 | Line engraved selection, sixteen items, including 1840 1d. Mulready envelope A145 unused, 1841-53 1d. "Black" Plate 2: DD on cover to Rochdale, Plate 102 DD-GD, undated circular handstamps, Too Late markings, Printed Life insurance, etc., chiefly fine and an interesting group | £300-350 |
| 2538 ☒ | 1861-81 selection of nine covers, including 1861 4d. Large Garter on mourning cover to Paris, 1865 1/- on entire to New York, 1875 6d. on entire to Porto marked "INSUFFICIENTLY/PREPAID", 1877 4d. sage-green with 1d. on local Bath registered entire, etc., good to fine | £200-250 |

Photos also appear on pages 249 and 263

1855-57



2539

- 2539 ⑥ 6d. imperforate colour trial in green on thin card with “HELMESLEY/(Crown) trial cancellation in deep blue, large margins; attractive and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1981). Specialised £7,500. S.G.69. Photo £2,000-2,500

1862-64

- 2540 ⑤ 3d. bright carmine rose, Plate 2: DH, overprinted “SPECIMEN” type 6 vertically, original gum, wing margin at right, very fine and fresh. Specialised J25As, £800. Photo £150-200
- 2541 ★ 9d. straw, Plate 2: CE, original gum, slight gum disturbance from a previous hinge, fresh and fine. A scarce stamp. R.P.S. Certificate (1981). S.G. 87, £4,000. Photo £600-800

1865-67

- x2542 ⑥ 4d. Die Proof with uncleared corner letters and Plate numbers, in black on glazed card, mounted in sunken frame; fine and rare. Specialised £1,650. Photo £500-800
- 2543 ⑥ 1/- green, Plate 5: imperforate imprimatur lettered AK, from the top of the sheet with Plate number “5”, unused; superb and unique in private hands. Specialised £5,500++. Photo £2,000-2,500
- PROVENANCE:
Crawford, Bates and Latto

Photos also appear on page 263

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

SPINK LIVE

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains free of charge.

Great Britain - *contd.*

1867-80



2544

- | | | |
|-------|--|--------------|
| 2544 | <p>⑤ 10d. red-brown, Plate 1: KI-OL, complete pane of twenty (4x5) handstamped "SPECIMEN" type 2, wing margin at left, unused without gum; superb and rare. Specialised J97s, from £10,000+-. Photo</p> | £2,000-3,000 |
| 2545 | <p>⑥ 1/- Plate 5: Imperforate colour trial in blue lettered BJ, without gum, fine and a very rarely seen trial. Specialised £3,250. Photo</p> | £800-1,000 |
| x2546 | <p>⑥ 2/- Plate 3: Die Proof in black on glazed card, with uncleared plate numbers and corner letters, cut down to stamp size and mounted on part De La Rue striking book page with manuscript annotations "July - 3rd" and "No 3 298"; fine and a spectacular and unique Die Proof from this "Abnormal" Plate. Photo</p> | £800-1,000 |



2540



2541



2545



2561



2568



2569



2571



2513



2531



2542



2543



2546



2547



2548



2562

Great Britain - *contd.*

1867-83

Watermark Maltese Cross

- 2547 ○ 5/- pale rose, Plate 1: DA-DB **horizontal pair**, each with neat Gresham House B.O. c.d.s. of 5 Jan. 1872, attractive and a scarce multiple. S.G. 127, £1,350. Photo £300-400
- 2548 ⑥ 10/- Die Proof with uncleared corner letters and Plate number, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), dated May 2, 1878; fine and scarce. Specialised £3,500. Photo £800-1,000
- x2549 ⑥ 10/- colour imperforate colour trial in blue lettered AA, from the top of the sheet with part imprint, red handstamp and overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 9, unmounted mint (hinged in the margin), very fine and rare. Specialised *from* £2,400. Photo £700-1,000
- 2550 ⑥ £1 imperforate colour trial in mauve lettered CC, on gummed and watermarked paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 9, original gum; fine. Specialised *from* £2,700. Photo £700-750

Watermark Anchor

- 2551 ⑤ Blued Paper £5 orange, DA, 1881 1d. Die II, 1884 watermark Crowns £1 brown-lilac MD, 1883 or 1884 ½d., 2d., 2½d., 3d., 6d. and 1/- each handstamped "SPECIMEN" type 9, part original gum or unused, the £5 with rounded upper right corner, good to fine appearance despite a few small faults. S.G. 133s, 172s, 185s, 187s, 189s-191s, 194s, 196s, £7,260. Photo £800-1,000

1872-73

- 2552 ⑤ 6d. chestnut, Plate 11: CG-CH, imperforate **horizontal pair** from the right of the pane overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 6, original gum; fine and fresh. Specialised J79s, £1,000+. Photo £250-300

1873-80

- 2553 ④ 2½d. rosy mauve, Plate 1: PJ, from the foot of the sheet with part of marginal inscription "GE", unmounted mint and superb. S.G. 139, £675+. Photo £300-350

Watermark Orb

- 2554 ★ 2½d. rosy-mauve, Plate 17: IG, original gum; fresh and fine. Scarce. S.G. 141, £1,700. Photo £350-400

Photos also appear on page 263



The Royal Philatelic Society London

We are pleased to receive proposals for membership of the Society which is through election.
If you are interested in membership, please contact us at secretary@rpsl.org.uk
If you have no proposer or seconder, please contact us for further information.

Tel: 00 44 (0)20 7486 1044 | www.rpsl.org.uk

The world's oldest and most prestigious philatelic society, established 1869, with over 2,000 members in more than 70 countries.

Extensive premises in London's West End house the Society's superlative library, plus Museum and Archive, and provide first-class meeting facilities.

The Society's Online Catalogue provides access to over three-quarters of a million philatelic indexes to members world-wide.

A fascinating programme of displays and meetings throughout the year, supplemented by regional meetings and gatherings at major international events.

The Society publishes ten times a year its own journal, *The London Philatelist*, containing articles of outstanding philatelic research, in addition to publishing major philatelic works.

We are honoured to have Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II as our Royal Patron



2552

2554

2557

2549



2553



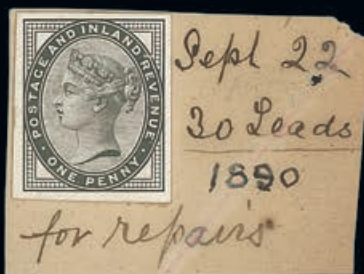
2550



Ex 2551



2559



2560



2564



Ex 2566



2573



2575



2576



Ex 2578



2570



2572

Great Britain, 1873-80 - *contd.*



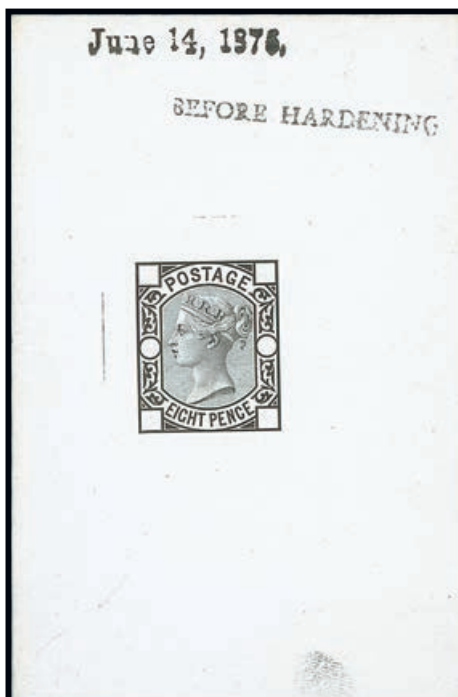
2555

Watermark Large Garter

2555 ☒

4d. vermilion, Plate 15: HC, used with 1d. on envelope, with enclosure, registered to Loughborough, "449" barred oval cancellations and with superb red oval "REGISTERED/LEICESTER" d.s. (28.9.1876) alongside, endorsed Registered, Gone Away and No; clean and uncreased. Rare and beautiful. S.G. 152. Photo

£600-800



2556

2556 ®

8d. Die Proof in black on glazed card (60x92mm.) without corner letters or plate numbers, endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated June 14, 1876, fine. Specialised £2,250. Photo

£500-600

Watermark Spray

- 2557 ⑩ 1/- green, Plate 12: Imperforate imprimatur lettered TD, large part original gum; fine and scarce. Specialised £3,500. Photo £1,000-1,200

1880-83



2558

- 2558 ⑩ 1/- purple, Plate 14: Imperforate imprimatur lettered AC, part of sheet margin at top and large margins other sides, original gum, creased between stamp and margin and light creases not visible on the face. Rare. One of only 22 possible examples many of which are in institutional collections. Photo £1,500-2,000

1880-81

- x2559 ⑩ 1½d. colour trial in rose, affixed to piece (35x76mm.) cut from an envelope and with experimental London E.C. squared circle cancellation of 18 Feb. 1881; fine. Specialised £3,750. Photo £700-1,000

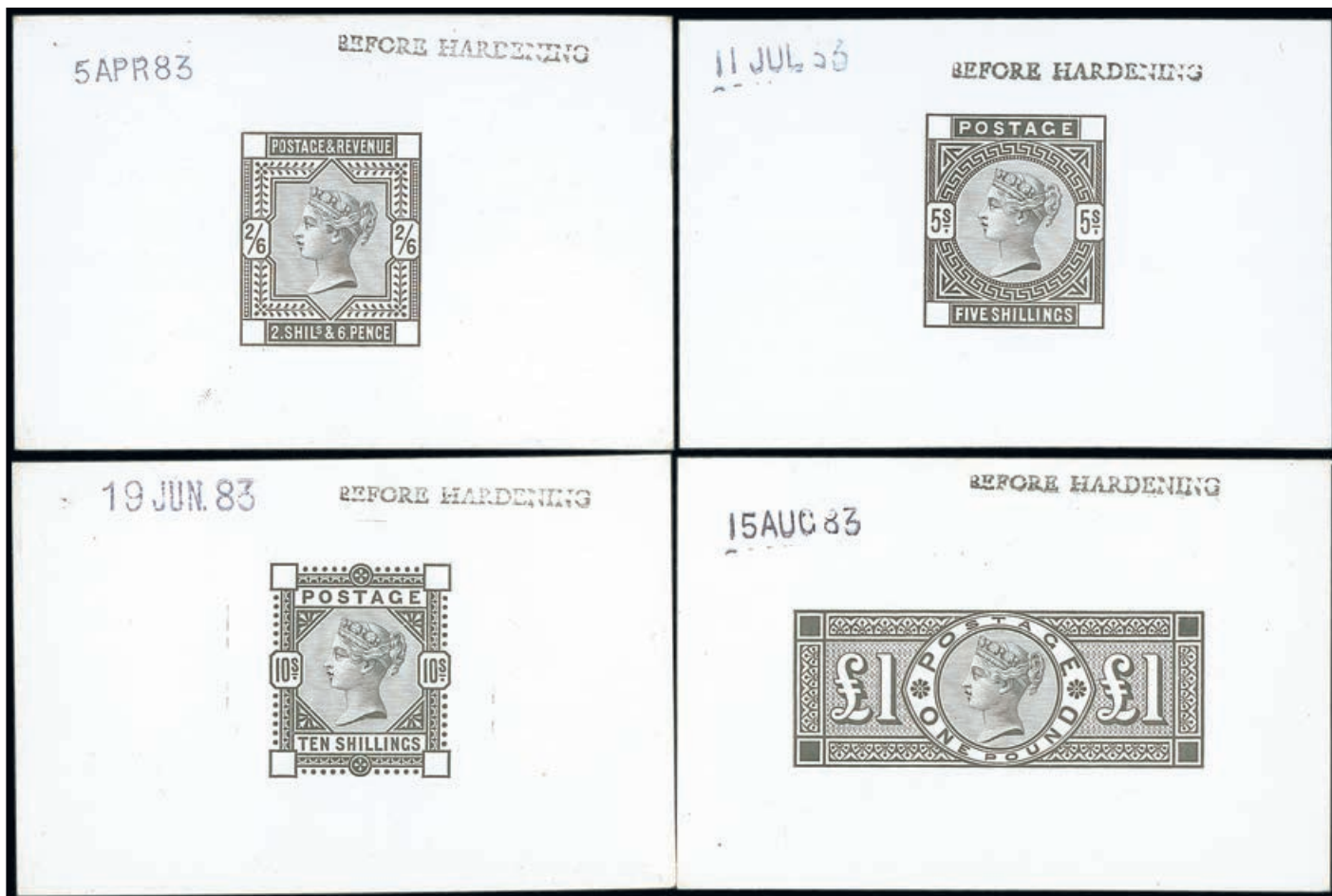
1881

- 2560 ⑩ 1d. Die II, imperforate Die Proof in black on glazed card, cut down to stamp size and mounted on part of De La Rue striking book page, endorsed *Sept 22/30 Leads/1890/for repairs*; fine and unique. Photo £400-500
- 2561 ⑩ 1d. Die II, perforated colour trial in yellow-brown on gummed and watermarked paper, from the top of the sheet (margin at top folded and adhering to the reverse). Attractive and scarce. Specialised £3,250. Photo £800-1,000

1883-84

- 2562 ⑩ 2/6d. Die Proof with blank corner letters, in black on glazed card (92x60mm.), endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated 5 APR 83, fine. Specialised £2,800. Photo £700-800

Great Britain, 1883-84 - *contd.*



2563

2563 © 2/6d., 5/-, 10/-, 1884 £1, set of four Die Proofs in black on white glazed card (92x60mm.), each endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "5 APR 83", "11 JUL 83", "19 JUN. 83" and "15 AUG 83" respectively; fine and a superb set. Specialised £14,300. Photo

£4,000-6,000

Blued Paper

2564 ★ 2/6d. lilac, JD, mint, trace of a bend at right, fine and rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1960). S.G. 175, £6,750. Photo

£1,500-2,000

PROVENANCE:
Major Beaumont

Photo for lot 2564 appears on page 265

WWW.SPINK.COM



2565

- 2565 ⑩ 10/- ultramarine, imperforate imprimatur lettered LG, large part original gum, fine and rare. One of only 21 possible examples. Specialised £6,250. Photo £2,500-3,000

White Paper

- 2566 ★ 2/6d. (two slight shades), 5/- (the two shades), 10/- ultramarine, part original gum; one 2/6d. with one short perf., one 5/- creased, 10/- with a few small gum tone spots and gum crease, otherwise fine and all fresh. S.G. 178/183, £5,525. Photo £400-500



2567

- 2567 ⑩ £1 Die Proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) with uncleared corner letters, endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated 15 AUG 83; fine. Specialised £4,250. Photo £1,000-1,200

1883 or 1884

- 2568 ⑩ 2½d. perforated colour trial in bright blue on gummed and watermarked paper, original gum; fine and fresh. Photo £500-600
- 2569 ⑩ 3d. imperforate colour trial in brown on watermarked paper, large part original gum; fine. Photo £500-600
- 2570 ⑩ ⑩ Perf. 12 4d. dull green, block of six (3x2) handstamped "SPECIMEN" type 9, original gum with five remaining unmounted mint; fresh colour and fine. Specialised K22t, £3,600. Photo £800-1,000
- 2571 ⑩ 9d. dull green, watermark sideways inverted, unmounted mint, superb. S.G. 195Wi, £2,000. Photo £600-800
- 2572 ⑩ 1/- Die Proof in black on glazed card (92x60mm.) endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated 15 Aug 83, fine. Specialised £2,000. Photo £700-800

Photos also appear on pages 263 and 265

Great Britain - *contd.*

1887-92

2573 ©	1½d. dull purple and pale green overprinted "CANCELLED" type 14, original gum; fine and scarce. Specialised K29t, £1,250. Photo	£400-500
2574 ☒	1½d. green and purple tied by Kettering squared circle cancellation (11.9.00) to "Canesi's Patent Photo Wrapper" with specially shaped cardboard reinforcement panels; included is an original photograph of a Victorian Gentleman reading a broadsheet. Remarkable and rare	£120-150
2575 ⑥	2d. colour trial with the frame in green and duty plate in orange-yellow on gummed and unwatermarked paper, fine mint. Rare. Specialised <i>from</i> £1,000. Photo	£250-300
2576 ⑥	2d. colour trial with the head plate in green and the value tablet in purple on gummed unwatermarked paper, fine mint. Specialised <i>from</i> £1,000. Photo	£300-400

King Edward VII Issues

1902-10 De La Rue

2577 ⑥	1902 ½d. Die Proof from the De La Rue striking book, in black on glazed card, affixed to large piece (56x11mm.) endorsed with dates and number of leads; fine and an appealing piece. Photo	£1,000-1,200
2578 ★	½d. (6), 1d. (4), 1½d. (5), 2d. (7), 2½d. (3), 3d. (5), 4d. green and brown (5), 4d. orange (3), 5d. (4), 6d. (5), 7d. (3), 9d. (4), 10d. (4), 1/- (4), 2/6d., 5/- (2), 10/- and £1, original gum, an excellent range of shades, a few imperfections but chiefly fine and fresh. Photo	£600-800
x2579 ⑥	1d. purple on red, imperforate colour trial on gummed and watermarked paper made from the special plate of twenty electros, original gum, from the foot of the sheet; fine and rare. Specialised <i>from</i> £1,750. Photo	£500-700
2580 ⑤B	1d. scarlet, imperforate block of twenty-one (7x3) from the left of the sheet, overprinted "SPECIMEN" diagonally; unmounted mint, overall creasing and two with blue ink marks on reverse	£200-300
2581 ⑤B	1d. scarlet, imperforate block of fifteen (5x3) on gummed watermarked paper, each overprinted "CANCELLED" diagonally, unmounted mint; overall creasing, attractive	£300-400



2582

2582 ⑥	2½d. greenish blue, perforated colour trial on gummed and watermarked paper, original gum; light vertical bend, fine and scarce. Specialised <i>from</i> £2,100. Photo	£500-600
2583 ⑥	10d. cut down Die Proof of the head on glazed card (35x43mm.) endorsed "10d" in pen at right; fine. Photo	£600-800
2584 ④	2/6d. dull purple on chalky paper, unmounted mint from the left of the sheet (hinged in the margin); very fine. S.G. 262, £600. Photo	£200-250
2585 ④	10/- ultramarine, unmounted mint from the top of the sheet; superb. S.G. 265, £2,000. Photo	£800-1,000

Photos also appear on pages 265



2586



2584



2588



2589



2590



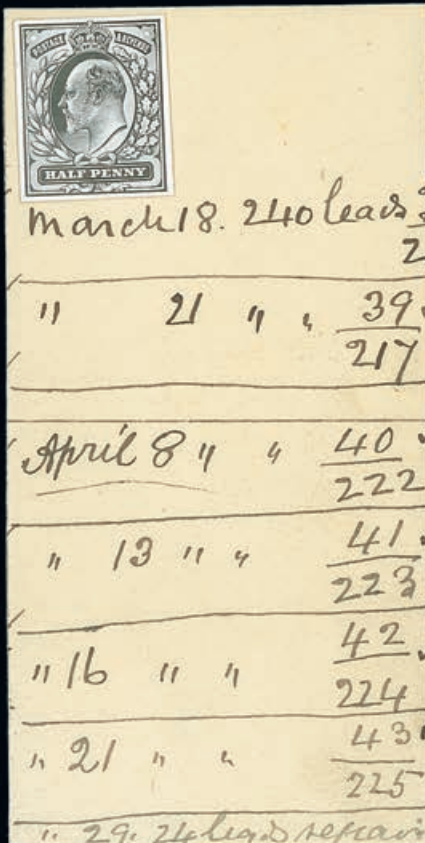
2583



2592



2595



2577



2579



2585



2587

Great Britain, King Edward VII Issues - *contd.*

1911 Harrison and Sons, Perforated 14

- 2586 Ⓢ 1d. aniline pink, unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet (hinged in the margin); a fine example of this rare shade. S.G. 275, £1,250. Photo £400-500

1911-13 Somerset House

- 2587 Ⓢ 1/- green and carmine, block of twelve (3x4) from the upper left corner of the sheet, unmounted mint, light natural wrinkle across the first row; fine. S.G. 313, £1,680. Photo £700-900
- 2588 Ⓢ 2/6d. dull greyish purple, unmounted mint, very fine and fresh. S.G. 315, £1,750. Photo £700-800
- 2589 Ⓢ 5/- carmine, unmounted mint; fresh and fine. S.G. 318, £875. Photo £350-400
- x2590 Ⓢ 10/- blue, unmounted mint; fine and fresh. S.G. 319, £2,100. Photo £700-800



2591

- 2591 ★ £1 deep green, vertical strip of four from the foot of the sheet, the bottom stamp lightly hinged, the others remaining unmounted mint; fresh and fine. An exceptional Multiple. S.G. 320, £11,000+. Photo £3,000-4,000

King George V Issues

- 2592 Ⓢ 1910 3d. Hentschel colour essay in light bistre brown on white wove paper (42x46mm.) endorsed *Dutch Brown* below; fine. Photo £300-400
- 2593 Ⓢ 1911 3d. cut down Engravers Sketch Die for this unissued value, printed in blue-geranium on thick white paper with white background to head and shaded upper corners (Specialised Figure 23a); fine and rare. Specialised *from* £4,000. Photo £800-1,000

Photos also appear on pages 271 and 275

- 2594 ⑥ 1911 ½d. imperforate colour trial Die Proof in yellow-green from the accepted stage 5, imperforate on watermark Crown (upright) paper, cut close, part original gum; fine. Specialised *from* £2,500. Photo £500-700

1912-24

- 2595 ⑥ 1d. Coinage head Die Proof (State 1d), in pink on thin card (60x70mm.); fine. Photo £500-600



2596

- 2596 ⑥ ½d. very yellow (Cyprus) green, unmounted mint, a fine and rare example of this elusive shade. B.P.A. (1951) and R.P.S. (1980) Certificates. S.G. 355, £13,000. Photo £4,000-5,000

- 2597 ⑥ 8d. Miller and Motley trial, imperforate in red-brown on gummed watermarked paper, using the 11½mm. medal head with solid background from 8-12 o'clock; fine. Photo £300-400

1913 Waterlow

- 2598 ⑥ 2/6d. deep sepia-brown, unmounted mint from the foot of the sheet; fresh and fine. S.G. 399, £850. Photo £250-300

- x2599 ⑥田 2/6d. sepia-brown, unmounted mint block of four from the left of the sheet, a few split perfs. and minor wrinkles; well centred, fine and fresh. S.G. 400, £2,400+. Photo £800-1,000

- 2600 ⑥田 5/- rose carmine, **block of four** from the lower-right corner of the sheet, unmounted mint, fresh colour and superb. S.G. 401, £5,200+ £2,000-3,000

- x2601 ⑥田 5/- rose-carmine, unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet, unusually showing security line across the margin at foot, well centred, fine and fresh. S.G. 401, £5,200+ £2,000-3,000



2602

- 2602 ⑥ £1 green, unmounted mint, fresh colour and beautifully centred. Superb. S.G. 403, £4,800. Photo £1,500-2,000

- 2603 ⑥ £1 yellowish green on Joyson paper, overprinted "CANCELLED" type 24, unmounted mint from the right of the sheet, one slightly short perf. at top, fine and scarce. Specialised £3,250. Photo £750-1,000

- 2604 ⑥ £1 dull blue-green, unmounted mint from the lower left corner of the sheet overprinted "CANCELLED" type 24, a few tiny wrinkles, fine. Specialised N72(3)u, £4,250. Photo £2,000-2,500

- 2605 ○ £1 green, neat Guernsey c.d.s. cancellation; fine and attractive. S.G. 403, £1,400. Photo £400-450

Photos also appear on pages 271, 275 and 277

Great Britain, King George V Issues - *contd.*

1915 De La Rue

- | | | |
|---------|---|------------|
| 2606 ♂ | 2/6d. deep sepia-brown, unmounted mint, well centred, fresh and fine. S.G. 405, £680. Photo | £200-250 |
| 2607 ♂ | 2/6d. deep yellow-brown, unmounted mint, good colour and perms., well centred; fine. S.G. 405, £680. Photo | £250-300 |
| 2608 ♂ | 2/6d. deep yellow-brown, watermark inverted , unmounted mint from the left of the sheet; fine. S.G. 405wi, £2,400. Photo | £800-1,000 |
| x2609 © | 2/6d. yellow-brown, overprinted "CANCELLED" type 24, original gum, from the left of the sheet; fine. Specialised N64(6)t, £1,400. Photo | £300-400 |
| 2610 ★ | 10/- blue, original gum, fresh colour, well centred and good perms., fine. S.G. 412, £3,250. Photo | £800-1,000 |



2611

1918-19 Bradbury, Wilkinson

- | | | |
|---------|--|------------|
| 2611 ♂✉ | 2/6d. pale brown strip of three, 5/- rose red single and strip of three with 9d. on large registered air mail cover from Whitchurch to Buenos Aires, boxed "AVION AIRASADO" and circular "CERTIFICADO ENTRES" markings; some small faults but an attractive and rare £1/8/6d. rate overseas cover. Photo | £500-600 |
| 2612 ♂ | 5/- rose-red (2) unmounted mint; both slightly off centre, fine. S.G. 416, £475 | £200-250 |
| 2613 ♂田 | 5/- pale rose-carmine, block of four from the upper right corner of the sheet on ribbed paper, unmounted mint, hinged in the margins only, well centred, fresh and fine. Specialised N68(2)a. Photo | £800-1,000 |

Photos also appear on page 277



2593



2594



2597



2614



2633



2652



2603



2604



2605



2599



2608



2609



2606



2598



2600

Great Britain, King George V Issues - *contd.*

1924-36 Watermark Block Cypher

- 2614 Ⓢ 1924-26 4d. grey-green, variety **printed on the gummed side**, watermark inverted and reversed as usual, unmounted mint; fine and rare. S.G. 424a, £6,250. Photo £2,500-3,000
- x2615 Ⓢ 10d. dull greenish blue, lower half of sheet from control "D25", plate 1c, unmounted mint; some folded and split perfs., etc. A very scarce multiple. S.G. N44(3). (120) £800-900



2616

1929 Postal Union Congress

- x2616 Ⓢ ½d. 1d. and 1½d. watermark sideways, set of three imperforate imprimaturs with NP/IMPRIMATUR" on reverse, unmounted mint, fine and rare. S.G. 434a, 435a, 436a vars. Photo £4,000-6,000

- x2617 Ⓢ 1931-36 envelopes (6) from London to Australia including 1931 (11 June) 4½d. registered envelope (size k) uprated with 1d., 6d., 2/6d. and 5/-; 1935 (Jan.) envelope bearing re-engraved 2/6d.; 1935 (Apr.) 4½d. registered envelope (size G) uprated with 1½d., 4d. and re-engraved 2/6d.; 1936 envelopes (2) bearing re-engraved 2/6d. or 5/-. An interesting lot £150-200

- x2618 Ⓢ 1932 (5 Jan.) 4½d. registered envelope (size k) to Sydney, marked "Direct Australian Mail", uprated with 1/- and Seahorse Bradbury 2/6d. (2, different shades); 1935 (Feb.) envelope from London to Sydney, bearing Seahorse Bradbury 10/- and re-engraved 2/6d., the envelope marked "Received in City Section with cover torn" and initialled; and 1935 (Aug.) envelope (345x227mm; peripheral faults) from London to Sydney, bearing re-engraved 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-, the envelope with "THIS COVER IS TOO FRAIL TO/CARRY WEIGHT OF CONTENTS" labels affixed around edges; the first two light overall toning £400-500

1934-36 Photogravure

- 2619 Ⓢ 1d. Colour trial in Royal blue, imperforate horizontal pair from the upper right corner of the sheet on gummed, unwatermarked paper, fine mint. Specialised £1,500+. Photo £400-450
- 2620 Ⓢ 4d. colour trial, imperforate in pearl-green, horizontal pair from the lower right corner of the sheet; fine. Specialised £1,500+. Photo £500-600

Photo for lot 2614 appears on page 275



2608



2610



2645



2619



2620



2631



2632



2642



2613



2601

Great Britain, King George V Issues - *contd.*



2621

2621 ©

1934 re-engraved 2/6d. to 10/-, each overprinted "CANCELLED" type 33, unmounted mint, fine and very rare. Specialised £18,500. Photo

£4,000-6,000



2622

x2622 ☎✉

1937 (25 Sept.) envelope (255x175mm.) from London addressed to the "Argus" office in Melbourne, bearing Seahorse re-engraved 2/6d. (3), 5/- (4) and 10/- (3) plus 6d. for Express Delivery; some creasing does not unduly detract. An impressive franking of £2/18/- for a rate of 1/3d. per ½oz. x46 plus 6d. Express Delivery. Photo

£250-300

German Propaganda Forgeries

- x2623 F 1935 Silver Jubilee ½d. and 1937 Coronation 1½d. on commemorative sheet printed in brown; two small Hosang handstamp on face at lower right £150-200



2624

- x2624 F 1937 Coronation 1½d. brown, unused block of nine; a fine multiple. Photo £500-700
- x2625 F 1937 Definitives group in varying size multiples comprising ½d. (18), 1d. (8), 1½d. (24), 2d. (17), 2½d. (8) and 3d. (19) unused, ½d. (5) and 2d. (3) with London datestamps in violet; fine £600-800
- x2626 F 1937 Definitive 3d. overprinted "LIQUIDATION OF EMPIRE", an unused block of seven comprising Borneo (2), Bougainville, Rabaul, Rangoon and St. Vincent (2); fine and scarce £300-400

Great Britain - *contd.*

King George VI Issues



2627

- x2627 ☉ ☒ 1941 (17 Oct.) *Gordon and Gotch* envelope (280x125mm.) from London to Melbourne, marked "North Atlantic Air Service, Trans Pacific Airways", bearing 1939 10/- dark blue block of four and pair with perfin "G" and, on reverse, 1/- pair, 2/6d. brown and 5/- red block of four and pair with perfin totalling £4/14/6 for Clipper service rate of 4/6d. per 1/2 oz. x21; some creases. Photo £200-250

- x2628 ☒ 1948 Silver Wedding set **used on first day of issue** tied on George VI 2½d. embossed postal stationery envelope with registered label, three clear strikes of "Waterloo B.O. SE1. 26/April/48" on the face and two strikes on the reverse; fine. Cat. £425 £100-120

Queen Elizabeth II Issues

- x2629 ☒ 1955-58 Waterlow 2/6d. to £1, the set of four values tied to two plain first day covers with handwritten addresses, some stains and faults but scarce. S.G. 536-539, £1,500 £80-100

1958-65

- 2630 ☉ ☒ 2d. light red-brown, "Dollis Hill" phosphor trial, block of twelve (6x2) on upright watermark paper with all over green phosphor; unmounted mint, fine. Specialised ST5(3)b. Photo £350-400
- 2631 ☉ ☒ 3d. violet, "Dollis Hill" Phosphor trial, block of four with 2mm. central blue phosphor bands, watermark upright, unmounted mint; fine. Specialised ST7(3)a. Photo £250-300
- 2632 ☉ 4½d. chestnut, imperforate horizontal pair from the upper left corner of the sheet with "PBMA" handstamp on reverse, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 577var. Photo £400-500

- 2633 ☉ 1961 Post Office Savings Bank 3d. Timson printing, variety **orange-brown omitted**, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 624A, £600. Photo £150-180

Photos also appear on pages 275 and 277

WWW.SPINK.COM



2630



2640



2636



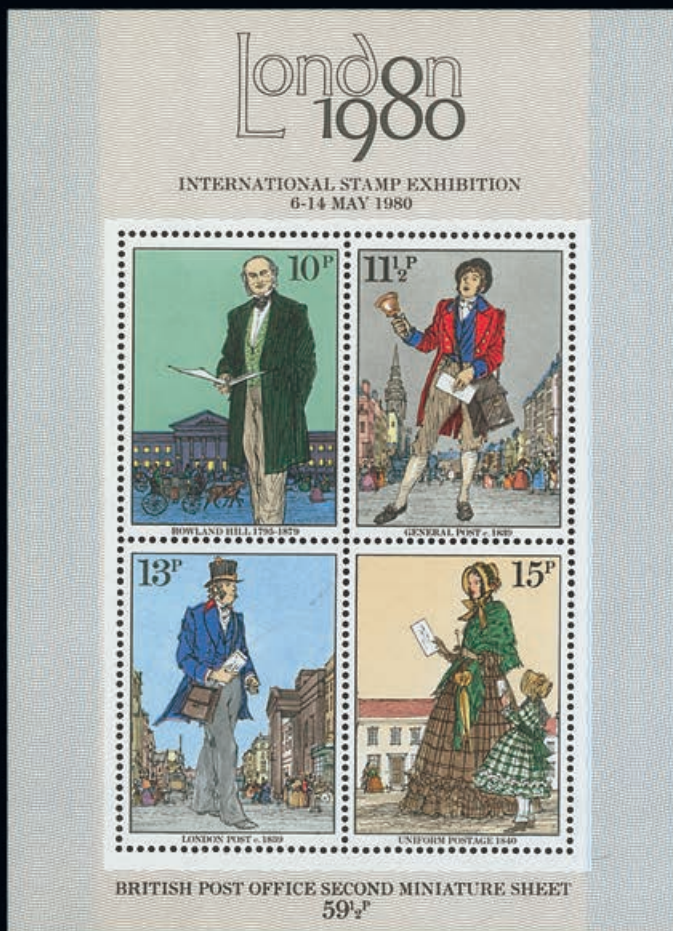
2644



2637



2638



2643

Great Britain, Queen Elizabeth II Issues - *contd.*



Ex 2634

2634 ⑥

1964 Shakespeare, set of five perforated and gummed essays on watermarked paper mounted on four Harrison and Sons presentation cards, the lower four values with the face value in black (the issued stamps with values in white), each card endorsed *Different colour black No.* on the front and *1st. Essay* on reverse. Fine. A spectacular and probably unique set of essays. S.G. 646-650 vars. Photo

£2,500-3,000

- x2635 ㊦ 1965 Commonwealth Arts Festival phosphor 6d. "traffic light" lower right corner block of four, variety **phosphor bands on face and reverse**, fine unmounted mint. B.P.A. Certificate (2003). S.G. 669p var. £400-500
- 1966 British Birds**
- x2636 ㊦ Phosphor 4d. block of four, variety **greenish yellow omitted**, unmounted mint; folded vertically through the perforations and the upper pair with gum bends. Rare. Brandon Certificate (2003). S.G. 696/699pd, £2,000. Photo £650-750
- 2637 ㊦ Ordinary 4d., se-tenant block of four, variety **red omitted** affecting the Robin and Black headed Gull, unmounted mint, fine and a spectacular variety. S.G. 696ae, £2,200. Photo £500-600
- 2638 ㊦ Ordinary 4d., se-tenant block of four with **emerald omitted** affecting the Black Headed Gull, Blue Tit and Robin, unmounted mint, some minor wrinkles, fine. S.G. 696af, £600. Photo £150-200
-
- x2639 ㊦ 1969 (Dec.) phosphorised paper 1/6d. Prussian blue and indigo cylinder 5A/2B lower left corner block of sixteen (2x8), Rows 3-5 variety **Prussian blue omitted**, fine unmounted mint. A scarce positional multiple of this startling variety. S.G. 743c/ca, £2,700+ £800-1,000
- 2640 ㊦ 1972 Royal Silver Wedding set (Rembrandt machine), imperforate imprimaturs from the right of the sheets with "BPMA" handstamps on the reverse, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 916-917 vars. Photo £1,000-1,200



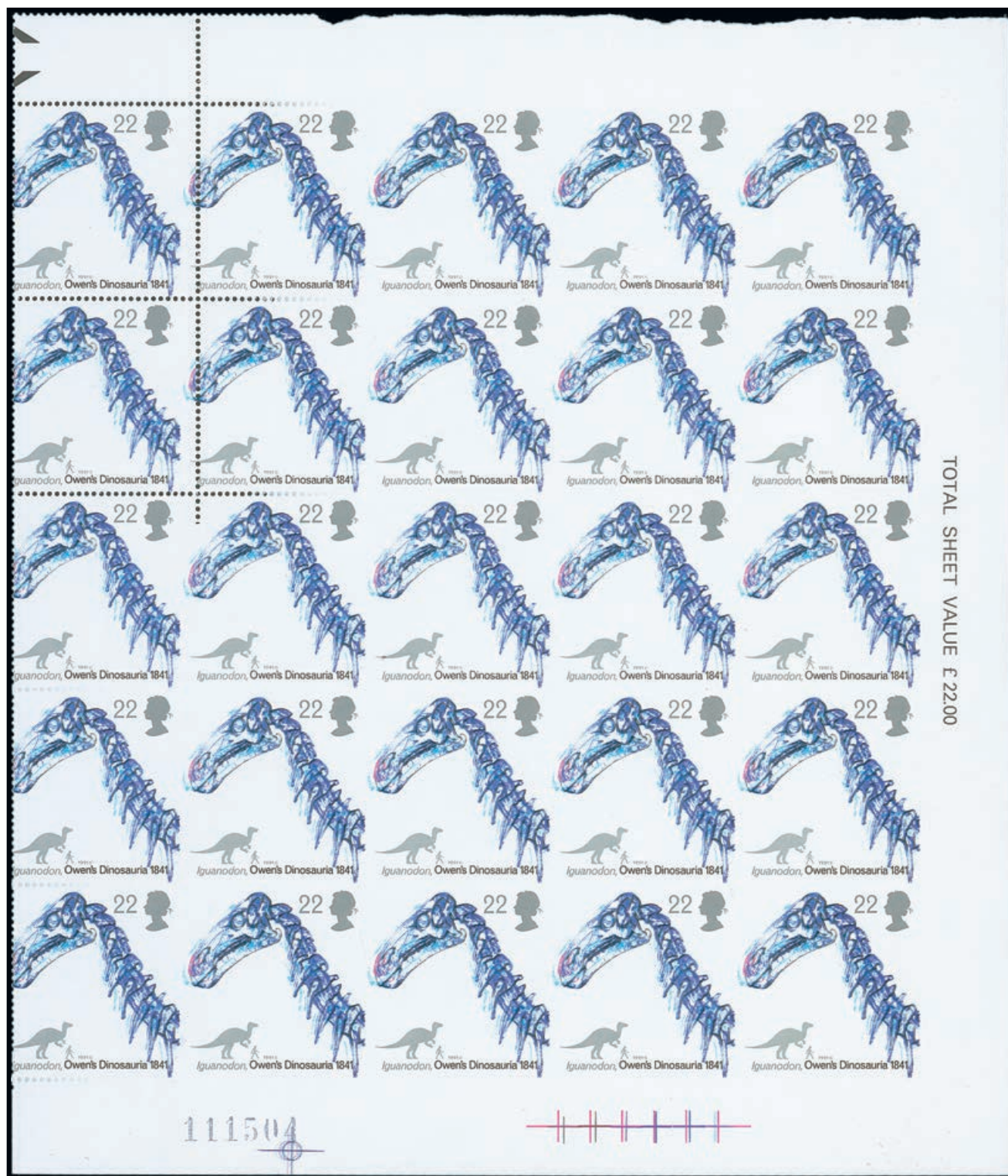
2641

1973 British Explorers

- 2641 ㊦ 5p. Sir Francis Drake, variety **grey-black omitted**, unmounted mint from the left of the sheet; fine. A rare and striking variety. B.P.A. Certificate (2013). S.G. 925b, £3,000. Photo £1,000-1,200
- 2642 ㊦ 5p. Sir Francis Drake, variety **sepia omitted**, unmounted mint from the left of the sheet; fine. B.P.A. Certificate (2014). S.G. 925c, £6,000. Photo £1,800-2,000
-
- 2643 ㊦ 1979 Rowland Hill miniature sheet, variety **Gold (Queen's head) omitted**, unmounted mint, fine and scarce. S.G. MS1099c, £750. Photo £200-250
- x2644 ㊦ 1980 London Landmarks 17½p. Kensington Palace variety **Silver (Queen's head) omitted**, unmounted mint; fine. S.G. 1124a, £1,100. Photo £200-250
- 2645 ㊦ 1984 Christmas 17p. Arrival in Bethlehem, imperforate horizontal pair from the foot of the sheet, unmounted mint; fine and scarce. S.G. 1268a, £4,750. Photo £1,200-1,500

Photos also appear on pages 277 and 281

Great Britain, Queen Elizabeth II Issues - *contd.*



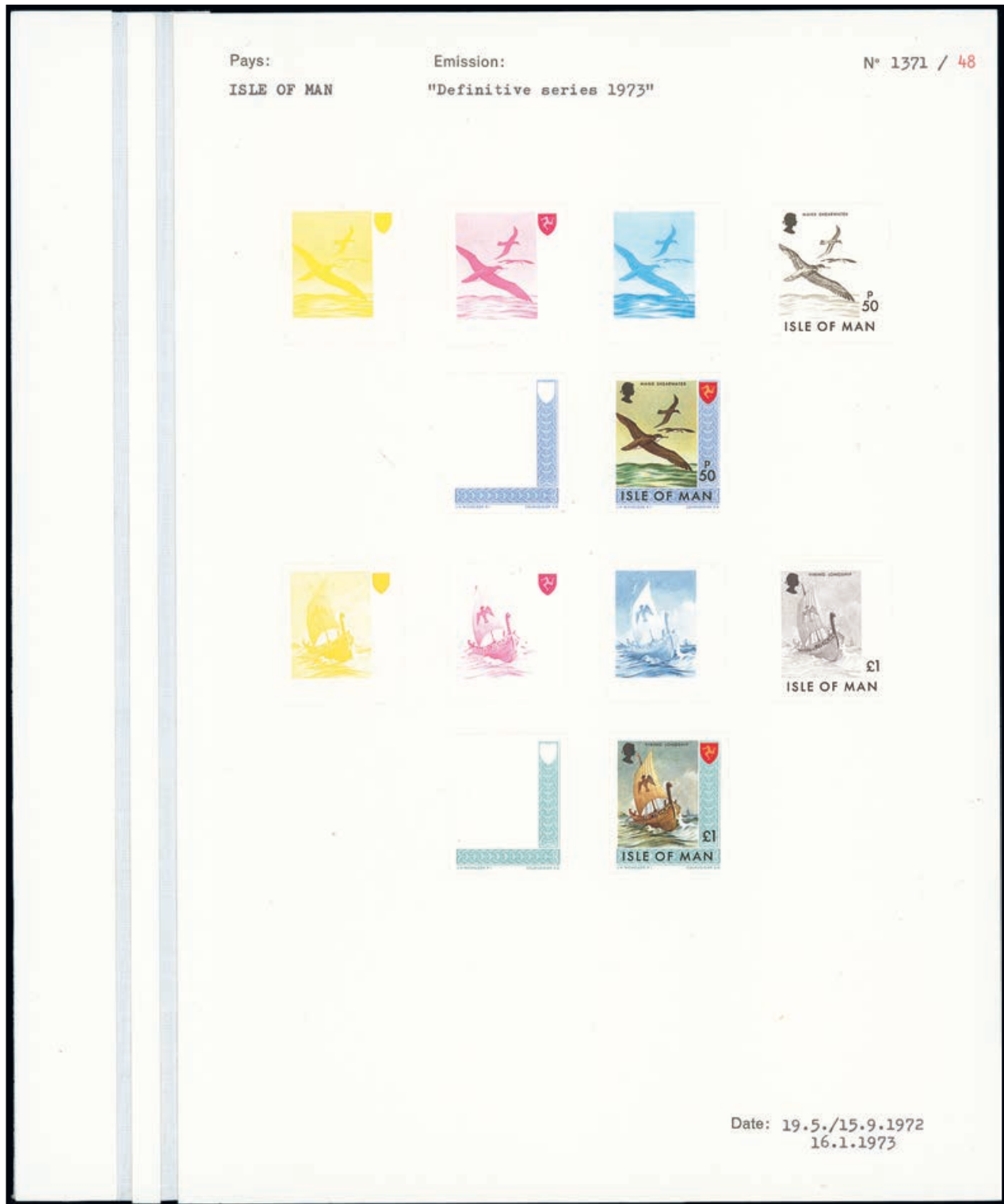
2646

x2646 ④

1991 Dinosaurs 22p. Iguanodon, pane of fifty (10x5) containing seven completely imperforate pairs, unmounted mint, fine. A stunning piece containing seven of the ten recorded mint pairs. S.G. 1573a, £26,250+. Photo

£6,000-8,000

ISLE OF MAN



Ex 2647

2647 (P)

1973 ½d. to £1 the set of eighteen values, six imperforate progressive proofs of each, including the issued colours, affixed to Courvoisier album pages. Fine and a unique group. Photo

£3,500-5,000

Great Britain - *contd.*

JERSEY

- x2648 ☼ 1979 (Mar.) Cattle Conference, 6p. with sheet margin at foot, variety **gold printing double**, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 202a, £400. Photo £120-150

Officials

Inland Revenue

- 2649 ☼ 1889-1901, Issues of 1880-81 6d. grey, Plate 18: BI-CK **block of six** overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 9, original gum; a few wrinkles and some short perfs. at left. Fine. S.G. O4s, £1,950. Photo £250-300

PROVENANCE:

Joseph Silkin, 1978

Gawaine Baillie, May, 2007

- 2650 ○ 1882-1901 on issues of 1884-88 5/- rose, neat Hull c.d.s. of 8 Dec. 1896, fine and scarce. Signed W. Houtzamer and with B.P.A. Certificate (1988). S.G. O9, £2,500. Photo £800-900



2651

- 2651 ○ 1882-1901 on issues of 1887-92 £1 green, oval Glasgow Accounts Branch d.s. of 5 Oct. 1892 which leaves the Queen's portrait clear; very fine and rare. S.G. O16, £2,500. Photo £800-1,000

Government Parcels

- 2652 ★ 1883-86 6d. dull green, large part original gum, fresh and fine. B.P.A. Certificate (2012). S.G. 062, £2,750. Photo £500-700

Telegraphs

- 2653 ☒ 1875 1/- green, booklet containing eighteen (of twenty) forms, with instructions on reverse and "MILLINGTON & HUTTON" imprint, the cover amended from "£1.0.0" to "£1.0.2", includes the original carbon and a copy on one message; some stains and faults but a very rare survivor. Huggins TP7a £250-300



— Ex 2654 —

Postage Dues

- 2654 ⑨ 1876-80 ½d. to £5, complete set of twelve imperforate imprimaturs (including both 1/- values), the 1/- deep green just touched, otherwise a fine and attractive set which would be practically impossible to duplicate. Specialised £18,315. Photo £6,000-7,000
- x2655 ⑨ 1923 2/6d. colour trial, block of three on unwatermarked wove paper, mounted on brown card endorsed *Dahlia Claret MB 6201*; fine and unique. One of a series of 24 different colour trials that were produced at Somerset House from a specially made Royal Mint plate of four impressions of the ½d. die; In the place of the fourth stamp can be seen a manuscript notation *To HM* (His Majesty) and this now resides in the Royal Philatelic Collection. S.G. D18var. Photo £2,000-3,000

Postal Fiscals

- 2656 ⑨ 1860 3d., Die Proof in green on glazed card (90x60mm.), produced by De La Rue for the 1867 Paris Exhibition; fine and rare. Specialised £3,400. Photo £700-800

Booklets

King George V

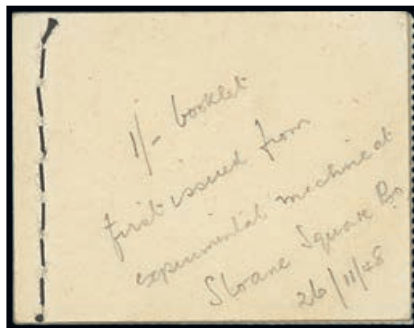
- 2657 ④ ⑧ ⑨ 1912 2/-, edition 14, all panes overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 26, ½d. panes and one 1d. pane watermark inverted, others upright, some with perfs. at foot trimmed or slightly trimmed, some light cover faults. Rare. Specialised £16,500+. Photo £3,000-3,500
- 2658 ④ ⑧ 1919 3/-, Edition 13, some trimmed perfs. but fresh cover and fine. S.G. BB19, £1,850. Photo £500-600
- 2659 ④ ⑧ 1924 2/-, edition 3, advertisement pane NB15a (73), some perfs. trimmed, the 1d. and 1½d. advertising pane watermark inverted, ½d. pane slightly faulty. S.G. BB12, £900. Photo £250-300

King George VI

- 2660 ④ ⑧ 1940 5/-, edition 6, all panes upright, ½d. with trimmed perfs. at right; fine and fresh. S.G. BD25, £2,000. Photo £600-800
- 2661 ★ ④ 1948 Experimental 1/- booklet with plain covers and selvage at foot, exploded; all the panes hinged and with some trimmed vertical perfs. Extremely rare. B.P.A. Certificate (1991). S.G. BD6a, £9,000 £1,000-1,500

Photos also appear on page 289

Great Britain, Booklets, King George VI - *contd.*



2662

- 2662 ㊦ 1948 Experimental 1/- booklet with plain covers and selvedge at top, intact, unmounted mint, some trimmed vertical perfs. and the 1½d. pane detached. With pencil notation "1/- booklet first issued from experimental machine at Sloane Square P.O. 26/11/48" on the cover. Extremely rare. R.P.S. Certificate (1991). S.G. BD6a, £9,000. Photo £2,000-2,500

Queen Elizabeth II

- 2663 ㊦ 1953-57 collection comprising 1/- (3), 2/- (11), 2/6d. (51), 3/9d. (15), 5/- (14, seven with mixed watermarks) and 1962-65 phosphor 3/- (2) and 5/- (3, cat. £250 each), several with mixed upright and inverted watermarks; generally good to fine. Cat. £4,500+ £500-600

COLLECTIONS AND RANGES

- 2664 Two green S.G. Philatelic albums, with pages that describe the history and background of the 1d. Black, showing photographs of proofs and early multiples. An interesting and informative lot £80-100
- 2665 An interesting collection of distinctive envelopes, letter sheets and cards, unusual seals and illustrated writing paper, housed in a black album, chiefly fine and most unusual £120-150
- 2666 A substantial group of covers with a few fronts and pieces, ranging from the 19th. to 20th. century, with an interesting range of material, including 1819 entire with red *Bristol/Penny Post*, 2d. Mulready, 1841 1d. on entire with "407" barred oval cancellation (Isle of Man) and blue "L.C." (letter carriers office) in circle, 2d. blues with Plate 3: GF on entire from London to Dumfries, 1854 2d. on "Guardian Assurance Company" entire from London to Macclesfield, 1855 entire with 1d. Stars cancelled by Birmingham spoon and with fine engraving inside, ½d. surface printed newspaper wrappers, 1871 large entire from Carlisle to London franked 3d. and 6d., 1887 5d. on envelope from Whitehaven to Paris, later issues, etc., mixed condition £300-350



2657



2648



2650



2658



2649



2659



2655



2660



2656

Great Britain, Collections and Ranges - *contd.*

- | | | |
|-------|--|--------------|
| x2667 | A miscellaneous range of Q.V. covers (c.180), largely being pre-stamp or Line-Engraved frankings, a few other loose items including 1840 1d. black with nearly four margins, The Lords Prayer written twice on the back of KGVI 2½d., apparently by a Guernsey P.O.W. at Laufen and 1935 Jubilee plain first day cover. Condition mixed | £300-400 |
| 2668 | 1841-1995 mint and used collection housed in four S.G. Windsor albums, six other albums and loose contained in two cartons, including a few mint line engraved, 1867-80 2/- blue unused, 1873-80 watermark Anchor 2½d. rosy mauve Plates 1, 2 and 3 unused, watermark Orb 2½d. rosy mauve Plates 3-17 unused or part original gum, 3d. Plates 11-20 unused or part original gum, 1883-84 white paper 2/6d. (2), 5/- (2), 1883 or 1884 5d., 6d., 1887-92 with values to 1/-, £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", Edward VII issues with values to 2/6d. (5) and 5/- (3) original gum, 1912-24 1d. "Q" for "O", 1½d. "PENCE" for "PENCE", 9d. olive green (2 with Control), 1913 Mult. Cypher ½d. and 1d., 1913 Waterlow 2/6d. (2), 5/- and 10/-, 1915 De La Rue 2/6d. (4), 5/- (2), 1918-19 Bradbury Wilkinson 2/6d. (4), 5/- and 10/-, 1924-26 ½d. to 2d. sideways watermark, 1929 P.U.C. £1, 1934 re-engraved 2/6d., 5/- and 10/-, 1939-48 2/d. to £1, 1951 set, 1955-58 2/6d. to £1 (both printings), 1959 phosphor-graphite set and 2d. error of watermark, early phosphor commemorative sets, later issues with values to £5 and £10, Regionals, Postage Dues 1914-22 set, 1924-31 set, 1936-37 set, 1937-38 set, 1954-55 set, 955-57 set, Officials with Government Parcels 1887-90 9d., 1891-1900 4½d., 1902 1/-, Admiralty 1903 1½d., 2d., 2½d., booklets, booklet panes, Channel Islands and some mixed | £6,000-8,000 |

THE END OF THE SALE

Available now on iOS and Android.

Download on the
App Store

GET IT ON
Google Play

SPINK LIVE

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through **www.spink.com** and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge.**

SPINK

LONDON
1666

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury,
London WC1B 4ET

tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4005

fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4037

email: auctionteam@spink.com



NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

POSTCODE _____

WRITTEN BIDS FORM

This form should be sent or faxed to the Spink auction office in advance of the sale. References for new clients should be supplied in good time to be taken up before the sale. Bids received later than one hour before the start of the sale may not be processed.

YOU CAN ALSO BID IN REAL TIME ON SPINK LIVE.
PLEASE DOWNLOAD SPINK LIVE APP FROM THE
APP STORE OR VISIT WWW.SPINK.COM,
REGISTER AND LOG INTO THE SALE.

SALE TITLE

The Philatelic Collectors' Series

DATE

Tuesday 22 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m.

Wednesday 23 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m.

CODE NAME

BAGHDAD

SALE NO.

19010

I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given below. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's Premium as a percentage of the final bid, any VAT chargeable, also postage charge and a fee for paying by card. The Rate of Buyer's Premium is 20% of the final hammer price of each lot. I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults.

All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received.

BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

Lot Number (in numerical order)	Price Bid £ (excluding Buyer's Premium)

☐ Please hold my purchased lots for collection

TEL. HOME _____ TEL. OFFICE _____

FAX _____ E-MAIL _____

SIGNATURE _____ VAT NUMBER _____

☐ I agree to receive notifications about Spink auctions, news and events via email and direct mail

☐ I agree to receive marketing notifications related only to the following categories (please select as appropriate)

Autographs / Banknotes / Bonds & Shares / Books / Coins / Comics / Handbags / Jewellery / Maps / Medals / Stamps / Watches / Whiskies & Spirits / Wine / Corporate News & Events

We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice available at www.spink.com/privacy-policy

Continued ...



DATE _____

Tuesday 22 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m.
Wednesday 23 January 2019 at 10.00 a.m. and 2.00 p.m.

SALE NO.

19010

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLOCK LETTERS AND ENSURE THAT BIDS ARE IN STERLING

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 2%

CARD NO:														START DATE:				ISSUE NO:				SECURITY CODE:			
SIGNATURE													EXPIRY DATE				NAME (ON CREDIT CARD)								

TYPE OF CARD: CONSUMER DEBIT ☐ CONSUMER DEBIT ☐ CONSUMER CREDIT ☐ CONSUMER CREDIT ☐ ALL CORPORATE ☐
(UK OR EU) (NON EU) (UK OR EU) (NON EU)

☐ Please charge all purchases to my card ☐ Do not charge my card. (Spink will charge your card should you default on the payment)

BIDDING INCREMENTS

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to £100	by £5	£3,000 to £6,000	£3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc.
£100 to £300	by £10	£6,000 to £10,000	by £500
£300 to £600	£320-£350-£380-£400 etc.	£10,000 to £20,000	by £1,000
£600 to £1,000	by £50	£20,000 and up	Auctioneer's discretion
£1,000 to £3,000	by £100		

VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's Premium of daggered (†) and (L) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's Premium). VAT on Margin Scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's Premium only.

REFERENCES REQUIRED FOR CLIENTS NOT YET KNOWN TO SPINK

TRADE REFERENCES

BANK REFERENCES

INTRODUCING **SPINK** **LIVE**

**THE NEW AND IMPROVED
ONLINE BIDDING PLATFORM**

'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on 'Spink Live' remains **free of charge.**

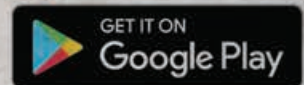
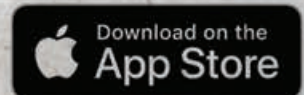
Online Platform

- 1** If not already registered, please create your "My Spink" account at www.spink.com. You will receive an email confirmation along with your Client ID. You will need this to log in.
- 2** Before the sale, log in to the www.spink.com, click on Spink Live to access the list of live sales, select the sale you are interested in and click on the "Click to bid on Spink Live" button. You can also access the live bidding platform via Auctions page.
- 3** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 4** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.
- 5** If you would like to just follow the sale click on "Click to view on Spink Live" button.
- 6** You will hear and see the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction

Mobile Platform

- 1** To bid via a mobile device or tablet, please download the Spink Live App from Apple's App Store or Google's Play store.
- 2** Log in with the same log in details as used on www.spink.com.
- 3** New clients can register and create a Spink account in the App. Please fill in your details and you will receive an email confirmation with your Client ID.
- 4** Log in and select the sale you are interested in.
- 5** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 6** The bid button is activated by a slide motion to prevent accidental bidding.
- 7** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.

Available now on iOS and Android.



For any enquiries or further assistance please contact:

Tel: +852 3952 3000 | Email: china@spink.com



SPINK

TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (**Spink and Son Limited** of 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury London WC1B 4ET (company no. 04369748)) contract with you (**Buyer**) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions apply in these conditions:

Auctioneers' Margin Scheme	means a VAT margin scheme as defined by HM Revenue & Customs;
Buyer's Premium	means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;
Certificate of Authenticity	means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;
Expert Committee	means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;
Forgery	means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);
Hammer Price	means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;
Lot	means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any Lot number in any catalogue;
Reserve	the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;
Seller	means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;
Spink Group	Spink and Son Limited, our subsidiaries and associated companies.
VAT	value added tax chargeable under VAT and any similar replacement or additional tax; and
VAT Symbols	means the symbols detailing the VAT status of the Lot details of which are set out at the back of the catalogue.

2 SPINK'S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.

3 BEFORE THE SALE

3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.13 of these Terms and Conditions.

3.2 Catalogue descriptions

3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.

3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.

3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.13, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed Lot or Lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the sale. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.13 (Refund in the case of Forgery) shall apply accordingly.

3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.

3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.

3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.

3.4.5 Should Spink accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.

3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.

3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

4 AT THE SALE

4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

4.2 Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference.

If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavours to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding.

4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.

4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavours to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by Barclays Bank Plc or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually sterling for auctions held in London. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of sterling bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

4.9 Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

Up to £100	by £5
£100 to £300	by £10
£300 to £600	£320-£350-£380-£400 etc.
£600 to £1,000	by £50
£1,000 to £3,000	by £100
£3,000 to £6,000	£3,200-£3,500-£3,800-£4,000 etc.
£6,000 to £10,000	by £500
£10,000 to £20,000	by £1,000
£20,000 and up	Auctioneer's discretion

4.10 Bidding by Spink

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the Seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the Seller's agreement.

4.14 Return of Lot

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.13, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG).

5 AFTER THE AUCTION

5.1 Buyer's Premium and other charges

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by card.

5.2 Value Added Tax

Other than in respect of Zero-rated Lots (o) VAT is chargeable on the Hammer price and the Buyer's premium of daggered (†) and (Ω) lots at the standard rate (currently 20%), and on lots marked (x) at the reduced rate (currently 5% on the Hammer price and 20% on the Buyer's premium). VAT on Margin scheme lots (identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the lot number) is payable at 20% on the Buyer's premium only.

5.3 VAT Refunds

General

5.3.1 As we remain liable to account for VAT on all Lots unless they have been exported outside the EU within 3 months of the date of sale, you will generally be asked to deposit all amounts of VAT invoiced. However, if a Spink nominated shipper is instructed, then any refundable VAT will not be collected. In all other cases credits will be made when proof of export is provided. If you export the Lot yourself you must obtain shipping documents from the Shipping Department for which a charge of £50 will be made.

5.3.2 If you export the Lot you must return the valid proof of export certificate to us within 3 months of the date of sale. If you fail to return the proof of export certificate to us within such period and you have not already accounted to us for the VAT, you will be liable to us for the full amount of the VAT due on such Lot and we shall be entitled to invoice you for this sum.

5.3.3 To apply for a refund of any VAT paid, the proof of export certificate must be sent to our Shipping Department clearly marked 'VAT Refund' within 3 months of the date of sale. No payment will be made where the total amount of VAT refundable is less than £50 and Spink will charge £50 for each refund processed.

VAT Refunds - Buyers from within the EU

5.3.4 VAT refunds are available on the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium of Daggered (†) and Investment Gold (g) Lots. You must certify that you are registered for VAT in another EU country and that the Lot is to be removed from the United Kingdom within 3 months of the date of sale.

5.3.5 Where an EU buyer purchases a Lot on which import VAT has been charged, no refund of VAT is available from us. It may be possible to apply directly for a refund on form VAT 65 to HM Revenue & Customs Overseas Repayment Section, Londonderry.

VAT Refunds - Buyers from outside the EU

5.3.6 Where a Lot is included within the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme and evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT on Buyer's Premium may be refunded.

5.3.7 Where the Lot is marked as a Daggered (†) Lot the VAT charged on the Hammer Price may be refunded where evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer.

5.3.8 Where the Lot is marked as an Omega (Ω) Lot or an Import VAT (x) Lot and evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale, the VAT charged on both the Hammer Price and Buyer's Premium may be refunded. Where required, we can advise you on how to export such Lots as a specific form of export evidence is required. Where we advise you on the export of the Lots, please be aware that the ultimate responsibility in respect of obtaining a valid proof of export certificate will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to obtain such certificate.

5.3.9 Lot marked as Investment Gold (g) is exempt from VAT on Hammer price. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer and where evidence of export from the EU is produced within 3 months of the date of sale.

5.4 Payment

5.4.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due (comprising the Hammer Price, the Buyer's Premium and any applicable VAT) within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export licence is (or may be) required.

5.4.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.

5.4.3 Payment should be made in sterling by one of the following methods:

- Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.
- By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink and Son Ltd and sent to Spink at 69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-U.K bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.
- By Visa or Mastercard. All Corporate cards regardless of origin and Consumer debit and credit cards issued outside the EU are subject to a fee of 2%. For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether or not the cardholder is present.

- 5.4.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.
- 5.5 Invoices**
Invoices may consist of one or more pages and will show: Zero rated Lots (o); no symbol Lots sold under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme; Lots marked (g) special scheme Investment Gold; Daggered Lots (†), imported Lots marked (x) and (Ω), (c) Lots with Zero rated hammer for EU VAT registered buyers.
- 5.6 Collection of Purchases**
5.6.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.
5.6.2 Unless we notify you to the contrary, items retained by us will be covered in accordance with our policy which is available for inspection at our offices from the date of sale for a period of seven days or until the time of collection, whichever is sooner. After seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is the earlier, the Lot will be entirely at your risk.
5.6.3 Our policy will not cover and we are unable to accept responsibility for damage caused by woodworm, changes in atmospheric conditions or acts of terrorism.
- 5.7 Notification**
We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by email or mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.
- 5.8 Packing and handling**
5.8.1 We shall use all reasonable endeavours to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk. Our postage charges are set out at the back of the catalogue.
5.8.2 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.
5.8.3 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.
- 5.9 Recommended packers and shippers**
If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.
- 5.10 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases**
5.10.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:
5.10.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;
5.10.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;
5.10.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us or the Spink Group, and pay any balance to you;
5.10.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;
5.10.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.
5.10.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled to:
5.10.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;
5.10.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment;
5.10.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or
5.10.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.
5.10.3 If you fail to collect within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required
5.10.3.1 to pay a storage charge of £2 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply.
5.10.3.2 you will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.
- 5.11 Use of Default Information**
If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions:
5.11.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and
5.11.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.
Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.
- 5.12 Export Licence**
5.12.1 If required we can, at our discretion, advise you on the detailed provisions of the export licensing regulations. Where we advise you in relation to export licensing regulations the ultimate responsibility in respect of any export will lie with you and we will not be responsible for your failure to apply for any necessary licences.
5.12.2 If the Lot is going to be hand carried by you, you may be required to produce a valid export licence to us or sign a waiver document stating that a licence will be applied for.
5.12.3 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting. Export licences are usually obtained within two or three weeks but delays can occur.
5.12.4 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export licence does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.
5.12.5 If you request that we apply for an export licence on your behalf, we shall be entitled to recover from you our disbursements and out of pocket expenses in relation to such application, together with any relevant VAT.
5.12.6 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export licence is required.
- 5.13 Refund in the case of Forgery**
5.13.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:
5.13.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the receipt of the Lot(s), that in your view the Lot concerned is a Forgery;
5.13.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days from receipt of the Lot(s), in the same condition as at the auction date; and
5.13.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.
5.13.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.
5.13.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.
5.13.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.
5.13.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.
- 6 LIABILITY**
Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:
6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or
6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION

- 7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at <https://spink.com/privacy-policy>) and in particular to:
- 7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide;
 - 7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;
 - 7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;
 - 7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.
- 7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.
- 7.3 In accordance with clause 5.11, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.
- 7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them.
- 7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

8 COPYRIGHT

- 8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.
- 8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

9 VAT

You shall give us all relevant information about your VAT status and that of the Lot to ensure that the correct information is printed in the catalogues. Once printed, the information cannot be changed. If we incur any unforeseen cost or expense as a result of the information being incorrect, you will reimburse to us on demand the full amount incurred.

10 NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following despatch.

11 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

The following provisions of this clause 10 shall apply only if you are acting for the purposes of your business.

11.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

- 11.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information; or
- 11.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

11.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

11.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

11.4 Waiver

11.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.

11.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

11.5 Law and Jurisdiction

- 11.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with, the law of England and Wales.
- 11.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of England and Wales shall have exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

Postal Charges

Prices for all items including postage and packaging

Invoice Value	UK	EU	Rest of the World
Up to £1,500	£12	£18	£25
Up to £10,000	£20	£40	£50
Above £10,001	£30	£60	£75

Shipments of more than 2kg or volumetric measurement of more than 2kg have to be sent by courier. Certain countries may incur extra charge when courier services are required by our insurance policy. For lots sent by courier please contact Auctionteam@spink.com for calculation of any further relevant cost in addition to the above charges.

Value Added Tax (VAT)

Charging of (VAT) at Auction

The information shown on this page sets out the way in which Spink intends to account for VAT.

i. Auctioneers' Margin Scheme

1. Where possible, we will offer Lots for sale under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme. Such Lots can be identified by the absence of any VAT symbol next to the Lot number in the catalogue and will not be subject to VAT on the Hammer Price.
2. Where Lots are sold using the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme to UK VAT-registered businesses, the VAT on Buyers' Premium is not recoverable as input tax. Upon request on sale day, we will issue invoices that show VAT separately on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium. This will enable VAT-registered businesses to recover the VAT charged as input tax, subject to the normal rules for recovering input tax.

ii. Zero-Rated Lots

Limited Categories of goods, such as books, are Zero-rated (o) for VAT in the United Kingdom. Such Lots are offered under the Auctioneers' Margin Scheme. In these circumstances no VAT will be added to the Buyer's premium.

iii. Daggered Lots

Lots which are Daggered (†) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 20% on both the Hammer Price and the Buyer's Premium.

iv. Imported and Omega Lots

Lots which are marked (x) in the catalogue are subject to VAT at 5% on the Hammer price plus 20% on the Buyer's premium. Lots which bear the Omega symbol (Ω) are subject to VAT at 20% on the Hammer Price and on the Buyer's Premium. This VAT is payable on items imported from outside the EU. In these cases we have used a temporary importation procedure, which in effect means that the point of importation is deferred until the Lot has been sold. At this point the Buyer is treated as the importer and is liable to pay the import VAT due. We will collect the VAT from you and pay it to HM Customs and Excise on your behalf.

v. Investment Gold Lots

Lots marked (g) in the catalogue are exempt from VAT on the Hammer Price and are subject to VAT at 20% on the Buyer's Premium. A refund of VAT charged on the Buyer's Premium can also be made on receipt of proof of business as a collectibles dealer outside of the EU.

SPINK

CHINA

2019 - 2020 Philatelic Highlights

THE LAM MAN YIN COLLECTION OF SMALL DRAGONS, DOWAGERS & SURCHARGES

18 JANUARY 2019 | HONG KONG



1896 (16 Dec.) envelope to the French Legation in Peking bearing France Peace and Commerce 25c. tied by Fourmies despatch c.d.s. All mail used before the official opening of the Imperial Post Office and the introduction of the new currency stamps are extremely rare with only about fifteen covers or fronts so far recorded.

10c. on 9c. dull green variety, surcharge inverted. A magnificent example of this legendary stamp, considered the rarest and most sought-after Dowager surcharge. Many of the finest collections were without an example of this stamp.



The 'Red Ruby', 30c. on 24c. rose-carmine. A superb example of this, one of the key stamps of the 1897 surcharges.



1897 (4 Mar.) commercial envelope to London bearing 2c. rose-red. A fabulous and rare cover, believed to be the only combination of Local Post, Imperial Post and Foreign Post Office adhesive. This is also the latest recorded use of Chungking stamps. handstamped E.E.H Harpenden on the reverse.

15c. De la Rue artist's essay of the same design in ultramarine, black and Chinese white on card (115x90mm) marked "A" and "Oct. 4th. 94"; extremely fresh and fine. A stunning and desirable essay.



FORTUNE WANG "THE SHANGHAI POSTAL SYSTEM: THE TREATY PORTS STAMPS AND POSTAL HISTORY" 2019-2020 | HONG KONG



關注斯賓克
更多拍賣資訊
盡在掌握

官方微信號
Spink-auctions



#SPINK_AUCTIONS

@SPINKAUCTIONS

@SPINKANDSON

Spink China | 4/F 111 Queen's Road West | Hong Kong

Tel: +852 3952 3000 Fax: +852 3952 3038

Email: china@spink.com

www.spink.com

SPINK

LONDON
1666

THE 'LIONHEART' COLLECTION OF GREAT BRITAIN & BRITISH EMPIRE: PART IX

24 January 2019 | London

IMPORTANT HIGHLIGHTS OF THE FORTHCOMING SALE



2: Great Britain 1840 VR Official 1d. black, a very rare stamp. S.G. V1.



4: Great Britain 1864 1d. lake-red, plate 225. A rare mint issue. S.G. 44.



64: Canada 1859 10c. black-brown mint, distinctive colour, rarely seen mint, S.G. 33.



212: Newfoundland 1919 "Hawker" 3c. brown, fine mint.



174: Straits Settlements 1894 3c. on 32c. rose, surcharge omitted, fine mint.



246: Nyasaland 1897-1900 £10 black and yellow, mint. Fine and very rare. S.G. 52.



8: Great Britain 1876 £5 Orange Telegraphs, magnificent block of four overprinted "Specimen". A major Telegraphs and Great Britain rarity. R.P.S. Certificate (2011). S.G. T11s.



215: New Guinea 1914 5/- on 5m. carmine and black, fine mint.



162: Perak 1899 \$25 green and orange, fine mint.



259: Rhodesia 1898 £5 deep blue, horizontal strip of four. A fine and rare multiple. S.G. 92.



304: South West Africa 1923 £1 red and green mint block of four, top left stamp shows the scarce variety "Afrika" without stop, S.G. 15-15a.



95: Ceylon 1912 1000r. purple on red, unmounted mint marginal example.

For additional information or to request a catalogue please contact:
Josh Barber | Tel: +44(0)20 7569 4080 | Email: jbarber@spink.com

SPINK London | 69 Southampton Row | Bloomsbury | London | WC1B 4ET

WWW.SPINK.COM

SPINK

LONDON
1666

STAMPS | COINS | BANKNOTES | MEDALS | BONDS & SHARES | AUTOGRAPHS | BOOKS | WINES
COLLECTIONS | ADVISORY SERVICES | SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

THE 'PEGASUS' COLLECTION OF IMPORTANT CLASSIC NEW ZEALAND 24 JANUARY 2019 | LONDON

LONDON | NEW YORK | HONG KONG | SINGAPORE | SWITZERLAND



Auckland print 1/- bisect cover



London Print die proof



1861 Ormond Hill 1/- Cancelled reconstructed pair



London Prints



1861 Ormond Hill Cancelled set



1857-63 Issue

For more information please contact:

Nick Startup | Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4073 | Email: nstartup@spink.com
David Parsons | Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4072 | Email: dparsons@spink.com



#SPINK_AUCTIONS WWW.SPINK.COM



The New Zealand Society of Great Britain

The Society hold regular meetings in London and around the UK regions where members have access to an extensive library and a circulating exchange packet.

However there are benefits to membership wherever you live. Our journal 'The Kiwi' is published six times a year, in full colour, and is available in paper or electronic format. We hold an annual auction and our web site hosts past issues of the journal, articles and other reference material of interest to collectors of New Zealand stamps and postal history, together with links to other relevant websites.



Further information regarding the Society and a membership application form can be found on our website:

www.nzsgb.org.uk

SPINK

LONDON

1666

SALE CALENDAR 2019

STAMPS

18 January	The Lam Man Yin Collection of Small Dragons, Dowagers and 1897 Surcharges	Hong Kong	19008
19 January	The Treaty Ports of the Shanghai Postal System - Part I	Hong Kong	19009
20 January	Fine Stamps and Covers of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS37
20 January	The Philatelic Timed Auction	Hong Kong	CSS38
22/23 January	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	London	19010
24 January	The 'Pegasus' Collection of Important Classic New Zealand	London	19012
24 January	The 'Lionheart' Collection of Great Britain and British Empire - Part IX	London	19011
30/31 January	The Philatelic Collector's Series Sale	New York	168
24 April	The Arthur Gray Collection of Australia Queen Elizabeth II Decimal Issues	London	19013
25 April	The Philatelic Collectors' Series Sale	London	19015

COINS

4/5/6 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS36
13 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	344
14/15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	344
28/29 January	Ancient British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	19025
29 January	The Williams Collection Part IV: Anglo-Saxon and Norman Coins	London	19026
26/27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS39
27/28 March	Ancient, British and Foreign Coins and Commemorative Medals	London	19004
29 March	The "Esseight" Collection of World Coins and the Penny Timed Auction	London	19020
9/10 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	345

BANKNOTES

4/5/6 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS36
11 January	World Banknotes at Grand Hyatt, NY INC	New York	343
14/15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	344
26/27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS39
9/10 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	345
16/17/18 April	World Banknotes	London	19023

MEDALS

14/15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	344
26/27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS39
9/10 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	345
10/11 April	Orders, Decorations and Medals	London	19001

BONDS & SHARES

4/5/6 January	Banknotes, Bonds & Shares and Coins of China and Hong Kong	Hong Kong	CSS36
14/15/16/17 January	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	344
25 January	Bonds and Share Certificates of the World Timed Auction	London	19016
26/27/28 March	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	Hong Kong	CSS39
9/10 April	The Numismatic Collector's Series Sale	New York	345

HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

July	Historical Documents, Postal History and Autographs	London	19022
------	---	--------	-------

WINE & SPIRITS

18 January	An Evening of Great Whiskies and Rums	Hong Kong	SFW30
8 May	An Evening of Great Whiskies and Rums	Hong Kong	SFW31

HANDBAGS

27 November	Handbags and Accessories	Hong Kong	SHA02
-------------	--------------------------	-----------	-------

The above sale dates are subject to change

Spink offers the following services:

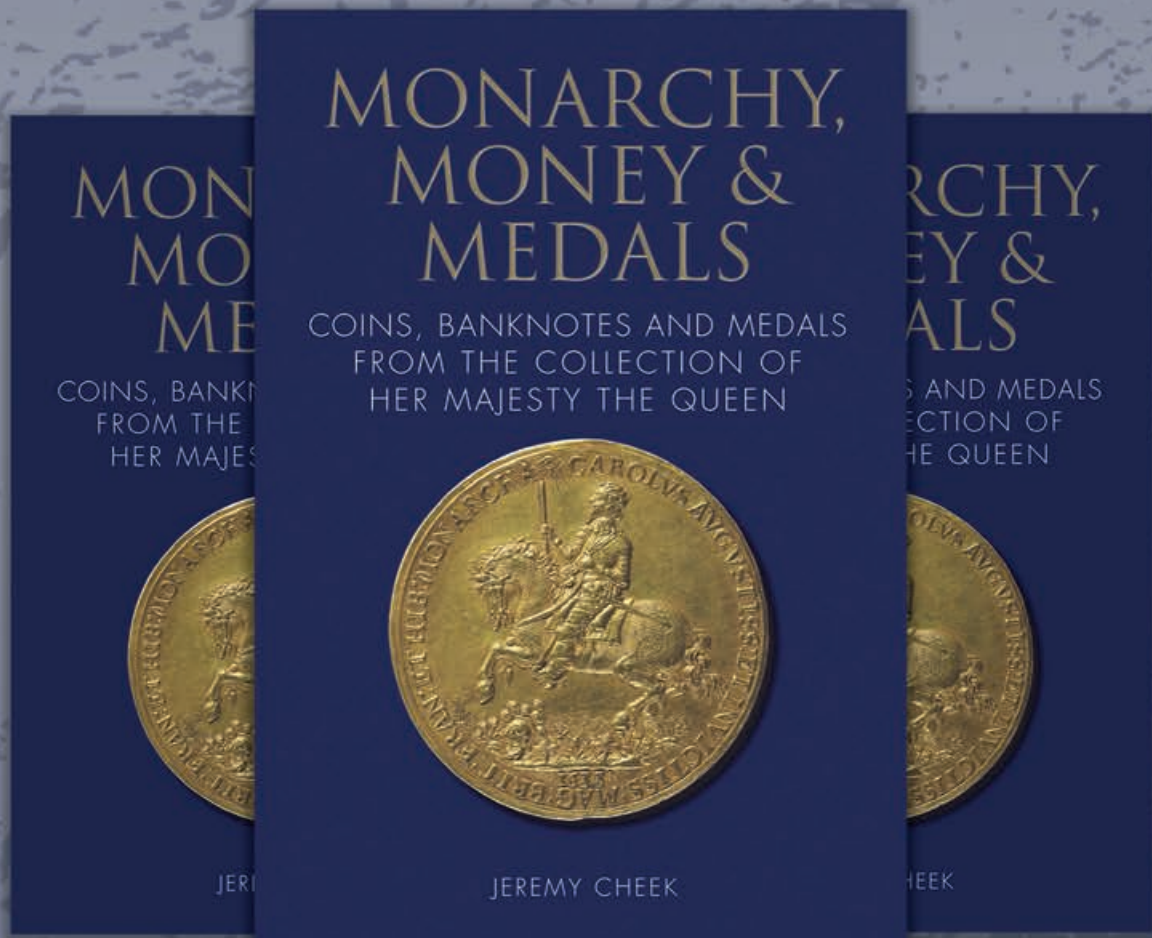
- VALUATIONS FOR INSURANCE AND PROBATE FOR INDIVIDUAL ITEMS OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS –
– SALES ON A COMMISSION BASIS EITHER OF INDIVIDUAL PIECES OR WHOLE COLLECTIONS –

SPINK

LONDON
1666

AVAILABLE NOW

MONARCHY, MONEY & MEDALS



With foreword by HRH The Prince of Wales
Published in association with Royal Collection Trust

RRP £40

For more information, please contact the Spink Books Department
Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4119 | Email: books@spink.com

WWW.SPINKBOOKS.COM

INTRODUCING **SPINK** **LIVE**

THE NEW AND IMPROVED ONLINE BIDDING PLATFORM

‘Spink Live’ is now running on a new and improved bidding platform.

Accessible online through www.spink.com and also as an App for mobiles and tablets.

Bidding on ‘Spink Live’ remains **free of charge**.

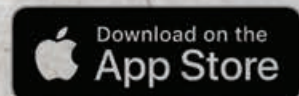
Online Platform

- 1** If not already registered, please create your “My Spink” account at www.spink.com. You will receive an email confirmation along with your Client ID. You will need this to log in.
- 2** Before the sale, log in to the www.spink.com, click on Spink Live to access the list of live sales, select the sale you are interested in and click on the “Click to bid on Spink Live” button. You can also access the live bidding platform via Auctions page.
- 3** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 4** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.
- 5** If you would like to just follow the sale click on “Click to view on Spink Live” button.
- 6** You will hear and see the auctioneer via the audio/video feed and feel the buzz in the auction

Mobile Platform

- 1** To bid via a mobile device or tablet, please download the Spink Live App from Apple’s App Store or Google’s Play store.
- 2** Log in with the same log in details as used on www.spink.com.
- 3** New clients can register and create a Spink account in the App. Please fill in your details and you will receive an email confirmation with your Client ID.
- 4** Log in and select the sale you are interested in.
- 5** Upon having been approved you can proceed to bidding live.
- 6** The bid button is activated by a slide motion to prevent accidental bidding.
- 7** You can also place autobids and let the software bid on your behalf during the sale.

Available now on iOS and Android.



For any enquiries or further assistance please contact:

Tel: +852 3952 3000 | Email: china@spink.com



SPINK



SPINK

LONDON
1666

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS
WINE & SPIRITS HANDBAGS COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

69 Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, London WC1B 4ET
www.spink.com